



Demographic Update

Lamar Consolidated Independent School District

Projections of Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit, Districtwide Student Projections, Ratios of Students per Household, and Long Range Planning

March 2008

Beasley
Fulshear
Houston
Pleak
Richmond
Rosenberg
Simonton
Sugar Land

Fort Bend County



LAMAR

Prepared by Population and Survey Analysts

Section

1

Introductory Materials

To gain a clearer picture of the future size and structure of the Lamar Independent School District student population, Population and Survey Analysts (PASA) was engaged by the District to identify expected development patterns. Specifically, PASA was to assess the housing patterns in the District over the next 10 years and to develop a likely scenario of projected students by grade level through the year 2017 for both L.C.I.S.D. Census block groups and for current attendance zones.

One of the tasks for accomplishing these goals was the revision of a computer-generated map of the District with a very current street address file in mapped format, all students located on a map file, and with many other layers, including displays of land use and flood plain that will limit residential development, aerials with overlays of major undeveloped parcels, municipal boundaries, thoroughfare plans, newly platted subdivisions, and current attendance zones. The geographic information system developed for L.C.I.S.D. can be used for attendance zone planning purposes, for facility planning, such as optimally locating new school sites, and for evaluating special programs and the location of students in these programs.

Demographic Study Objectives:

The primary objectives of the Lamar C.I.S.D. 2008 Demographic Update Project are as follows:

- Evaluate historical trends in Lamar C.I.S.D. student population;
- Provide long-term projections of single-family housing and of multi-family housing for each Planning Unit in the District;
- Provide three scenarios of District wide enrollment projections by grade and grade-group;
- Provide projections of enrollment for each of the Planning Units in the District, as well as for current attendance zones, through the Fall, 2017; and
- Assess needs for relief for schools that will be overcrowded, based on student projections, and determine potential demand for new sites.

Organization of this Report:

In meeting the stated objectives, this report is organized as follows:

The remainder of this section provides an analysis of past growth trends in Lamar C.I.S.D. Data and a discussion of the growth patterns of districts both adjacent to and comparable with Lamar C.I.S.D. are included.

Section II provides projections of single-family and of multi-family housing in the District through October 2017. Near-term housing trends in the Lamar C.I.S.D. area are discussed at the Planning Unit level, with a spreadsheet provided that details expected development for every portion of the District by individual subdivision.

The next section shows the ratios of students per household in major subdivisions and per apartment unit for the District. This data set is then used to estimate the ratios of students per home and per apartment for newly built and planned comparable housing units.

Section IV includes maps of the current student population, including demographic characteristics such as ethnicity and socioeconomic breakdown. A trend analysis is also included that analyzes geographical changes in the student population over the past few years.

Section V includes projections of future student enrollment under three scenarios of growth (Low, “Most-Likely”, and High Growth scenarios) In addition, this chapter shows the student projections by Planning Unit by year and by grade group.

The final two sections relate the projected student enrollment to the existing and planned capacities of each school. The maps and data at the end of each chapter show potential “catchment areas” for new schools, emphasizing the general geographic regions where the District could need to purchase school sites.

Student Growth Trends:

The first map shows the District, as it is located in the central portion of Fort Bend County. The District is approximately 345.32 square miles, based on a GIS file obtained from TEA.

The next set of maps shows recent growth trends in the Districts in the greater Houston area. Over the past year, L.C.I.S.D. gained 1,228 students (5.93%), and cumulatively over the past five years, the District has grown by 4,873 students or 28.56%. Also included are a map and chart describing the proportion of economically disadvantaged students in L.C.I.S.D. and surrounding Districts.

The next two maps and chart illustrate the percentage of the population that is economically disadvantaged, an important factor that correlates with perception of quality of life in an area. Lamar C.I.S.D. contains 42.9% of its population in this category, which ranks the District in the top third of all large Districts statewide. Importantly, the District has experienced a decline in the disadvantaged population over the past 5 years (from 46.0% to 42.9%), as higher priced new homes produce the majority of growth in the

District. A low percentage of disadvantaged students is associated with a good quality of life, and this positive perception gives Lamar C.I.S.D. a competitive advantage over other nearby Districts in attracting new residential development. Likewise, standardized test scores are increasingly being used as quality of life indicators, when comparing Districts. Lamar C.I.S.D. has an overall passage rate of 73% (all subjects tested in all grades), which is improved from last year's 70%, and ranks L.C.I.S.D. in the top third of all large Districts throughout the state.

Historical Ethnicity Trends and Implications for Future Growth:

The ethnic trends table in this section shows that there has been a 27% increase in Hispanic students since 2001. As of October 2007, the District enrolled 9,930 Hispanic students, which is 45% of the total enrollment this year.

The biggest gain of a sizeable ethnic group has been the 91% increase in African-American students, up to 4,108 students this year, which represents 19% of the total enrollment.

Likewise, there has been a 277% increase in Asians and Pacific Islanders, up to 1,008, or 5% of the total enrollment.

And, Native Americans have grown by 150%, to 45 students and less than 1% of the total students in the District.

Finally, non-minority Whites have increased by only 14 percent in seven years, up to 6,888 students this year, or 31% of the enrollment.

The concern with Hispanic increases over the past seven years is due to the fact that this high increase may no longer hold true, as immigration rates are reduced or slowed in the near future. But, Hispanics have shown only a 2,141 net increase, while African-American students have increased by 2,003 in seven years – while having less than half the total enrollment (i.e., 4,108 for African-Americans relative to 9,980 for Hispanics). Thus, the percent increase in minority population within L.C.I.S.D. is due primarily to African American students, and thus any downturns in Hispanic migration rates may affect this District less than most.

Trends in Grade Sizes Affecting Future Enrollment:

The next chart in the chapter shows the percent increase in students by grade and grade group experienced by Lamar C.I.S.D. over the past ten years. During this time period, the percentage of students in the Elementary grades has increased slightly overall. This trend will continue to affect the future student growth within the District, even if new housing growth declines, as these large classes of young students age.

The next chart illustrates enrollment in Kindergarten compared to the number of births in Lamar C.I.S.D. five years previous. There has been a slight increase in births within the

District that corresponded to slightly larger Kindergarten classes five years later, and this trend can be expected to continue for the next few years.

Likewise, the next chart shows that Lamar CISD has a fairly large proportion of its population in KN (7.86%), compared with other Districts in Texas. Again, this suggests continued growth for the District as more students enter school than are aging out of the system.

The next chart describes areas of the District in which younger students outnumber older students. The attendance zones shown in green represent the areas where more KN students live than 5th graders. This type of analysis is interesting because it illustrates that, even if no one moved in or out of the District, the areas shown in green would increase in student population as the older, smaller classes graduate and the younger classes matriculate through the system.

Socioeconomic Characteristics of L.C.I.S.D. and Other Districts:

Also included in this chapter is a detailed listing of demographic characteristics of the L.C.I.S.D. population in the 2006 American Community Survey. When comparing this data to 2000 Census data, the general resident population within the District has grown from 71,546 residents to 98,512. Interestingly, the median household income has increased over those six years from \$50,130 to \$65,402, which exceeds the rate of inflation by about 10%.

Census Data:

The next set of maps illustrate data collected from the 2000 Census. The first of these maps shows the percent of the population in the year 2000 that was ages 5 to 17. The highest proportion of those residents was located in the downtown city portions of both Rosenberg and Richmond. The population ages 0-4 tended to be concentrated in the same locations and in Greatwood. This population represents the preschool aged residents.

The next two maps show the travel times experienced by the residents of Lamar C.I.S.D. High travel times to work show a real commitment to the school district on the part of the residents. Median travel time to work is shown on the first map. The majority of the residents in the District are traveling over 25 minutes to work from their homes each day. The next map shows the proportion of residents traveling more than 60 minutes to work.

It was also important for PASA to understand the median age of housing units within the District. Those residences built prior to 1978 are prime to regenerate with younger heads of households and higher ratios of students per household. Several portions of the District are expected to increase in student population slightly over the next 10 years due to a number of factors. The sectors of the District containing housing units with a median housing age of 1978 or earlier would be prime to regenerate with younger heads of households who have a higher proportion of school aged children in each house than do the current residents.

Local Employment Trends over the Past Year:

Employment trends for the cities of Houston and Rosenberg and Harris and Fort Bend Counties are outlined for the past year in this chapter. The greater Houston area is considered to have had fewer negative consequences of the employment downturns over the past three years than have Austin and Dallas/Fort Worth, and therefore Houston has had a more stable employment base. From January 2007 to January 2008, employment has grown in the city of Houston and Fort Bend County at about 2.5%, followed by the City of Rosenberg and Harris County at just less than 1.5%. In Houston and Fort Bend County, approximately half of that growth occurred in the past 6 months, while the majority of growth in the City of Rosenberg and Harris County occurred in the beginning of the year period.

Employment Trends within the District over the Next Decade:

A shift-share analysis of employment trends is used as a leading indicators model of the competitive advantage that this District has in regard to employment. The spreadsheet on the following pages shows that the overall increase in employment expected between 2006 and 2012 is 32 percent. Thus, there should be a 32 percent increase in workers who reside in the District – not workers who are actually employed within the District's boundaries.

Of that 32 percent increase, the biggest increases in employment are forecast for the Professional (38%), Educational Services (46%), Manufacturing (38%), and Agriculture (74%) sectors. In absolute numbers, the biggest increase will be in the Educational Services, Agriculture, and Professional Services sectors.

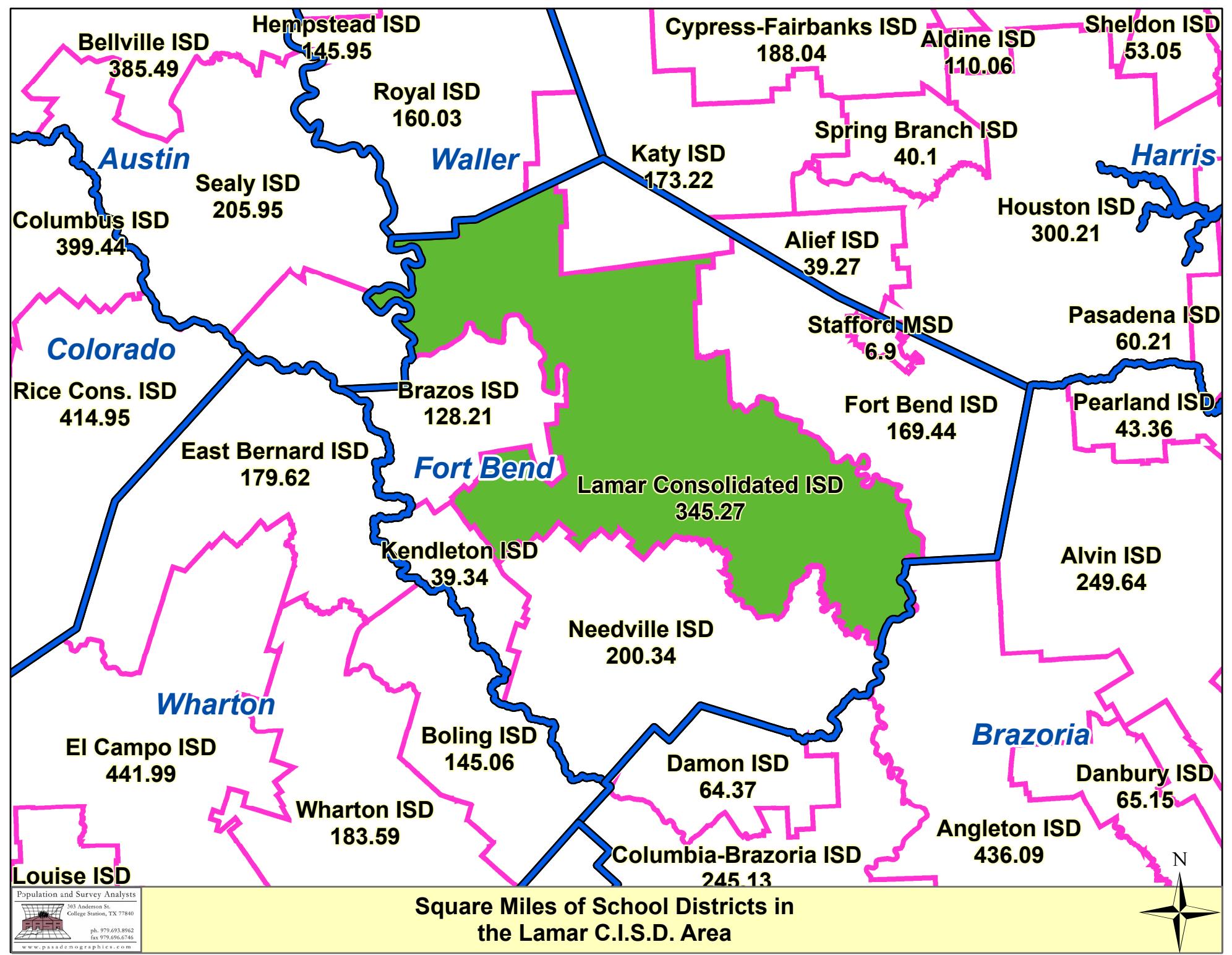
This approach assumes that shifts in "shares" of economic sectors nationwide, as well as the local growth in each economic sector, will determine Lamar C.I.S.D population growth patterns. In other words, the same types of residents will attract other similar residents, assuming that those sectors of the economy where a preponderance of Lamar C.I.S.D area residents are employed continue to grow.

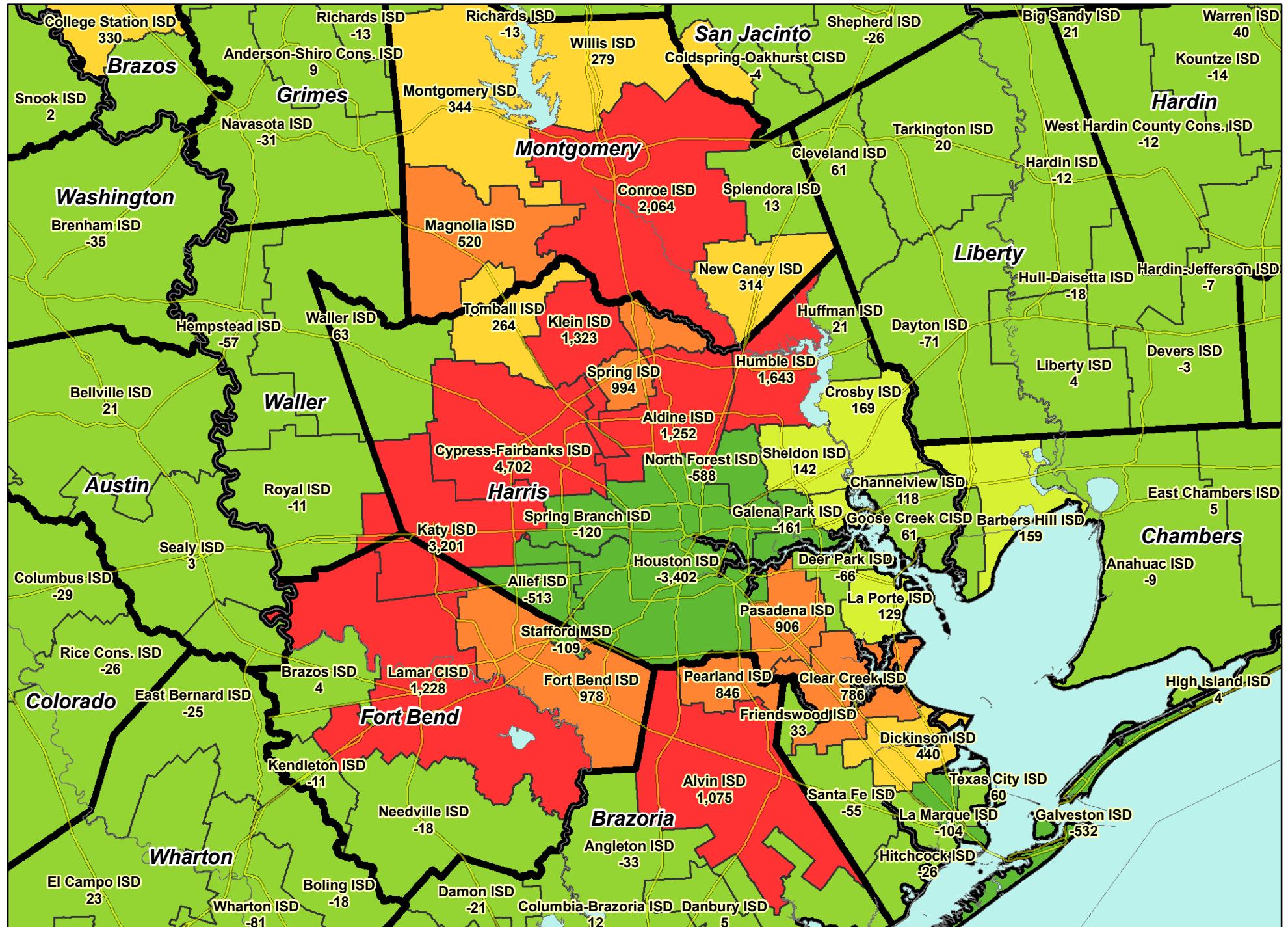
The employment projections for Lamar C.I.S.D. would suggest that the local area will continue to gain employees at approximately 5 percent per year. However, because the nation is at a turning point in regard to economic growth and due to the differing growth outcomes of the employment indicators versus the housing parameters, it is important to look at the consequences of these varying data sources in regard to future student population.

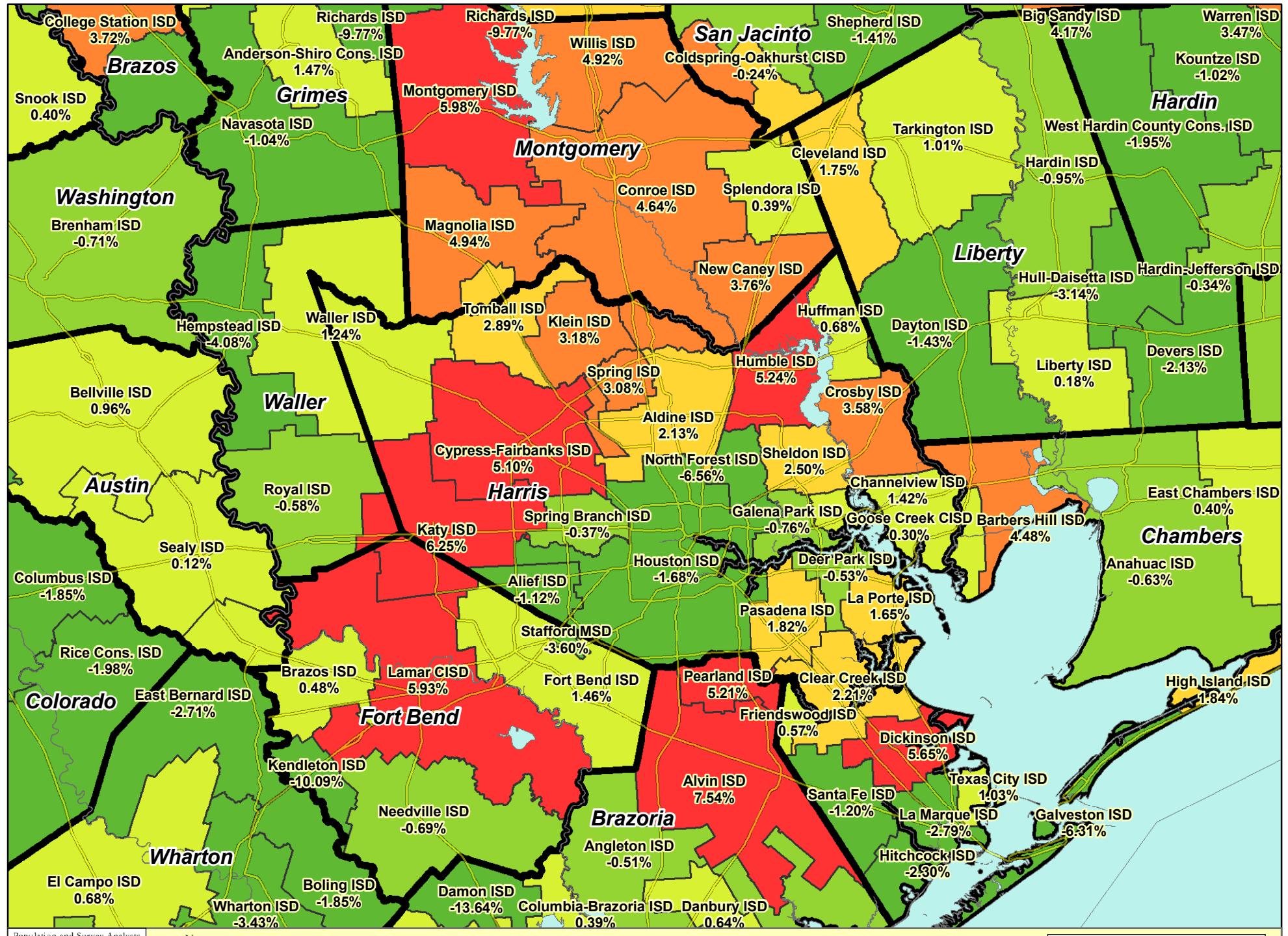
Private Schools:

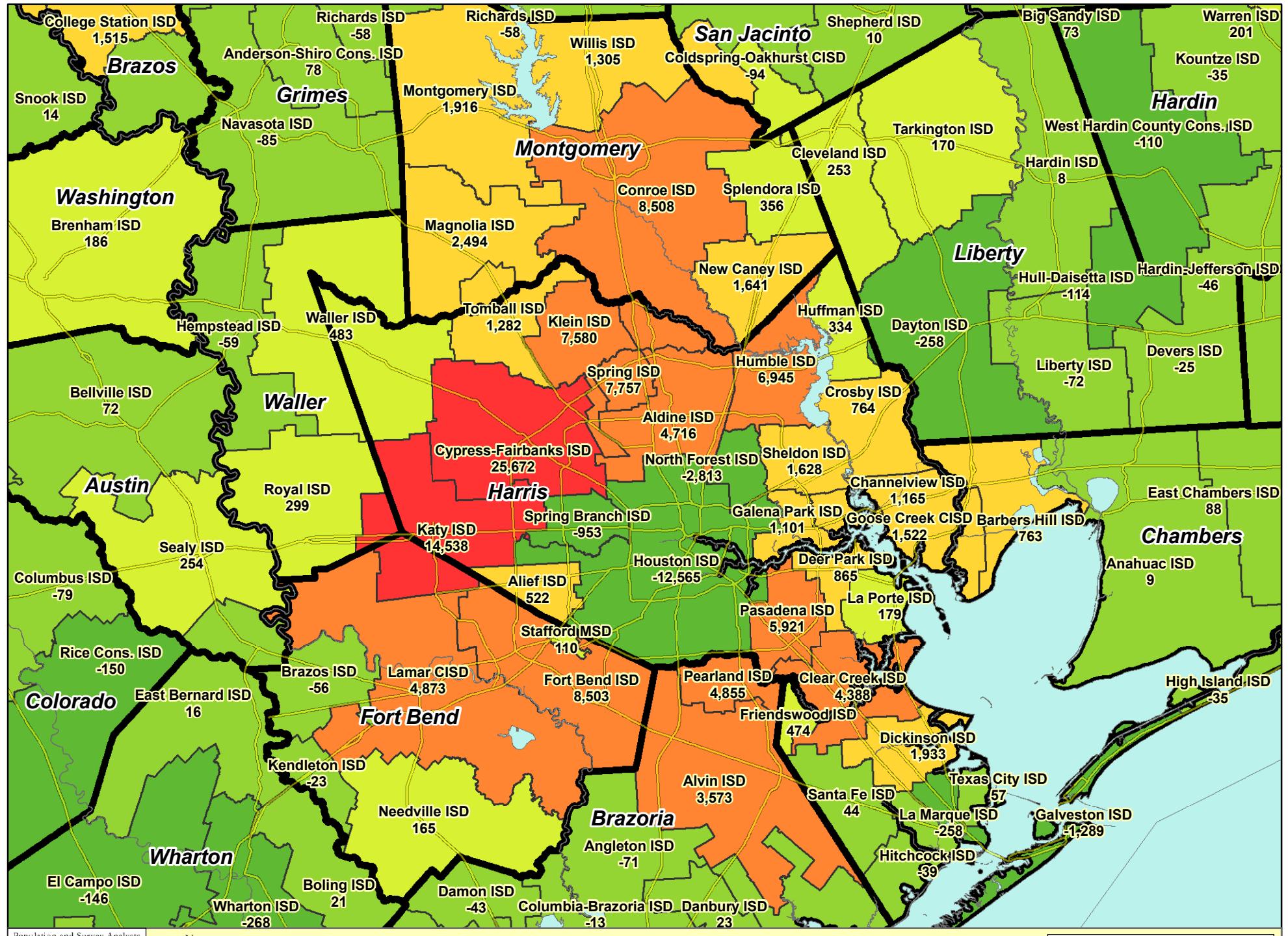
The final chart in this chapter summarizes the survey of area private schools conducted by PASA this year. Schools included in this survey included those located within L.C.I.S.D. boundaries, as well as those located elsewhere that could potentially enroll students living in L.C.I.S.D. Based on these interviews with headmasters and enrollment coordinators at

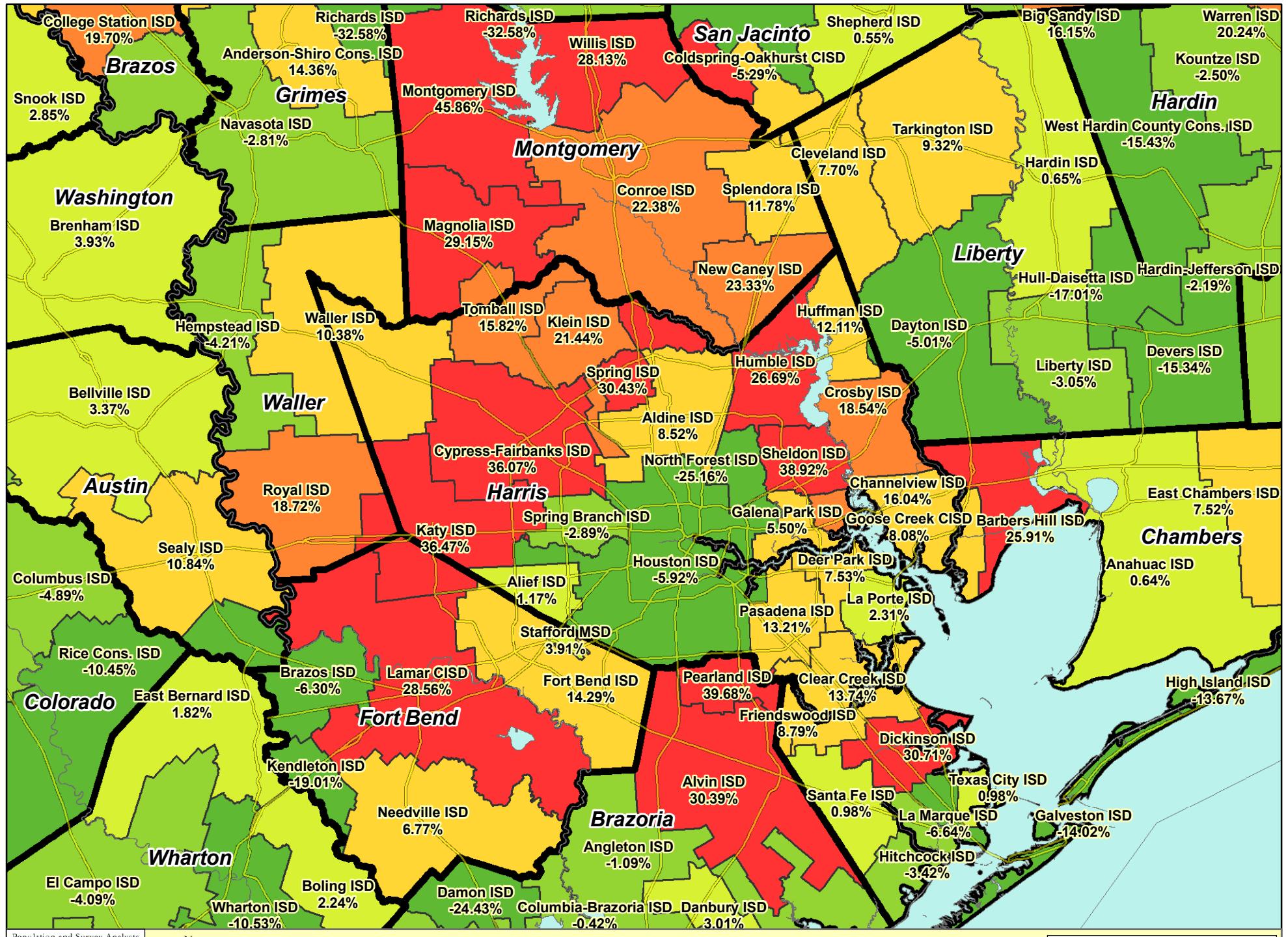
each school, there are an estimated 645 students in KN-12th grades who live within L.C.I.S.D. that attend these private schools. Based on the schools' plans for expansion of facilities and enrollment goals, the private schools in the area could draw an additional 129 students from the L.C.I.S.D. public school system over the next five years. Likewise, if a downturn in economic conditions of the area discourages families from financing private school educations, L.C.I.S.D. could receive some of these 774 students into the public school system.









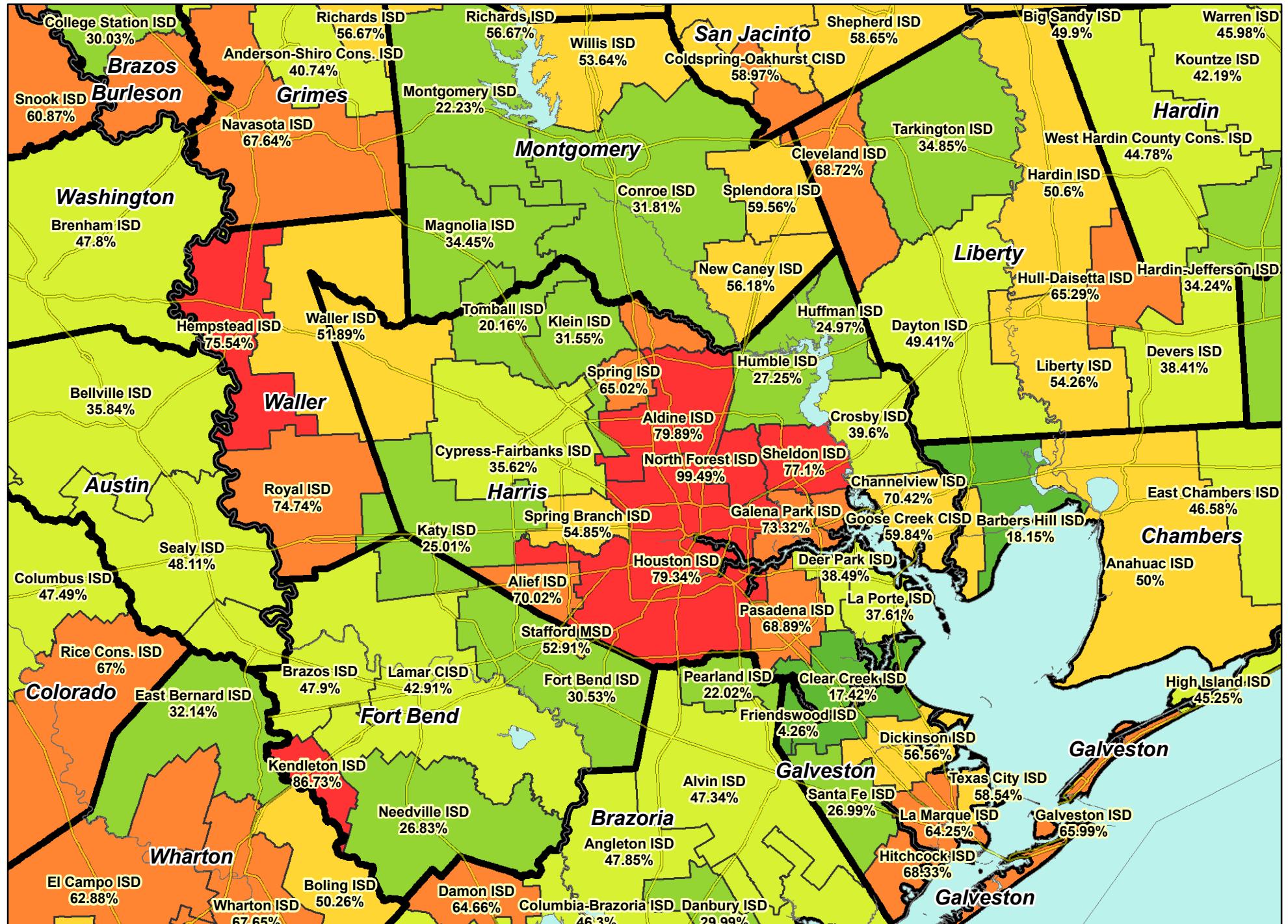


Percent Change in Student Enrollment: 2002-03 to 2007-08
School Districts in the Houston Metro Region



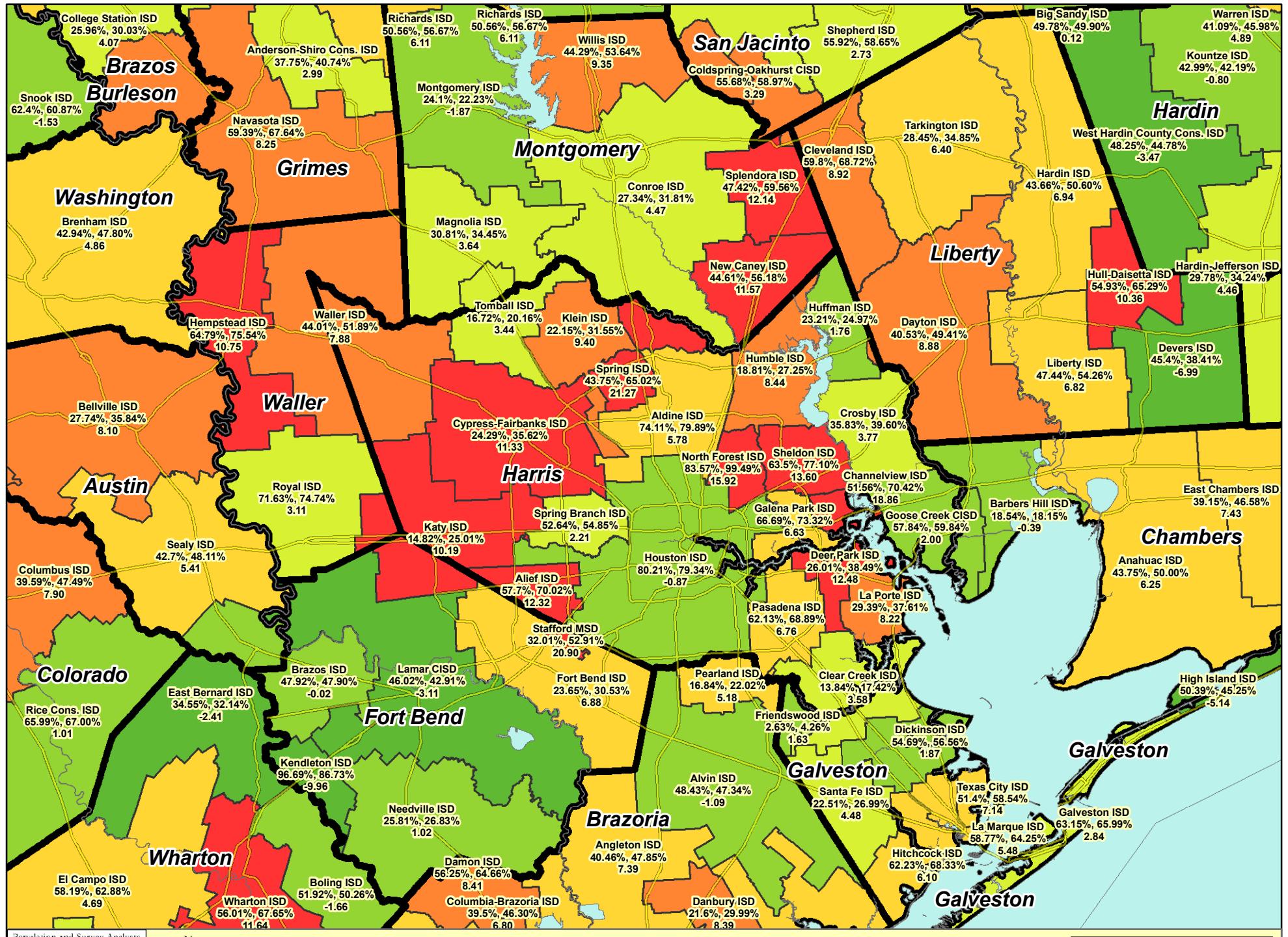
***Percentage Growth Based on Total Enrollment:
Fall, 2006 to Fall, 2007
All Districts Larger than 10,000 Students***

Rank		Total Enrollment Fall 2007	Total Enrollment Fall 2006	Percent Change Fall 2006 to Fall 2007
1	FRISCO ISD	27,418	23,777	15.31%
2	NORTHWEST ISD	11,898	10,388	14.54%
3	EAGLE MT-SAGINAW ISD	14,165	12,655	11.93%
4	HAYS CONS ISD	13,047	11,907	9.57%
5	LEANDER ISD	26,551	24,333	9.12%
6	SCHERTZ-CIBOLO-U CITY ISD	10,358	9,496	9.08%
7	ALVIN ISD	15,329	14,254	7.54%
8	WYLIE ISD	10,743	9,997	7.46%
9	COMAL ISD	15,151	14,226	6.50%
10	KATY ISD	54,402	51,201	6.25%
11	MANSFIELD ISD	29,696	28,015	6.00%
12	DENTON ISD	20,892	19,722	5.93%
13	LAMAR CONSOLIDATED ISD	21,936	20,708	5.93%
14	CROWLEY ISD	14,969	14,175	5.60%
15	KELLER ISD	29,458	27,905	5.57%
93	BIRDVILLE ISD	22,063	22,541	-2.12%



Percent of Economically Disadvantaged Students: Fall, 2007
All Districts Larger than 10,000 Students

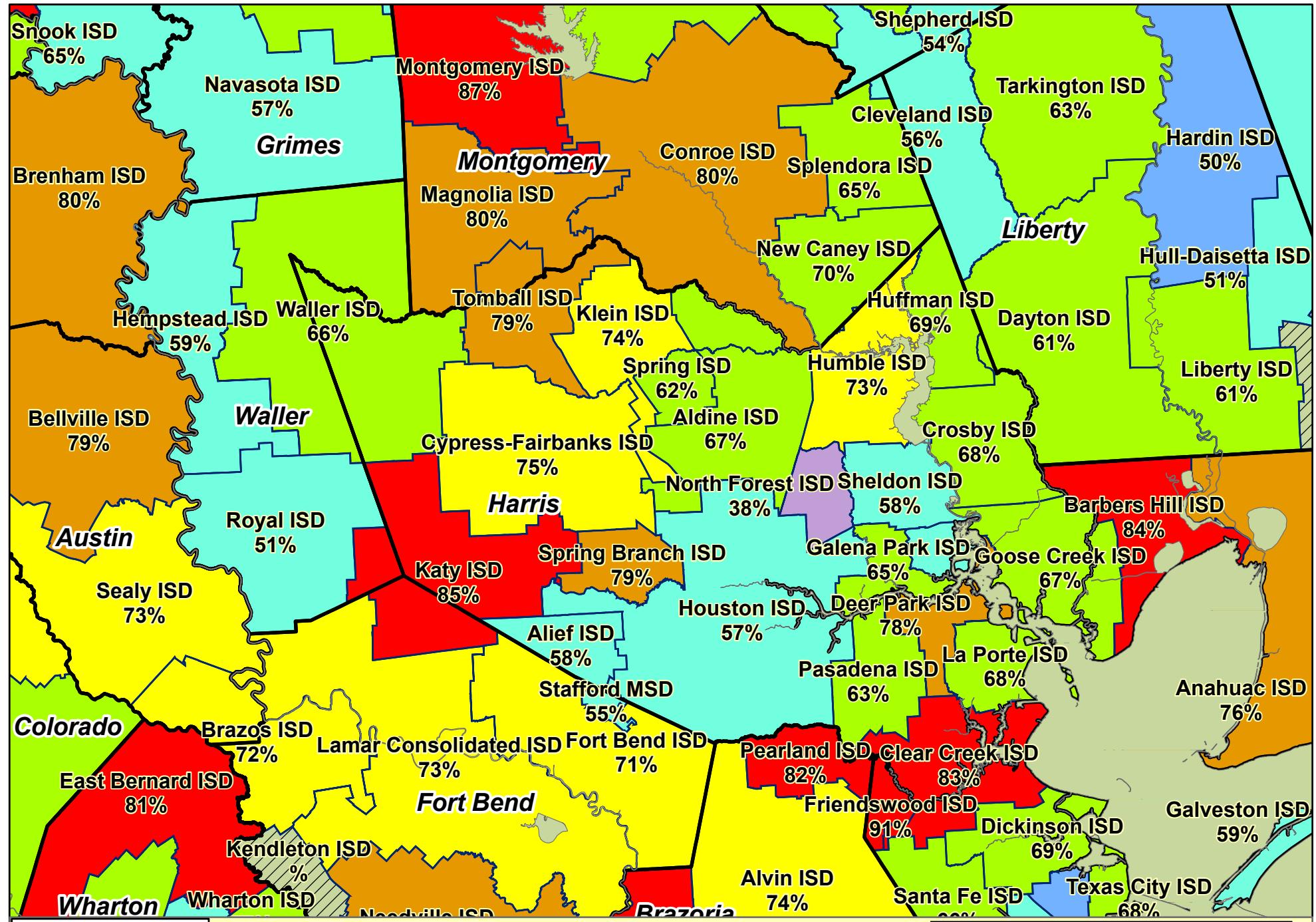
Rank	District Name	Total Enrollment	Economically Disadvantaged	Percent Disadvantaged
1	FRISCO ISD	27,418	2,880	10.5%
2	ALLEN ISD	17,102	2,356	13.8%
3	KELLER ISD	29,458	4,339	14.7%
4	GRAPEVINE-COLLEYVILLE ISD	13,943	2,177	15.6%
5	PLANO ISD	53,683	8,523	15.9%
6	LEANDER ISD	26,551	4,545	17.1%
7	CLEAR CREEK ISD	36,314	6,326	17.4%
8	ROCKWALL ISD	13,064	2,597	19.9%
9	NORTHWEST ISD	11,898	2,444	20.5%
10	LEWISVILLE ISD	49,636	10,822	21.8%
11	PEARLAND ISD	17,090	3,764	22.0%
12	ROUND ROCK ISD	40,493	9,522	23.5%
13	MCKINNEY ISD	22,426	5,327	23.8%
14	SCHERTZ-CIBOLO-U CITY ISD	10,358	2,526	24.4%
15	KATY ISD	54,402	13,604	25.0%
16	WYLIE ISD	10,743	2,701	25.1%
17	HUMBLE ISD	32,970	8,984	27.2%
18	EAGLE MT-SAGINAW ISD	14,165	4,048	28.6%
19	MANSFIELD ISD	29,696	8,988	30.3%
20	FORT BEND ISD	67,992	20,757	30.5%
21	KLEIN ISD	42,935	13,547	31.6%
22	CONROE ISD	46,524	14,800	31.8%
23	COMAL ISD	15,151	4,911	32.4%
24	MAGNOLIA ISD	11,051	3,807	34.4%
25	CYPRESS-FAIRBANKS ISD	96,837	34,495	35.6%
26	DENTON ISD	20,892	7,840	37.5%
27	DEER PARK ISD	12,355	4,756	38.5%
28	NORTH EAST ISD	62,181	24,295	39.1%
29	HURST-EULESS-BEDFORD ISD	20,392	8,429	41.3%
30	HAYS CISD	13,047	5,427	41.6%
31	PFLUGERVILLE ISD	20,807	8,835	42.5%
32	LAMAR CISD	21,936	9,412	42.9%
33	CROWLEY ISD	14,969	6,763	45.2%
34	BIRDVILLE ISD	22,063	10,101	45.8%
35	GARLAND ISD	57,169	26,325	46.0%
93	LA JOYA ISD	26,109	25,296	96.9%



Lamar C.I.S.D. - Enrollment and Demographic Characteristics of Surrounding Districts

District Name	Total Enrollment 2007-08	Total Enrollment 2006-07	Square Miles	2007-08 % Econ. Disadv.	2007-08 Total Econ. Disadv.
Lamar CISD	21,936	20,708	345.3	42.91%	9,412
Angleton ISD	6,432	6,464	435.1	47.85%	3,078
Fort Bend ISD	67,992	66,975	169.8	30.53%	20,757
Katy ISD	54,402	50,567	173.3	25.01%	13,604
Kendleton ISD	98	110	39.2	86.73%	85
Needville ISD	2,602	2,620	200.8	26.83%	698
Royal ISD	1,896	1,904	160.4	74.74%	1,417
Sealy ISD	2,598	2,601	205.8	48.11%	1,250

District Name	Percent Change 05-06/06-07	Percent Change 05-06/06-07	Percent Change 04-05/05-06	Percent Change 03-04/04-05	Percent Change 02-03/03-04	Percent Change 01-02/02-03	Percent Change 00-01/01-02	Percent Change 99-00/00-01	Percent Change 98-99/99-00	Percent Change 97-98/98-99
Lamar CISD	5.93%	5.32%	5.86%	3.97%	4.69%	5.04%	6.73%	2.18%	0.92%	0.44%
Angleton ISD	-0.50%	0.31%	-1.75%	0.81%	0.05%	1.12%	1.12%	-1.87%	-1.59%	-2.20%
Fort Bend ISD	1.52%	1.32%	5.17%	2.62%	2.96%	5.88%	3.65%	2.46%	3.58%	3.64%
Katy ISD	7.58%	4.81%	8.07%	6.01%	5.65%	6.15%	7.92%	7.61%	6.48%	6.74%
Kendleton ISD	-10.91%	-7.56%	11.21%	1.90%	-13.22%	3.42%	6.36%	-0.90%	5.71%	10.53%
Needville ISD	-0.69%	1.91%	4.09%	0.16%	1.19%	0.87%	-1.19%	0.49%	1.80%	0.13%
Royal ISD	-0.42%	4.56%	4.18%	3.80%	5.45%	5.76%	2.79%	1.31%	3.72%	-2.44%
Sealy ISD	-0.12%	1.32%	2.03%	5.54%	1.71%	2.85%	-2.44%	2.82%	1.43%	-0.09%



Percentage of Students Meeting TAKS Standards - 2006-07

(All Grades, All Subjects Tested)

Districts of 10,000+ Students

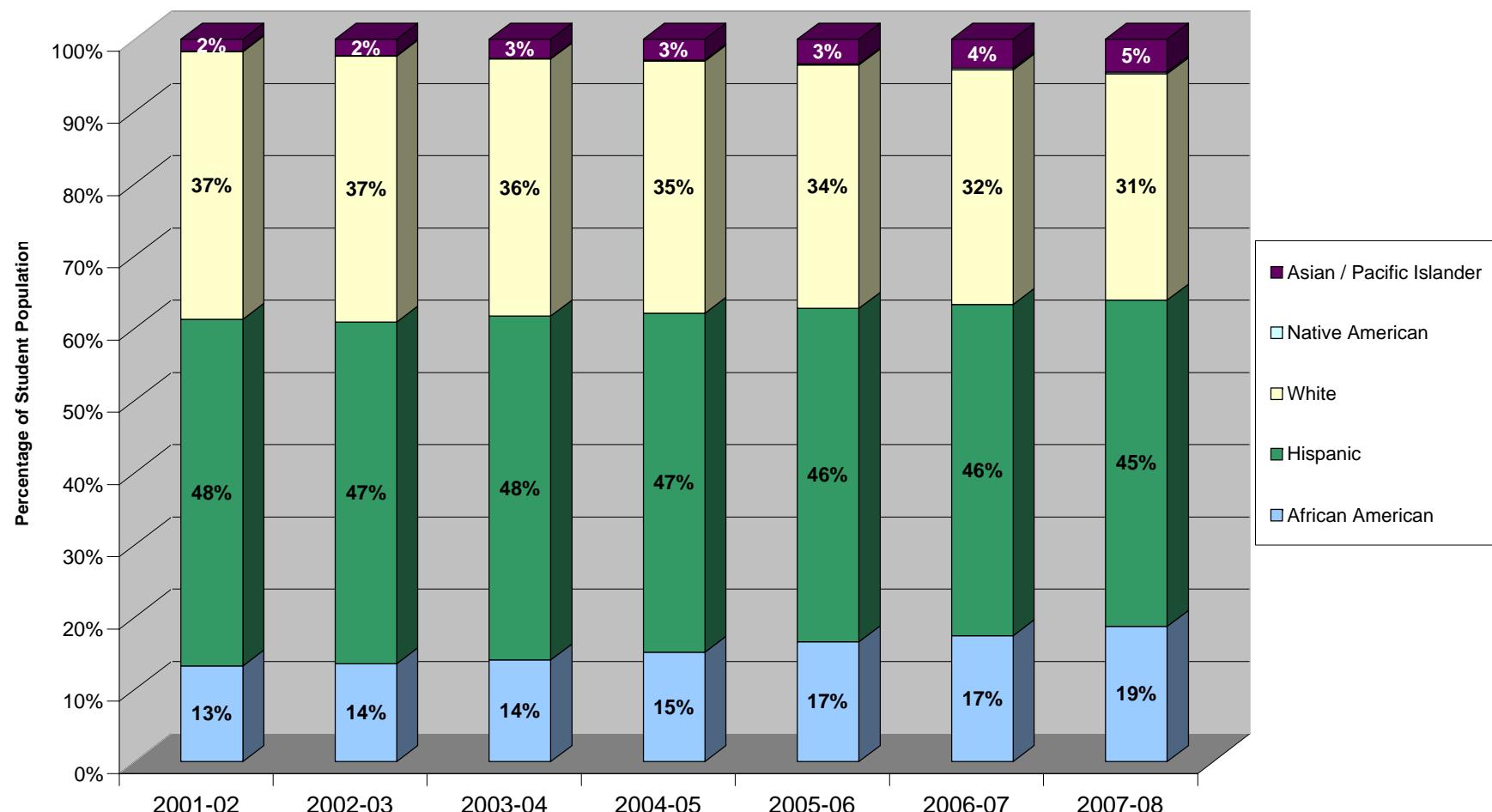
Rank	District Name	Total Enrollment Oct 2006	# Students Tested	# Students Meeting State Standard	% Students Meeting State Standard
1	ALLEN ISD	16,463	10,269	8,978	87.4
2	FRISCO ISD	23,777	14,855	12,952	87.2
3	GRAPEVINE-COLLEYVILLE ISD	13,936	9,405	8,177	86.9
4	PLANO ISD	52,997	32,717	28,427	86.9
5	KATY ISD	51,201	22,164	18,836	85.0
6	ROCKWALL ISD	12,517	8,170	6,874	84.1
7	MCKINNEY ISD	21,289	13,326	11,196	84.0
8	KELLER ISD	27,905	13,243	11,071	83.6
9	LEWISVILLE ISD	49,060	31,191	26,033	83.5
10	CLEAR CREEK ISD	35,528	22,910	19,051	83.2
11	PEARLAND ISD	16,244	9,947	8,160	82.0
12	ROUND ROCK ISD	39,211	25,202	20,489	81.3
13	LEANDER ISD	24,333	15,341	12,440	81.1
14	HURST-EULESS-BEDFORD ISD	20,238	12,236	9,881	80.8
15	MAGNOLIA ISD	10,531	4,074	3,279	80.5
16	CONROE ISD	44,460	27,762	22,215	80.0
17	RICHARDSON ISD	34,042	19,911	15,884	79.8
18	SPRING BRANCH ISD	32,160	8,311	6,568	79.0
19	NORTHWEST ISD	10,388	6,851	5,370	78.4
20	COMAL ISD	14,226	9,409	7,365	78.3
21	DEER PARK ISD	12,421	7,699	6,016	78.1
22	NORTH EAST ISD	61,255	37,597	29,087	77.4
23	CYPRESS-FAIRBANKS ISD	92,135	59,230	44,286	74.8
24	ALVIN ISD	14,254	8,431	6,281	74.5
25	CARROLLTON-FARMERS BRANCH ISD	26,252	15,687	11,625	74.1
26	KLEIN ISD	41,612	27,217	20,062	73.7
27	NORTHSIDE ISD	82,587	50,966	37,269	73.1
28	LAMAR CISD	20,708	12,450	9,100	73.1
29	HUMBLE ISD	31,327	20,463	14,925	72.9
30	WICHITA FALLS ISD	14,707	8,294	6,021	72.6
90	FORT WORTH ISD	79,457	43,523	23,283	53.5
91	LAREDO ISD	24,885	11,730	5,219	44.5

Statewide average = 67.6%

Source: www.tea.state.tx.us

Historical Ethnicity Trends in Lamar CISD

	2001-02		2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		6-Year Change	
	Students	Percent of Total	Students	Percent Change												
African American	2,155	13%	2,309	14%	2,518	14%	2,818	15%	3,267	17%	3,609	17%	4,108	19%	1,953	91%
Hispanic	7,789	48%	8,069	47%	8,493	48%	8,713	47%	9,072	46%	9,488	46%	9,930	45%	2,141	27%
Native American	18	0%	18	0%	22	0%	30	0%	37	0%	51	0%	45	0%	27	150%
Asian / Pacific Islander	267	2%	384	2%	471	3%	542	3%	671	3%	839	4%	1,008	5%	741	278%
White	6,016	37%	6,283	37%	6,360	36%	6,471	35%	6,615	34%	6,721	32%	6,888	31%	872	14%
Total	16,245		17,063		17,864		18,574		19,662		20,708		21,979		5,734	35%

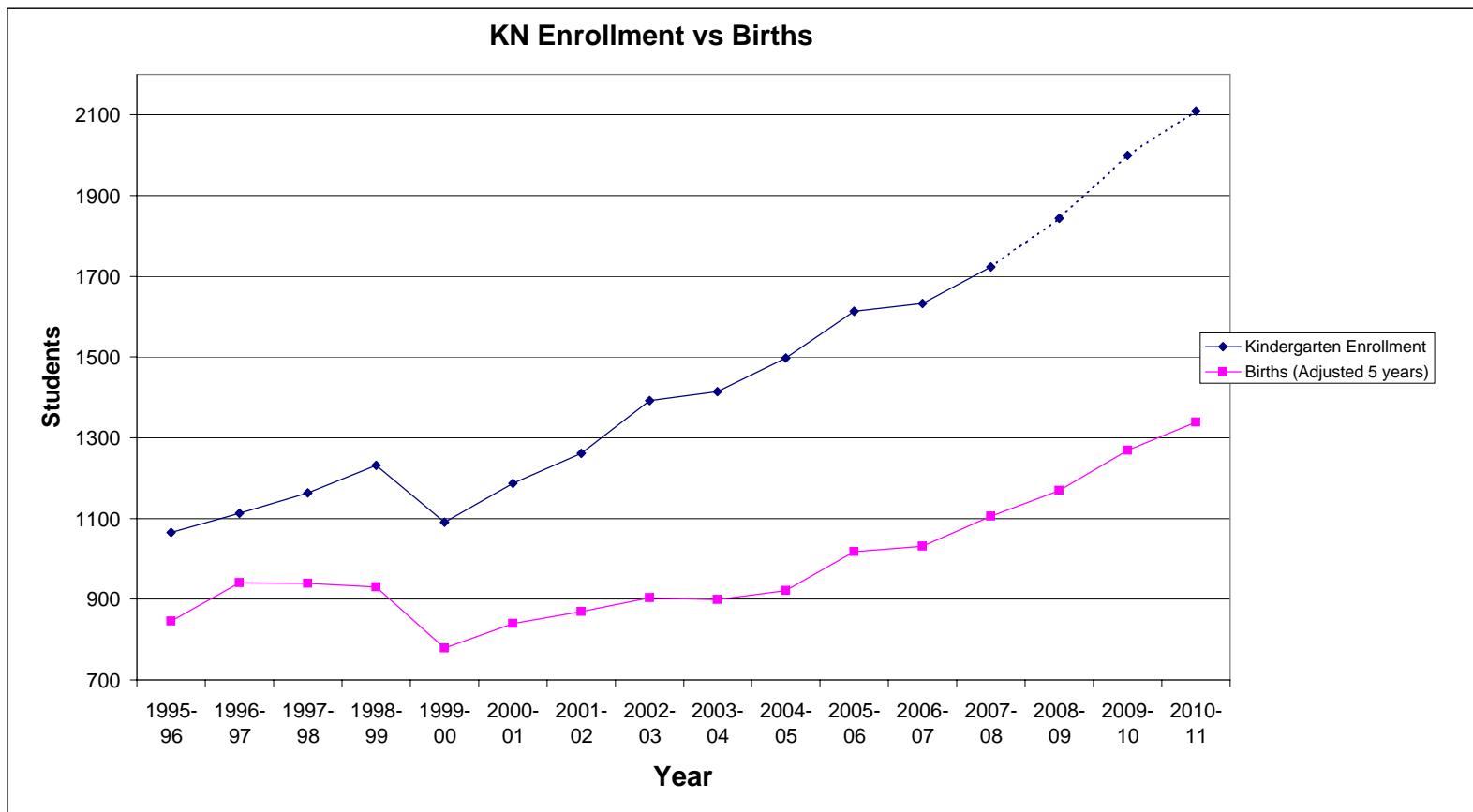


Historical Growth Trends by Grade and Grade Group in Lamar C.I.S.D.

			% Chg.		% Chg.		% Chg.		% Chg.		% Chg.		% Chg.		% Chg.		% Chg.		% Chg.
	1998-99	1999-00	99-00/	2000-01	00-01/	2001-02	01-02/	2002-03	02-03/	2003-04	03-04/	2004-05	04-05/	2005-06	05-06/	2006-07	06-07/	2007-08	07-08/
			98-99		99-00		00-01		01-02		02-03		03-04		04-05		05-06		06-07
EE	62	69	11.29%	83	20.29%	154	85.54%	184	19.48%	176	-4.35%	171	-2.84%	177	3.51%	175	-1.13%	205	17.14%
PK	418	430	2.87%	430	0.00%	508	18.14%	516	1.57%	591	14.53%	591	0.00%	624	5.58%	646	3.53%	747	15.63%
KG	1231	1091	-11.37%	1184	8.52%	1261	6.50%	1392	10.39%	1415	1.65%	1497	5.80%	1613	7.75%	1633	1.24%	1724	5.57%
1	1260	1311	4.05%	1178	-10.14%	1321	12.14%	1411	6.81%	1509	6.95%	1580	4.71%	1709	8.16%	1818	6.38%	1925	5.89%
2	1172	1204	2.73%	1279	6.23%	1188	-7.11%	1295	9.01%	1375	6.18%	1497	8.87%	1540	2.87%	1697	10.19%	1807	6.48%
3	1163	1174	0.95%	1204	2.56%	1308	8.64%	1243	-4.97%	1304	4.91%	1368	4.91%	1515	10.75%	1547	2.11%	1702	10.02%
4	1130	1166	3.19%	1170	0.34%	1273	8.80%	1319	3.61%	1287	-2.43%	1353	5.13%	1435	6.06%	1618	12.75%	1611	-0.43%
5	1093	1138	4.12%	1184	4.04%	1241	4.81%	1294	4.27%	1364	5.41%	1312	-3.81%	1400	6.71%	1498	7.00%	1675	11.82%
6	1052	1118	6.27%	1135	1.52%	1261	11.10%	1301	3.17%	1364	4.84%	1367	0.22%	1370	0.22%	1428	4.23%	1564	9.52%
7	1180	1117	-5.34%	1162	4.03%	1232	6.02%	1312	6.49%	1345	2.52%	1379	2.53%	1442	4.57%	1431	-0.76%	1559	8.94%
8	1047	1127	7.64%	1132	0.44%	1202	6.18%	1251	4.08%	1370	9.51%	1390	1.46%	1402	0.86%	1518	8.27%	1496	-1.45%
9	1341	1327	-1.04%	1349	1.66%	1453	7.71%	1448	-0.34%	1502	3.73%	1571	4.59%	1668	6.17%	1749	4.86%	1814	3.72%
10	1012	992	-1.98%	1037	4.54%	1108	6.85%	1186	7.04%	1222	3.04%	1317	7.77%	1384	5.09%	1395	0.79%	1474	5.66%
11	824	866	5.10%	882	1.85%	923	4.65%	1019	10.40%	1061	4.12%	1149	8.29%	1232	7.22%	1318	6.98%	1314	-0.30%
12	775	766	-1.16%	815	6.40%	812	-0.37%	892	9.85%	983	10.20%	1036	5.39%	1152	11.20%	1237	7.38%	1319	6.63%
Total	14,760	14,896	0.92%	15,224	2.20%	16,245	6.71%	17,063	5.04%	17,868	4.72%	18,578	3.97%	19,663	5.84%	20,708	5.31%	21,936	5.93%
EE-5th	7529	7583	1%	7712	2%	8254	7%	8654	5%	9021	4%	9369	4%	10013	7%	10632	6%	11396	7%
6th	1052	1118	6%	1135	2%	1261	11%	1301	3%	1364	5%	1367	0%	1370	0%	1428	4%	1564	10%
7th-8th	2227	2244	1%	2294	2%	2434	6%	2563	5%	2715	6%	2769	2%	2844	3%	2949	4%	3055	4%
9th-12th	3952	3951	0%	4083	3%	4296	5%	4545	6%	4768	5%	5073	6%	5436	7%	5699	5%	5921	4%
% EE-5th	51.01%	50.91%		50.66%		50.81%		50.72%		50.49%		50.43%		50.92%		51.34%		51.95%	
% 6th	7.13%	7.51%		7.46%		7.76%		7.62%		7.63%		7.36%		6.97%		6.90%		7.13%	
% 7th-8th	15.09%	15.06%		15.07%		14.98%		15.02%		15.19%		14.90%		14.46%		14.24%		13.93%	
% 9th-12th	26.78%	26.52%		26.82%		26.45%		26.64%		26.68%		27.31%		27.65%		27.52%		26.99%	

Lamar C.I.S.D. : Kindergarten Enrollment Compared to Births (Moved Five Years Forward)

	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
Kindergarten Enrollment	1066	1113	1163	1231	1091	1187	1261	1392	1415	1498	1613	1633	1724	1844	2000	2109
Births (Adjusted 5 years)	845	940	939	930	778	840	869	903	899	922	1018	1031	1106	1170	1269	1338



KN as a Proportion of Total Enrollment: Fall, 2007
All Districts with More than 10,000 Students

Rank	District Name	KN Enrollment	KN-12th Enrollment	% KN
1	FRISCO ISD	2,825	27,418	10.30%
2	DENTON ISD	1,943	20,892	9.30%
3	AUSTIN ISD	7,404	82,564	8.97%
4	ABILENE ISD	1,464	16,532	8.86%
5	WYLIE ISD	941	10,743	8.76%
6	NORTHWEST ISD	1,040	11,898	8.74%
7	KILLEEN ISD	3,318	38,229	8.68%
8	FORT WORTH ISD	6,828	78,857	8.66%
9	DONNA ISD	1,214	14,031	8.65%
10	LEANDER ISD	2,285	26,551	8.61%
11	TYLER ISD	1,553	18,064	8.60%
12	DALLAS ISD	13,555	157,804	8.59%
13	ALDINE ISD	5,103	60,083	8.49%
14	MCKINNEY ISD	1,902	22,426	8.48%
15	EDGEWOOD ISD	999	11,783	8.48%
16	ECTOR COUNTY ISD	2,257	26,680	8.46%
17	BRYAN ISD	1,250	14,827	8.43%
18	PHARR-SAN JUAN-ALAMO ISD	2,476	29,999	8.25%
19	RICHARDSON ISD	2,816	34,180	8.24%
20	VICTORIA ISD	1,120	13,595	8.24%
21	WACO ISD	1,256	15,247	8.24%
22	SOUTHWEST ISD	904	10,983	8.23%
23	SAN ANTONIO ISD	4,495	54,779	8.21%
24	LA JOYA ISD	2,142	26,109	8.20%
25	HURST-EUELESS-BEDFORD ISD	1,664	20,392	8.16%
26	EAGLE MT-SAGINAW ISD	1,154	14,165	8.15%
27	IRVING ISD	2,664	32,746	8.14%
28	HOUSTON ISD	16,200	199,534	8.12%
29	ALVIN ISD	1,240	15,329	8.09%
30	MISSION CISD	1,259	15,595	8.07%
31	COMAL ISD	1,218	15,151	8.04%
32	CORPUS CHRISTI ISD	3,101	38,693	8.01%
33	GOOSE CREEK CISD	1,630	20,354	8.01%
34	LUBBOCK ISD	2,289	28,601	8.00%
35	EDINBURG CISD	2,385	29,858	7.99%
36	ALLEN ISD	1,365	17,102	7.98%
37	PEARLAND ISD	1,359	17,090	7.95%
38	ROUND ROCK ISD	3,219	40,493	7.95%
39	AMARILLO ISD	2,419	30,560	7.92%
40	WICHITA FALLS ISD	1,146	14,562	7.87%
41	LAMAR CISD	1,724	21,936	7.86%
42	CARROLLTON-FARMERS BRANCH ISD	2,074	26,397	7.86%
43	HAYS CISD	1,024	13,047	7.85%
44	......	...	...	...
45	...	...	...	...
46	...	...	...	...
47	...	...	...	...
48	...	...	...	...
49	...	...	...	...
50	...	...	...	...
51	...	...	...	...
52	...	...	...	...
53	...	...	...	...
54	...	...	...	...
55	...	...	...	...
56	...	...	...	...
57	...	...	...	...
58	...	...	...	...
59	...	...	...	...
60	...	...	...	...
61	...	...	...	...
62	...	...	...	...
63	...	...	...	...
64	...	...	...	...
65	...	...	...	...
66	...	...	...	...
67	...	...	...	...
68	...	...	...	...
69	...	...	...	...
70	...	...	...	...
71	...	...	...	...
72	...	...	...	...
73	...	...	...	...
74	...	...	...	...
75	...	...	...	...
76	...	...	...	...
77	...	...	...	...
78	...	...	...	...
79	...	...	...	...
80	...	...	...	...
81	...	...	...	...
82	...	...	...	...
83	...	...	...	...
84	...	...	...	...
85	...	...	...	...
86	...	...	...	...
87	...	...	...	...
88	...	...	...	...
89	...	...	...	...
90	...	...	...	...
91	...	...	...	...
92	...	...	...	...
93	FORT BEND ISD	4,232	67,992	6.22%

Lamar C.I.S.D.: Comparison of Grade 1 and Grade 5 by School Zone, 2007-08

School	1st grade	5th grade	Difference (1st-5th)	% Difference
Austin	99	105	-6	-6%
Beasley	57	59	-2	-3%
Bowie	81	70	11	16%
Campbell	189	143	46	32%
Dickinson	130	130	0	0%
Frost	177	170	7	4%
Huggins	102	99	3	3%
Hutchison	103	103	0	0%
Jackson	71	56	15	27%
Long	91	58	33	57%
Meyer	143	115	28	24%
Pink	90	63	27	43%
Ray	117	80	37	46%
Seguin	63	49	14	29%
Smith	114	101	13	13%
Travis	114	106	8	8%
Velasquez	86	81	5	6%
Williams	68	83	-15	-18%
Total	1,895	1,671	224	13%

Yellow: 5th > 1st

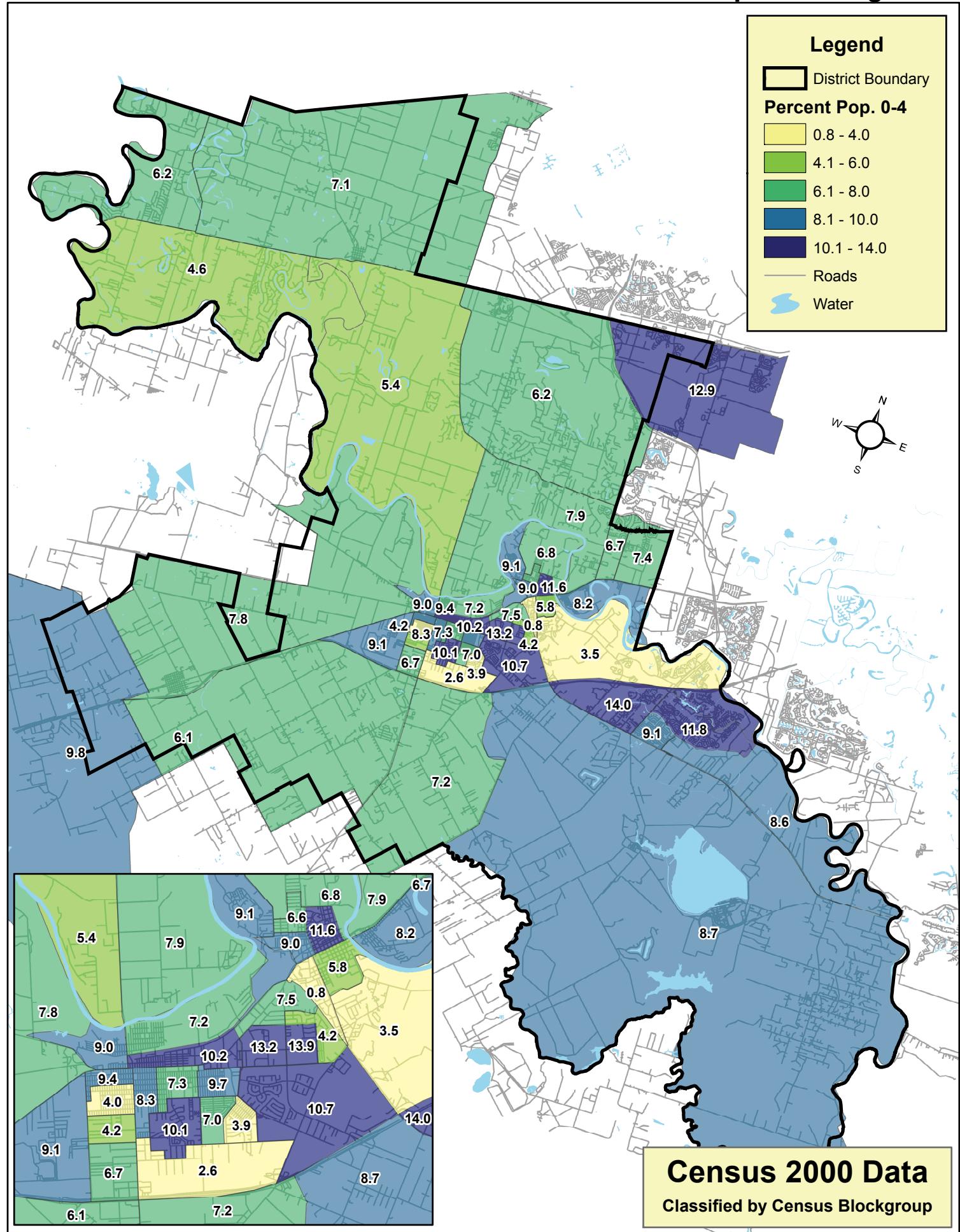
Green: 1st > 5th

**Number of students is based on current geo-coded 1st and 5th grade students.

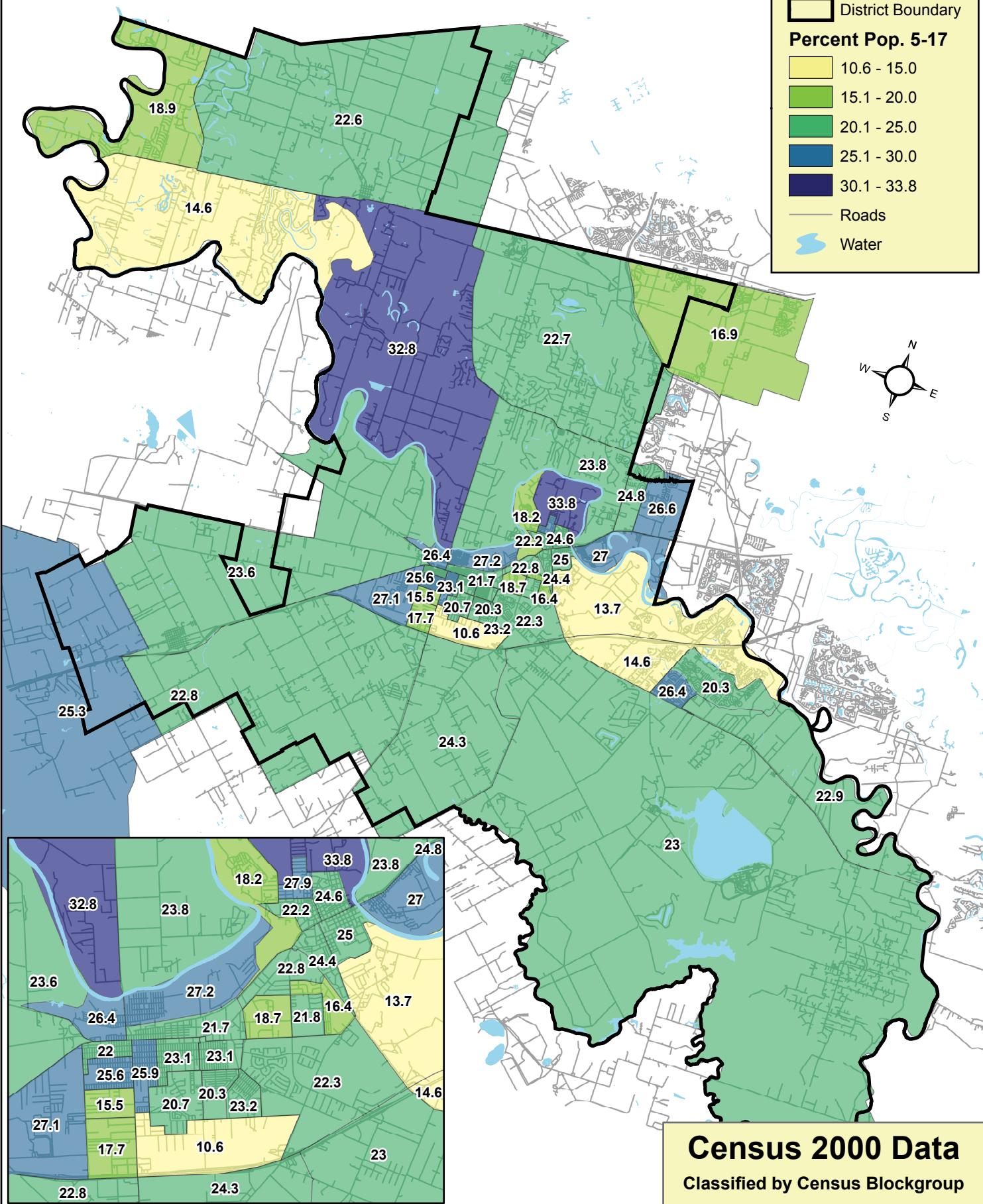
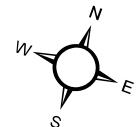
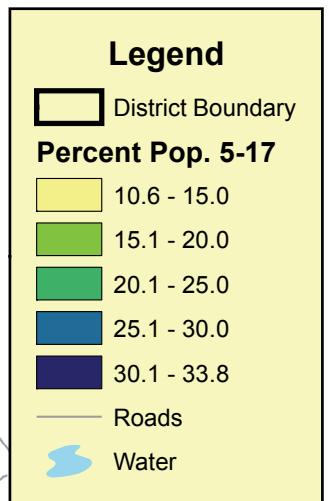
Lamar C.I.S.D.
2006 Selected Socio-economic Characteristics for Spring I.S.D. as Compared with Adjacent and/or Comparable School Districts in Texas

	Lamar CISD		Fort Bend ISD		Conroe ISD		Katy ISD		Spring Branch ISD		Texas	
Total Estimated Pop.	98,512		313,611		231,737		212,540		174,808		23,507,783	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
Class of Worker												
Private wage and salary	36,997	80%	129,224	81%	92,832	83%	82,906	83%	66,803	84%	8,366,432	78%
Government	6,563	14%	23,219	15%	10,663	10%	9,208	9%	4,985	6%	1,531,445	14%
Self-employed	2,295	5%	6,561	4%	7,952	7%	7,310	7%	7,618	10%	804,945	8%
Unpaid family workers	158	0%	122	0%	102	0%	320	0%	182	0%	26,473	0%
Income and Benefits												
<i>Total households</i>	27,148		81,296		77,830		64,823		60,034		8,109,388	
less than \$10,000	1,593	6%	3,300	4%	4,972	6%	1,664	3%	3,653	6%	726,968	9%
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,368	5%	1,805	2%	2,344	3%	1,309	2%	3,474	6%	508,609	6%
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2,056	8%	4,528	6%	6,597	8%	4,467	7%	7,139	12%	1,004,447	12%
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1,919	7%	5,584	7%	8,601	11%	5,273	8%	5,088	8%	961,712	12%
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3,769	14%	11,893	15%	9,395	12%	6,256	10%	9,064	15%	1,222,361	15%
\$50,000 to \$74,999	4,399	16%	14,370	18%	14,993	19%	11,317	17%	8,388	14%	1,454,706	18%
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4,427	16%	11,331	14%	9,069	12%	10,085	16%	5,828	10%	890,067	11%
\$100,000 to \$149,999	4,527	17%	16,599	20%	11,688	15%	13,259	20%	6,245	10%	820,010	10%
\$150,000 to \$199,999	1,637	6%	6,214	8%	4,467	6%	5,944	9%	3,731	6%	259,783	3%
\$200,000 or more	1,453	5%	5,672	7%	5,704	7%	5,249	8%	7,424	12%	260,725	3%
Median household income	\$65,402		\$72,856		\$61,605		\$79,799		\$53,231		\$44,922	
Educational Attainment												
<i>Population 25 years & over</i>	61,936		196,803		144,050		127,547		113,693		14,551,694	
Less than 9th grade	5,839	9%	9,180	5%	8,369	6%	5,146	4%	14,633	13%	1,525,376	10%
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5,253	8%	13,664	7%	12,567	9%	6,030	5%	10,077	9%	1,591,719	11%
H.S. graduate	16,667	27%	47,550	24%	36,409	25%	25,773	20%	22,786	20%	3,964,551	27%
Some college, no degree	11,716	19%	34,525	18%	31,051	22%	29,177	23%	18,328	16%	2,969,594	20%
Associate's degree	4,506	7%	13,995	7%	9,164	6%	7,741	6%	4,723	4%	904,933	6%
Bachelor's degree	12,527	20%	49,347	25%	31,712	22%	37,954	30%	26,645	23%	2,424,828	17%
Graduate or professional degree	5,428	9%	28,542	15%	14,778	10%	15,726	12%	16,501	15%	1,170,693	8%
H.S. graduate or higher	50,844	82%	173,959	88%	123,114	85%			88,983	78%		79%
Bachelor's degree of higher	17,955	29%	77,889	40%	46,490	32%			43,146	38%		25%
Residence 1 year ago												
<i>Population 1 year & over</i>	96,753		311,154		228,893		208,999		172,138		23,135,372	
Same house	85,748	89%	274,678	88%	176,544	77%	169,708	81%	137,736	80%	18,539,402	80%
Different house in the U.S.	10,206	11%	34,300	11%	49,493	22%	37,538	18%	30,269	18%	4,407,285	19%
Same county	5,138	5%	11,782	4%	24,146	11%	17,185	8%	20,444	12%	2,702,888	12%
Different county	5,068	5%	22,518	7%	25,347	11%	20,353	10%	9,825	6%	1,704,397	7%
Same state	4,149	4%	16,876	5%	15,700	7%	10,031	5%	3,972	2%	1,071,702	5%
Different state	919	1%	5,642	2%	9,647	4%	10,322	5%	5,853	3%	632,695	3%
Abroad	799	1%	2,176	1%	2,856	1%	1,753	1%	4,133	2%	188,685	1%
Commuting to work												
<i>Workers 16 years & over</i>	45,492		154,915		108,042		97,998		77,990		10,514,531	
Car, truck or van--drove alone	37,659	83%	124,397	80%	85,242	79%	75,990	78%	58,591	75%	8,253,633	78%
Car, truck or van--carpooled	5,396	12%	18,736	12%	14,354	13%	13,452	14%	10,723	14%	1,334,892	13%
Public transportation (excluding taxis)	288	1%	3,559	2%	1,387	1%	2,359	2%	2,667	3%	177,160	2%
Walked	344	1%	1,507	1%	601	1%	621	1%	1,800	2%	195,559	2%
Other means	375	1%	2,693	2%	1,353	1%	816	1%	1,253	2%	184,847	2%
Worked at home	1,430	3%	4,023	3%	5,105	5%	4,760	5%	2,956	4%	368,440	4%
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.7		31.9		28.5		32.4		27		24.6	

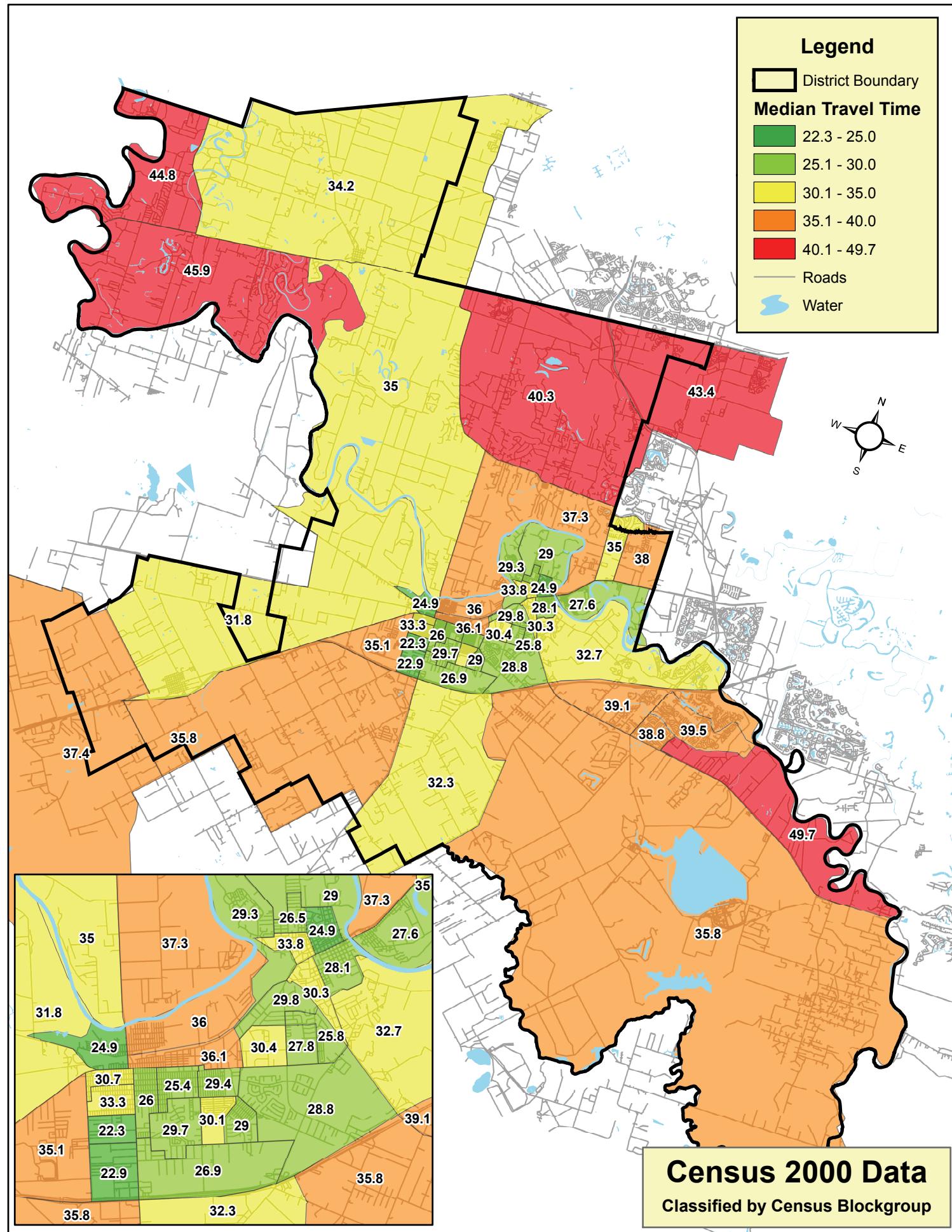
Percent of Population Age 0 - 4



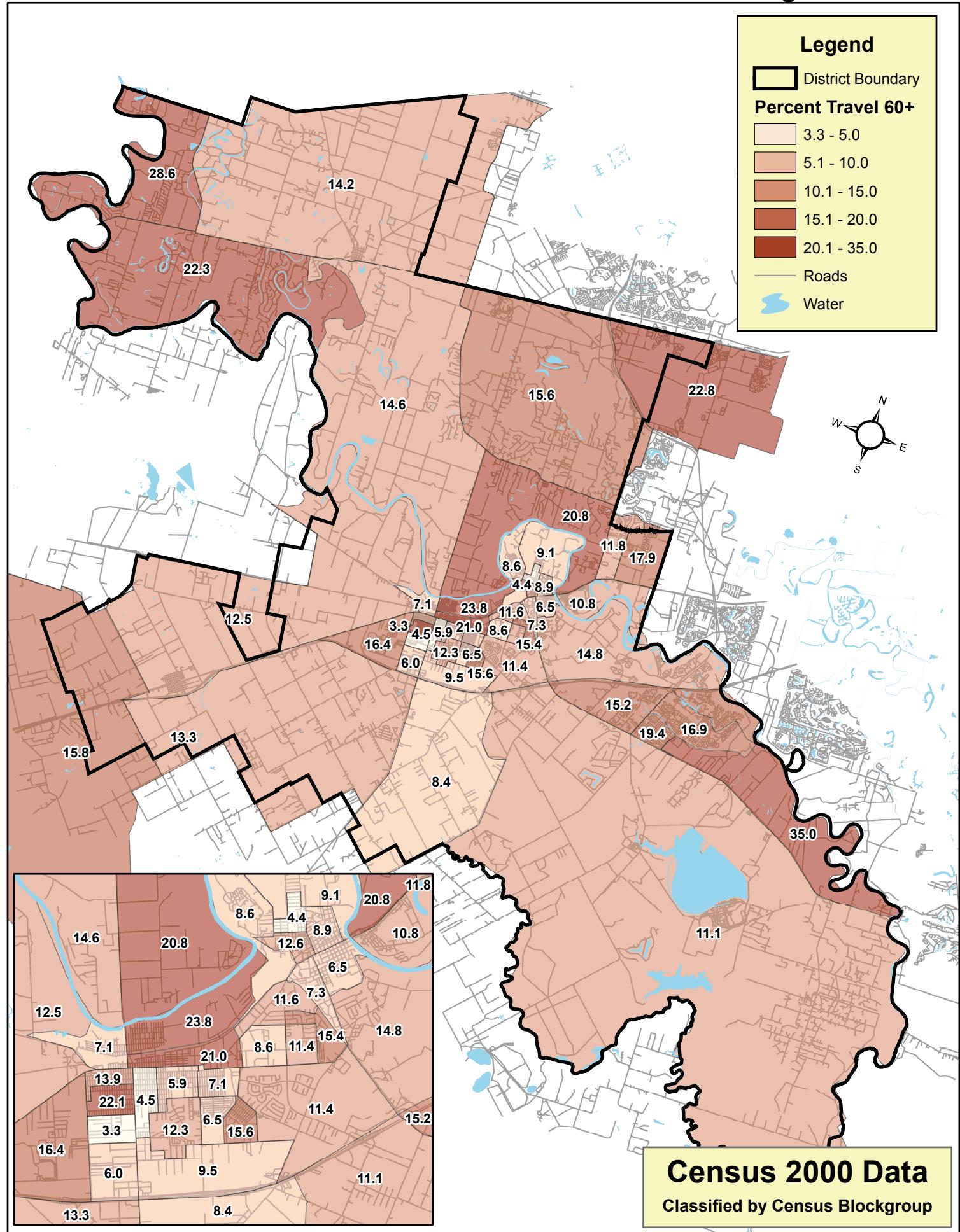
Percent of Population Age 5 - 17



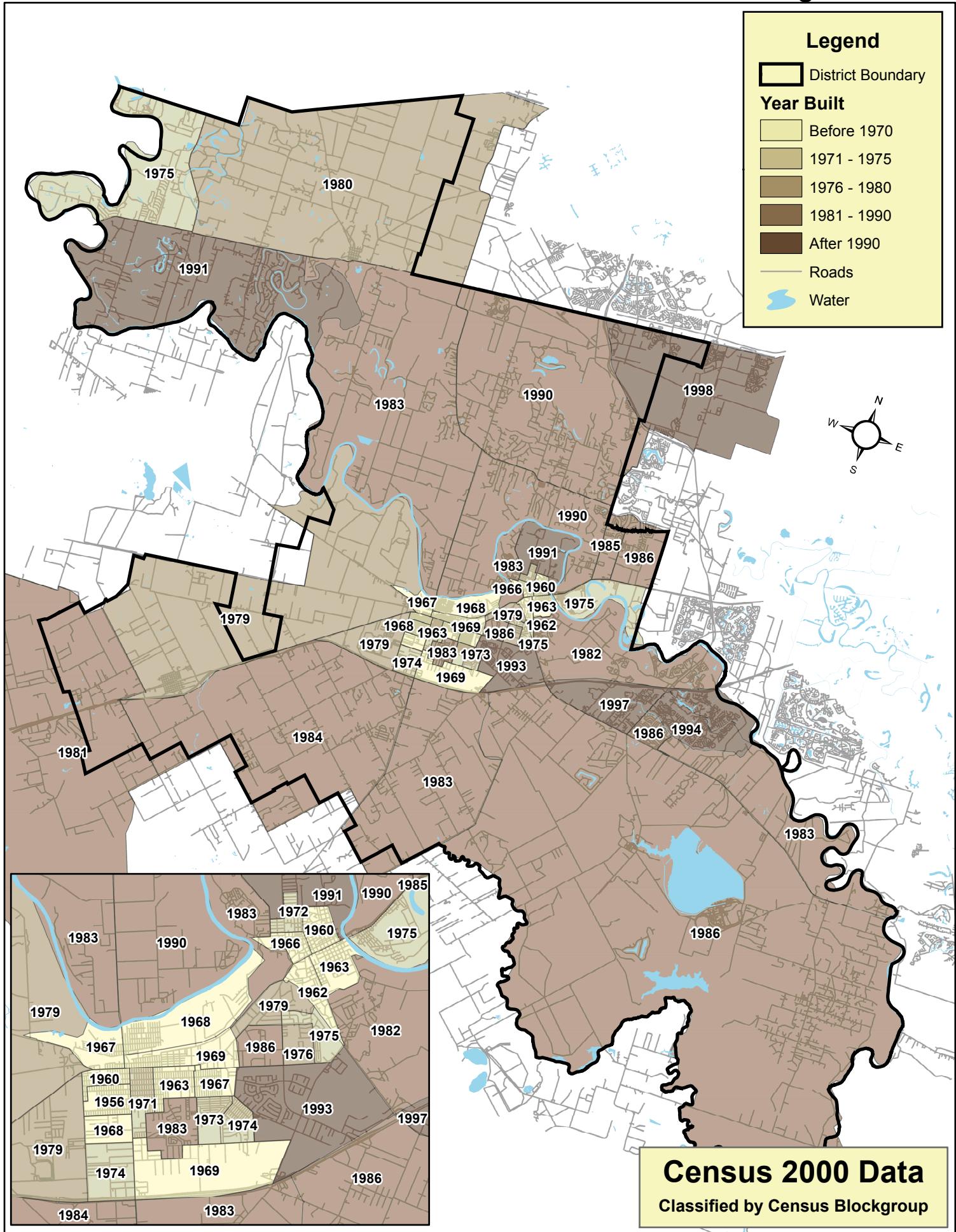
Median Travel Time to Work in Minutes



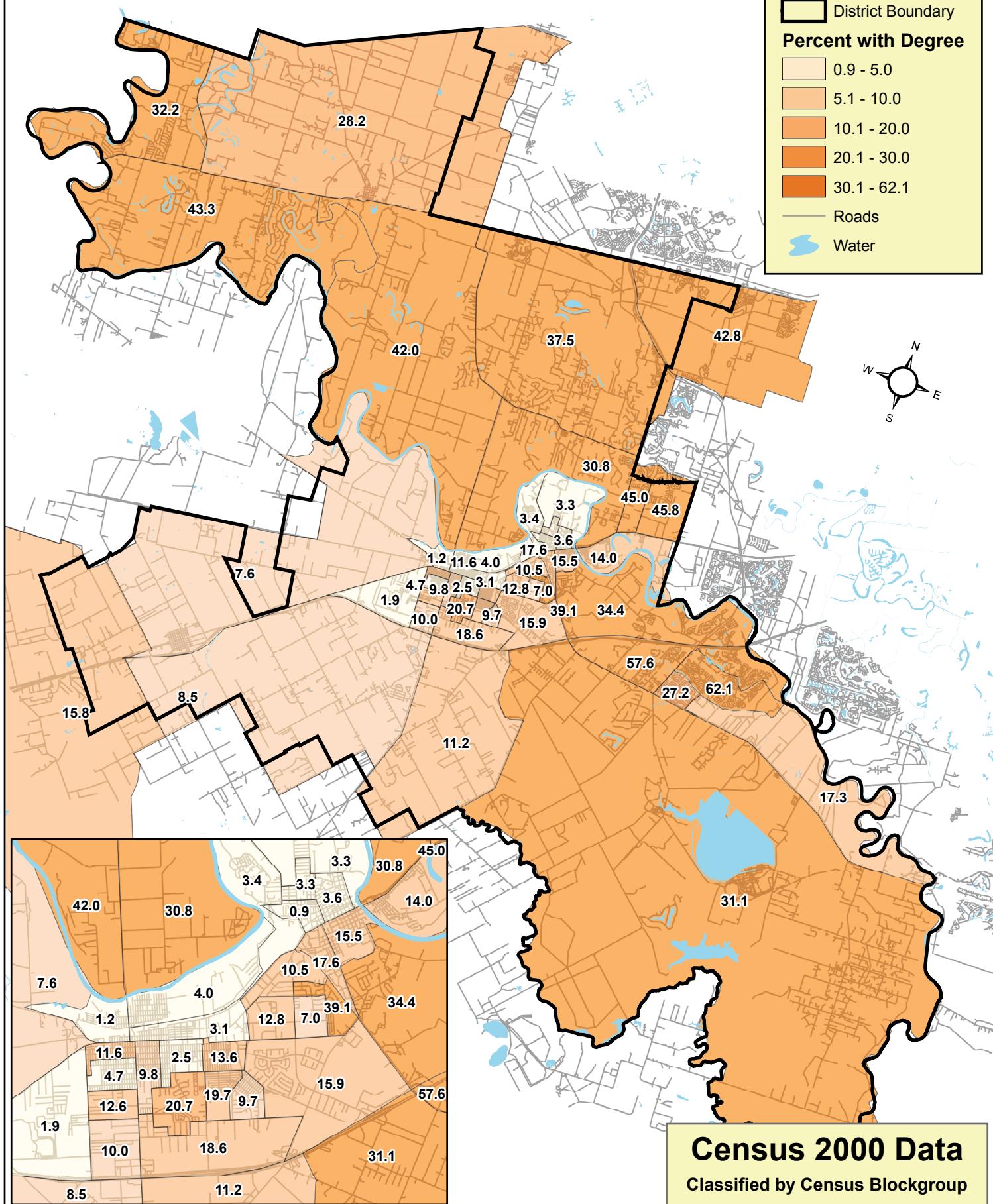
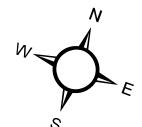
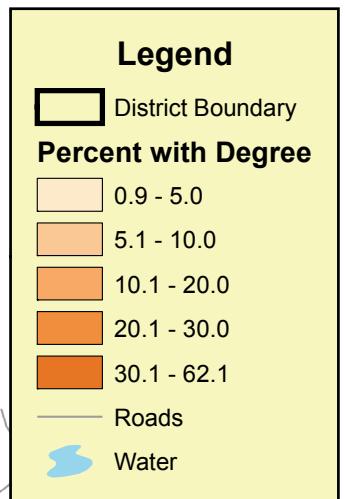
Percent Workers Traveling 60+ Minutes



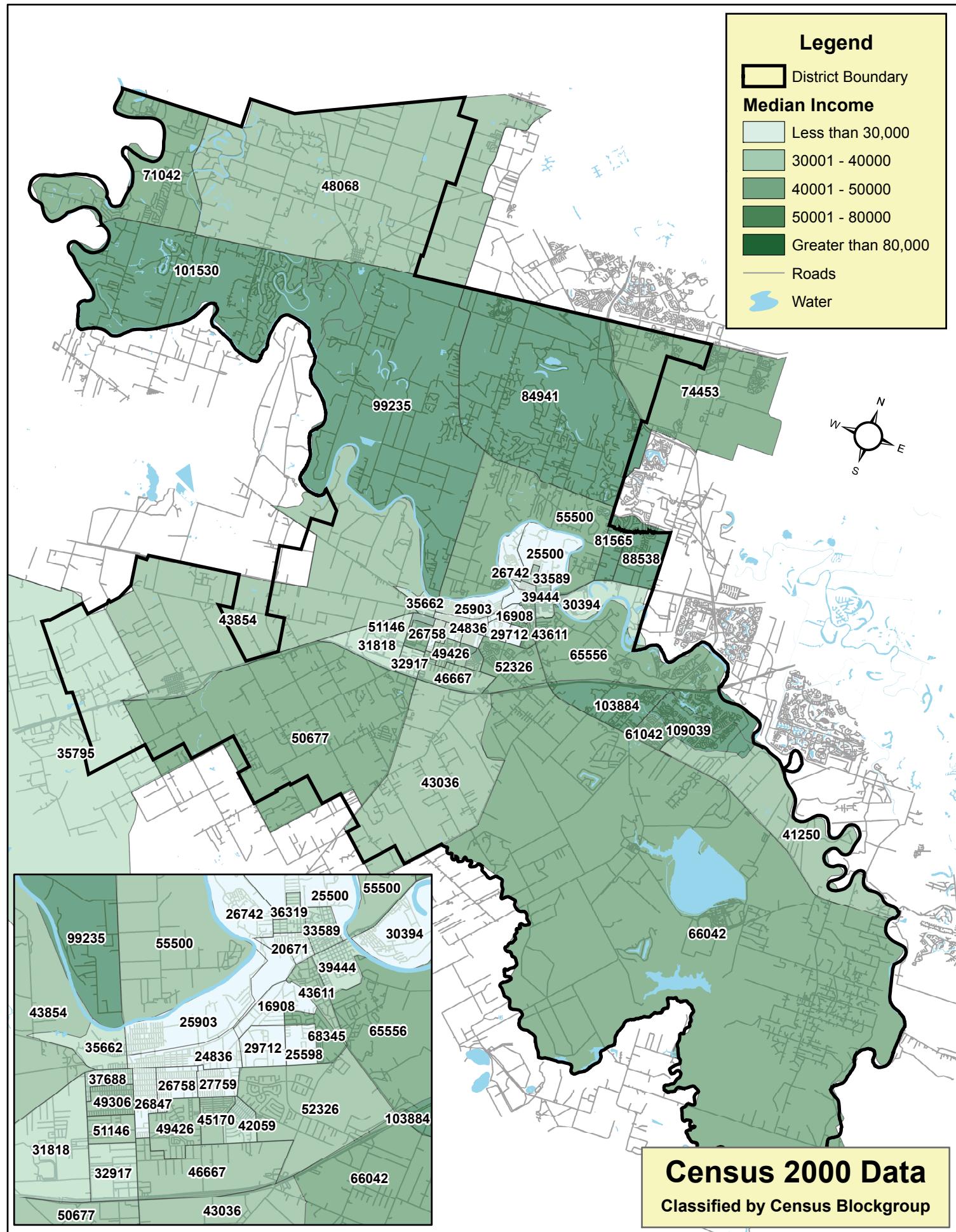
Median Year Housing Units Built



Percent of Population with Bachelors Degree



Median Household Income



Annual Employment Trends

Lamar C.I.S.D.

	January 2007	January 2008	Percent Change
<i>City of Houston</i>			
Employment	958,554	983,269	2.58%
Unemployment Rate	4.7	4.5	
<i>City of Rosenberg</i>			
Employment	14,349	14,536	1.30%
Unemployment Rate	4.1	4.4	
<i>Harris County</i>			
Employment	1,818,560	1,845,624	1.49%
Unemployment Rate	4.6	4.5	
<i>Fort Bend County</i>			
Employment	235,449	241,541	2.59%
Unemployment Rate	4.4	4.3	
	July 2007	January 2008	Percent Change
<i>City of Houston</i>			
Employment	970,879	983,269	1.28%
Unemployment Rate	4.6	4.5	
<i>City of Rosenberg</i>			
Employment	14,534	14,536	0.01%
Unemployment Rate	4.3	4.4	
<i>Harris County</i>			
Employment	1,841,942	1,845,624	0.20%
Unemployment Rate	4.6	4.5	
<i>Fort Bend County</i>			
Employment	238,476	241,541	1.29%
Unemployment Rate	4.4	4.3	

Leading Indicators (Shift-Share) Analysis of Employment Trends for Residents in Lamar C.I.S.D.

INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT LCISD: 2000	EMPLOYMENT LCISD: 2006	ABS/CHG/EMP SD:2000-2006	PCT/CHG/EMP SD:2000-2006	EMPLOYMENT LCISD: 2012	ABS/CHG/EMP LCISD:2006-2012	PCT/CHG/EMP LCISD:2006-2012	EMPLOYMENT LCISD: 2018 PROJ.	ABS/CHG/EMP LCISD:2012-2018	PCT/CHG/EMP LCISD:2012-2018
Agriculture, forestry, fishing, hunting, mining	1,233	3,156	1,923	1.56	5,499	2,343	0.74	8,577	3,079	0.56
Construction	3,579	5,204	1,625	0.45	6,561	1,357	0.26	7,787	1,226	0.19
Manufacturing	3,371	5,462	2,091	0.62	7,522	2,060	0.38	9,528	2,005	0.27
Wholesale trade	1,478	1,446	-32	-0.02	1,329	-117	-0.08	1,315	-15	-0.01
Retail trade	4,130	4,002	-128	-0.03	4,285	283	0.07	4,947	663	0.15
Transportation, warehousing, utilities	1,460	1,601	141	0.10	1,678	77	0.05	1,767	88	0.05
Information	843	483	-360	-0.43	462	-21	-0.04	624	162	0.35
Finance, insurance, real estate, rental, leasing	2,058	2,844	786	0.38	3,488	644	0.23	4,432	944	0.27
Professional, scientific, management, admin., waste management	3,610	5,491	1,881	0.52	7,592	2,101	0.38	10,246	2,653	0.35
Educational services, health care, social assistance	5,940	10,241	4,301	0.72	14,955	4,714	0.46	21,075	6,119	0.41
Arts, entertainment, recreation, accommodation, food services	2,067	2,156	89	0.04	2,388	232	0.11	2,579	191	0.08
Other services	1,479	2,092	613	0.41	2,593	501	0.24	3,015	422	0.16
Government	1,336	1,835	499	0.37	2,420	585	0.32	3,217	797	0.33
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	32,583	46,013	13,430	0.41	60,774	14,761	0.32	79,109	18,334	0.30

Trends in Private School Enrollment
Lamar C.I.S.D.

Spring, 2008

School Name	Current Enrollment				Projected Enrollment in 5 Years				Additional Information
	% of Grades from LCISD	Current Enrollment	Estimated Students from LCISD	Estimated Students from LCISD in KN+	Enrollment in 5 yrs.	Estimated Students from LCISD	Estimated Students from LCISD in KN+		
Calvary Epsicopal School	PK-12	25%	306	77	69	306	77	69	No plans to expand in the future
<i>Cambridge Montessori School</i>	PK-2	0%	162	0	0	180	0	0	Adding a few rooms and new parking lot
<i>Children's Lighthouse</i>	PK - K								
<i>Christ Church School</i>	PK - K	30%	200	60	1	230	69	1	No future plans to expand
<i>Dar Ul Arqam School</i>	PK-8	2%	230	5	5	250	5	5	No current plans to build or increase enrollment at this location
<i>Drake Private School (Formerly Trent Internationale School)</i>	PK - 8								
<i>Faith Lutheran School</i>	PK-8	9%	162	15	13	200	26	22	Plan to add students to every class level; unsure of exact number
<i>First Colony Montessori South</i>	PK - K								
<i>Fort Bend Baptist Academy</i>	PK - 12	25%	900	225	187	1,200	300	249	Draw a large number of students from Greatwood
<i>Fort Bend Montessori School</i>	PK-1	2%	102	2	0	125	2	0	No plans to expand at this time
<i>God's Rainbow Christian Academy</i>	PK-6								
<i>Grand Parkway Christian Academy</i>	PK2-6	5%	113	6	4	145	7	4	Recently cut back to 6th grade. No plans to serve higher grade levels at this time
<i>Holy Rosary School</i>	PK-8	90%	214	193	174	240	216	194	Cap = 265
<i>Honor Roll School</i>	PK-8	5%	600	30	24	600	30	24	No plans to expand in the future
<i>Houston Learning Academy</i>	9 - 12	15%	45	5	5	70	10	10	70 is maximum capacity for maintaining student/teacher ratio
<i>Kent Academy, Inc.</i>	PK - 1st								
<i>Living Water Christian School</i>	PK-6	75%	67	50	38	100	75	56	Plans to add 7th grade next year (approximately 10 students per grade)
<i>Montessori-Greatwood School</i>	18mo.-K	90%	131	118	30	150	135	34	Limited room for increase in enrollment; no plans to build new facilities
<i>New Southwest Montessori Center</i>	PK - K								
<i>Riverbend Montessori School</i>	PK-5	5%	110	5	3	125	6	4	No plans to expand at this time
<i>Shady Oak Christian School</i>	PK - 3rd	85%	140	119	35	155	132	38	Added a bldg. last year, but already close to capacity again. No plans for additional bldgs.
<i>Simonton Christian Academy</i>	PK - 5th								
<i>St. John's Methodist School</i>	PK-K								
<i>St. Laurence Catholic School</i>	PK-8	5%	740	37	31	740	37	31	No room for expansion
<i>Sugar Creek Montessori School</i>	PK-3	6%	215	13	5	230	14	6	Added a new facility in Katy last year. No plans for this location
<i>Sugar Grove Christian School</i>	PK-6	15%	255	38	23	290	43	26	Not sure of future plans
<i>Sugar Mill Montessori School</i>	K	0%	4	0	0	15	0	0	No plans to expand at this time
<i>The Walden School</i>	PK - 5th								
TOTAL			4,696	921	645	5,351	1,107	774	

Overall percentage of LCISD residents in private schools: **3%** **3%**

Section 2

Housing Trends by Planning Unit in L.C.I.S.D.

Uneven residential development is anticipated within the District over the next ten years. Some areas will remain stationary, while other residential subdivisions will greatly expand the existing housing stock. There is a need to plan for future uses of schools--to maximize the utilization of each facility--and to re-align attendance zones with the opening of new schools. In order to accomplish these objectives, new housing units are projected for all subdivisions and Census block-groups across the District. (Thus, these small areas become the building blocks for facilities and attendance zone analyses.) PASA has further subdivided some of these Census block-groups to be concurrent with the current attendance zones (used by Lamar C.I.S.D.), and these units are used throughout the report as "Planning Units." The first maps in the chapter show the Planning Units throughout the District. These numbers are useful to utilize with a spreadsheet that projects housing units by year (provided at the end of this chapter.)

Maps of Land Use and Housing Stock in L.C.I.S.D.:

It is important to understand the existing land use within the District in order to better understand potential future land uses throughout the District. It is important to speak with large landowners within the District in order to understand the potential for large-scale residential development, as well as continued build-out of currently active subdivisions, within the projection period. The next maps show the ownership of large parcels of land within Lamar C.I.S.D., juxtaposed with existing and planned subdivisions and apartments. These have all been laid over a very current aerial image, in which existing clearing and subdivisions construction can be found. The next map shows the outlines of the Extra-Territorial Jurisdictions and City Limits for all cities in Lamar C.I.S.D. The ordinances for each city will help determine the sorts of development that can take place both in and around each of the cities.

Housing Trends by City:

Although there are 12 municipalities in the District, several cities have been relatively dormant for the past ten years, i.e., for the time period that PASA has gathered housing and economic data for the District. These cities include Thompsons, Beasley, Orchard, Pleak, Simonton, and Fulshear.

Thompson's will have major residential and other development with the advent of the Fort Bend Tollway and the Grand Parkway's completion in that part of Fort Bend County. This impact will be felt after the ten-year projection period on which this study is based.

In Beasley and Orchard, land nearby the city boundaries has sold for commercial and single-family development, but no near-term residential land use is expected.

Pleak now has a newly platted subdivision, Hawkeye Ranch, and nine or more other major landowners have sold property in and near Pleak that will ultimately become single-family development.

Simonton now has approximately 9,000 acres near its boundaries owned by Twinwood. To this point, the uses of this acreage (assembled in many non-adjacent locations) consist of a tree farm and trap (skeet) shooting facility. The fact that no development of these parcels is anticipated by PASA over the next ten years will act as a hindrance to development of other contiguous parcels that have some potential for single-family land uses. The Simonton area seems to be at a crossroads for potential development, with properties for sale that could attract developers, but the high costs of these tracts are being subsumed by Twinwood (and related-named properties), where the owner does not plan to utilize the land for development within the near-term. The City itself has had only ~14 new homes added per year.

Finally, Fulshear, while having few new homes in the City over the past five years, is expecting a dramatic growth in five new subdivisions and master-planned communities: Cross Creek (7,000 or more housing units, with 3,000 in L.C.I.S.D.), Tamarron Lakes (1,920 lots), Fulshear Crossing (1,360 lots), Fulshear Creek Crossing (1,100 homesites), and Firethorne (3,200 in two school districts). These subdivisions can be expected to see delays in occupancies due to the housing downturn, and due to the availability of home mortgages, among other factors.

Potential Slowdown:

Nationally, and throughout the State of Texas, there has been evidence of a downturn in the housing market. Such a downturn is occurring in most areas to varying degrees. Economists at the national level suggest that a healthy housing market will not return until 2009, and Dr. James Gaines and several other Texas economists are mentioning 2009 or 2010 as a date when the housing market does not stigmatize the overall Texas economy. The recession and downturn, while not long-lived, would be long enough to dramatically affect Lamar C.I.S.D.'s enrollment growth. The National Association of Homes Builders Chief Economist stated that overbuilding has been due in part to investor speculation.

Housing values have not shot up in the Houston metro area like the nation. FISERV – an analytical arm for mortgage companies -- has used mortgage data since 2001 to determine that the Houston area homes went up only marginally between 2001 and 2006 (including all existing home values, not just new homes), while at the national level, home values went up 53 percent in that same period.

Nationwide, the number of subprime loans has risen from 421,330 in the first quarter of 1998 to 6.2 million in the second quarter of 2007. This is a 15-fold increase, that is, the availability of these loans was 15 times higher in 2007 than in 1998.

According to the Houston Chronicle, approximately 35% of all recent home mortgage loans in the Houston area are considered “subprime” and do not meet the requirements for standard loans. The Houston Chronicle observed on March 9, 2008 that there were 14,528 foreclosures in 2007 in Fort Bend, Harris, and Montgomery counties. Although the Houston area has had up to 46,000 new homes occupied in those three counties, and perhaps an even slightly higher number, that number could decline down to 28,000-35,000 for the 2008 12-month buying cycle.

Using this data above, and assuming that the number of existing, non-foreclosed homes in Fort Bend could be assumed to be held constant, the number of homes on the market [above those existing homes conventionally for sale], would be comprised of 1 foreclosed home for every 2 new homes available for purchase.

School districts (and subdivisions) with a high proportion of lower-valued, entry-level homes should have a higher proportion of subprime loans, and thus will see a more dramatic decrease in new home purchases. This will be most pronounced in portions of the District south of Hwy 59 – although the new homes have continued to be purchased at a significantly high rate in all active subdivisions in L.C.I.S.D. through 2007, based on PASA’s January and February annual assessment of each subdivision.

When there is a slowdown for even one year, it has a dramatic effect on “compounding,” so that a one-year downturn may affect the initial projections by only 300-500 students, but requires that the ensuing years be downturned as well

Likewise, it is important to keep in mind that, during the last major downturn in the housing market in the late 1980s, the majority of non-mature suburban districts which were positively perceived by parents actually showed an acceleration of growth. These districts showed no indication of the economic, and specifically of the housing, downturn in the State of Texas as a whole.

While forecasts of the decline in demand for new housing can be presumed to have a negative impact on the continued high growth of the District, there was no decrease in the percent growth this past year, but rather a light uptick in student growth. Therefore, there is an exaggerated demand for homes in Lamar C.I.S.D., relative to the majority of the 74 school districts in the Houston area and in the State.

Another striking characteristic of L.C.I.S.D. is that the vast majority of student growth (and presumably total population growth) has not been Hispanic-oriented. The African American student population has grown by over 91 percent since 2001, while the Hispanic population has increased by only 27 percent (refer to Chapter 1 of this report). However, nationwide, 40 percent of all new household formations consist of immigrant households (2000-2005). PASA estimates that 50% of all new household formations in the Houston area in 2006 and 2007 were Hispanic households. Thus, L.C.I.S.D. bucks this trend in regard to student population growth, and in regard to the ethnicity of new homebuyers in the District.

Likewise, as noted in Chapter 1, the percent of higher income residents since 2000 has risen significantly (controlling for inflation). Likewise, the percent of free and reduced lunch program participation in the schools has declined this past year. Thus, the new residents

coming into the District are more a reflection of “in-migrants,” i.e., those locating in the District from other nearby cities, or other counties or states, and they are less a product of “immigration” than the vast majority of other Houston area districts. [Texas had the highest in-migration from other states than did any other state in 2007.]

Housing Projections:

The next maps show projected new homes and apartments projected by Planning Unit. These data have been developed through:

- interviews with city and county planners, engineers, and other officials (and having these individuals review the final projections);
- interviews with commercial realtors, builders, developers, managers of title companies, and other experts regarding build-out of existing subdivisions and of planned developments;
- analysis of Census data and historical trend analysis (of both this District and of comparable and surrounding districts);
- incorporation of expected impacts of city (and county) ordinances regarding residential development, accounting for drainage and other topographical features that would prevent full development;
- evaluation of the manner in which student growth trends are correlated with housing resale trends, such as the regeneration of specific older neighborhoods in the District;
- assessment of the potential use of parcels that are now in nonresidential use as ultimately either single-family or multi-family land uses; and
- the use of build-out formulas for undeveloped parcels that have a high probability of residential development.

With the above-referenced data bases, new housing units were projected by subdivision and by Planning Unit through 2017. It should be emphasized that the projections were considered useful for only the next five years, as few developers have long-term plans that exceed a five-year timetable. Thus, only the first five years of residential projections are considered valid and useful for purposes of this study and the remaining years are included for completeness and represent useful benchmark data for applications to school facility planning.

The most active new single-family and multi-family developments include the following—in rank order (based on PASA's projections of build-out by year):

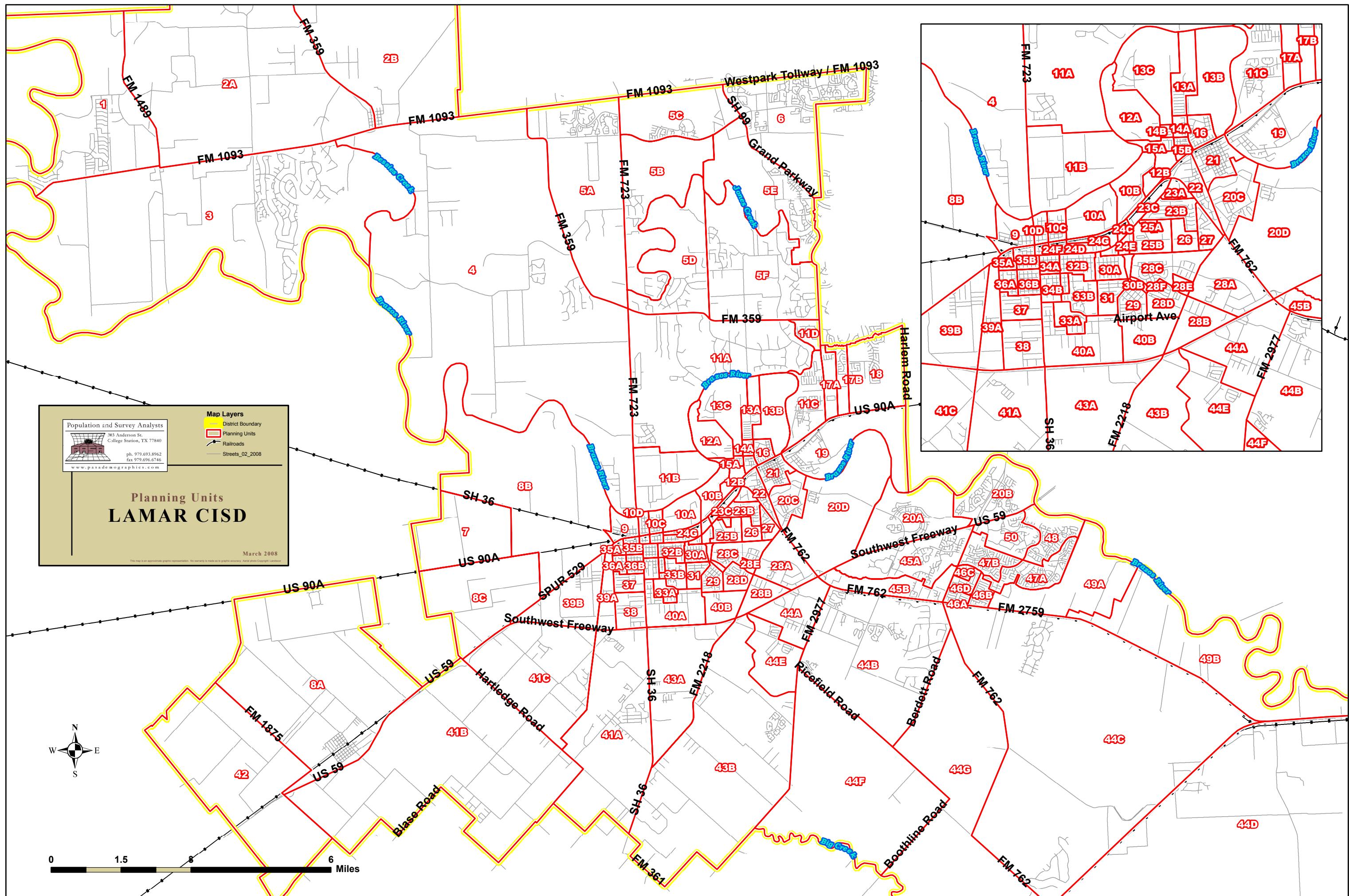
Planning Unit	Development Name	2008-	2008-	
		2012	2013-2017	2017
		Units	Units	Units
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra	710	970	1,680
6	Lakemont	1,300	71	1,371
6	Long Meadow Farms (also in PU 5E)	440	590	1,030
5A	Canyon Gate at Westheimer Lakes	940	49	989
20D	Del Webb - Sun City development	335	635	970
44B	Summer Lakes	380	583	963
44B	Bonbrook Plantation	394	446	840
5B	Sendero	154	580	734
43B	Sunrise Meadows	563	168	731
6	Parkway Lakes	212	480	692
44B	Walnut Creek	274	386	660
2B	Firethorne	119	480	599
11C	River's Edge	240	338	578
5E	Long Meadow Farms (also in PU 6)	332	210	542
2B	Tamarron Lakes	130	405	535
2B	Cross Creek	25	510	535
44E	Rose Ranch	226	270	496
28A	Brazos Town Center (SF)	221	253	474
2B	Fulshear Crossing	112	349	461
11A	Kingdom Heights	137	318	455
11C	Rio Vista	260	191	451
44B	River's Run at the Brazos	250	200	450
2B	former "Teal Creek"	120	300	420
2B	1,400 ac assemblage	15	405	420
4	Fulshear Creek Crossing (also in PU 3)	169	250	419
3	Fulshear Creek Crossing (also in PU 4)	169	250	419
41A	Fairpark Village	95	277	372
41A	Cottonwood	240	127	367
44A	Summer Creek	90	275	365
28A	Brazos Town Center (garden homes)	108	245	353

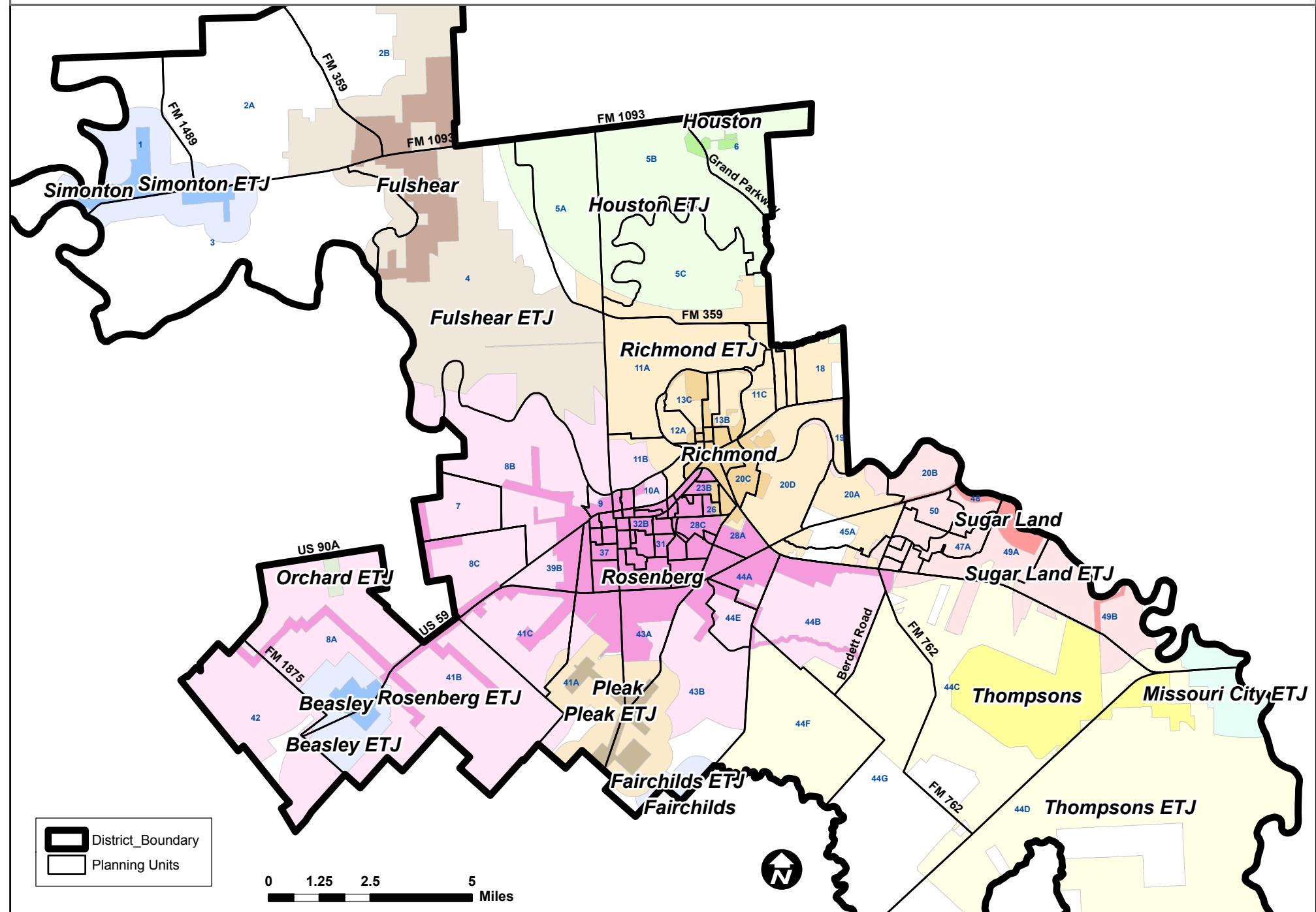
Including these larger residential developments, as well as other, smaller subdivisions, there are approximately 38,558 additional housing units that can be expected within the next ten years, with roughly 14,929 of these housing units to be constructed within the coming five years.

It should be emphasized that the projections prepared for this demographic study were developed without consideration of past trends and without consideration, at least initially, of an overall total expected. Thus, this assessment is a uniquely independent analysis, geared toward future trends, rather than a dependency on past trends, or simply an extrapolation of past growth trends by subdivision.

Some landowners, builders, or developers will either get ahead or behind their construction schedule. Population and Survey Analysts has attempted to develop a conservative

“most-likely” build-out of new subdivisions and of “in-fill” of existing subdivisions. Thus, there will be a good potential for the projected number of new housing units to be slightly low relative to actual homes constructed for each year of the projected time frame.



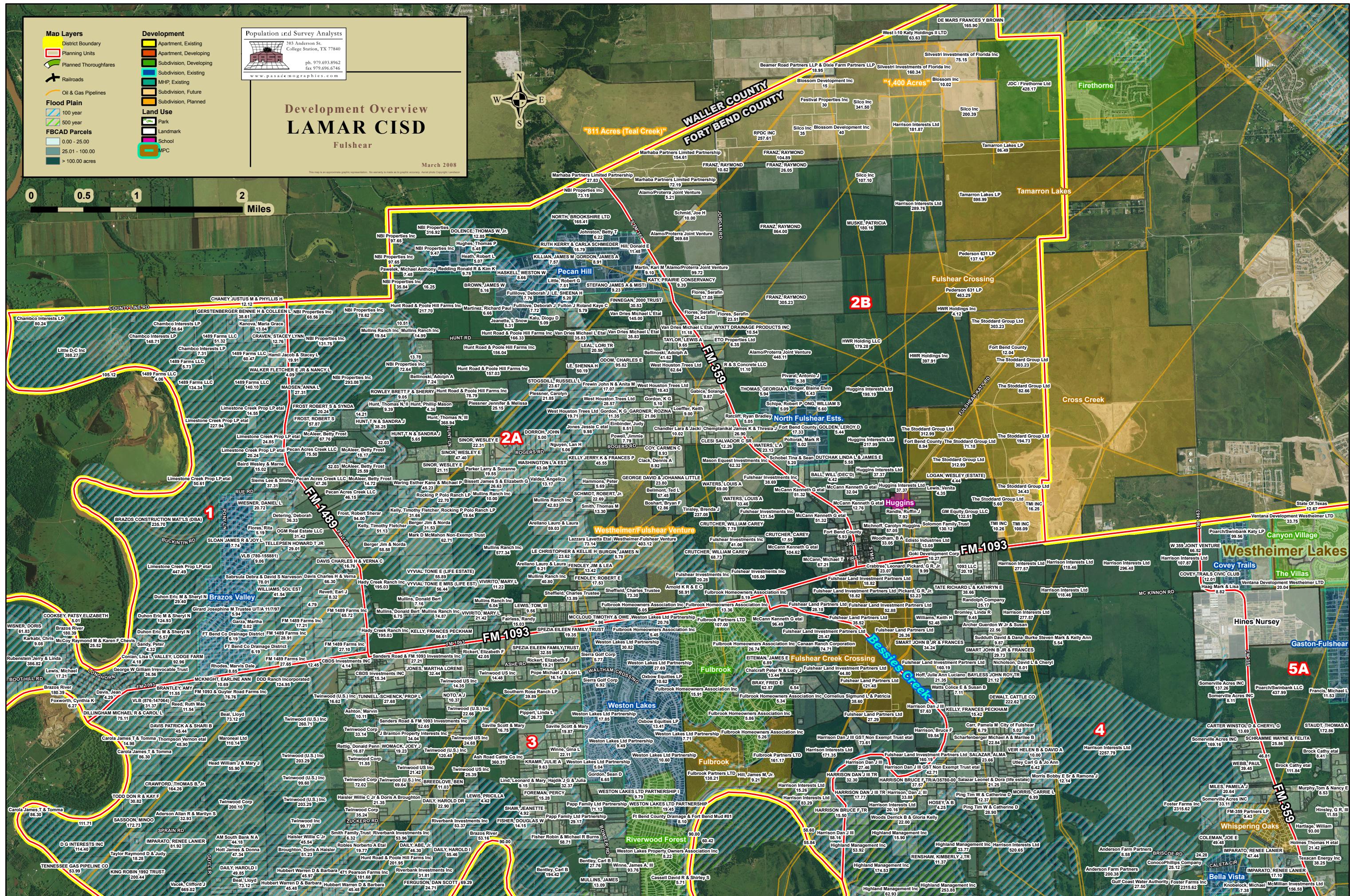


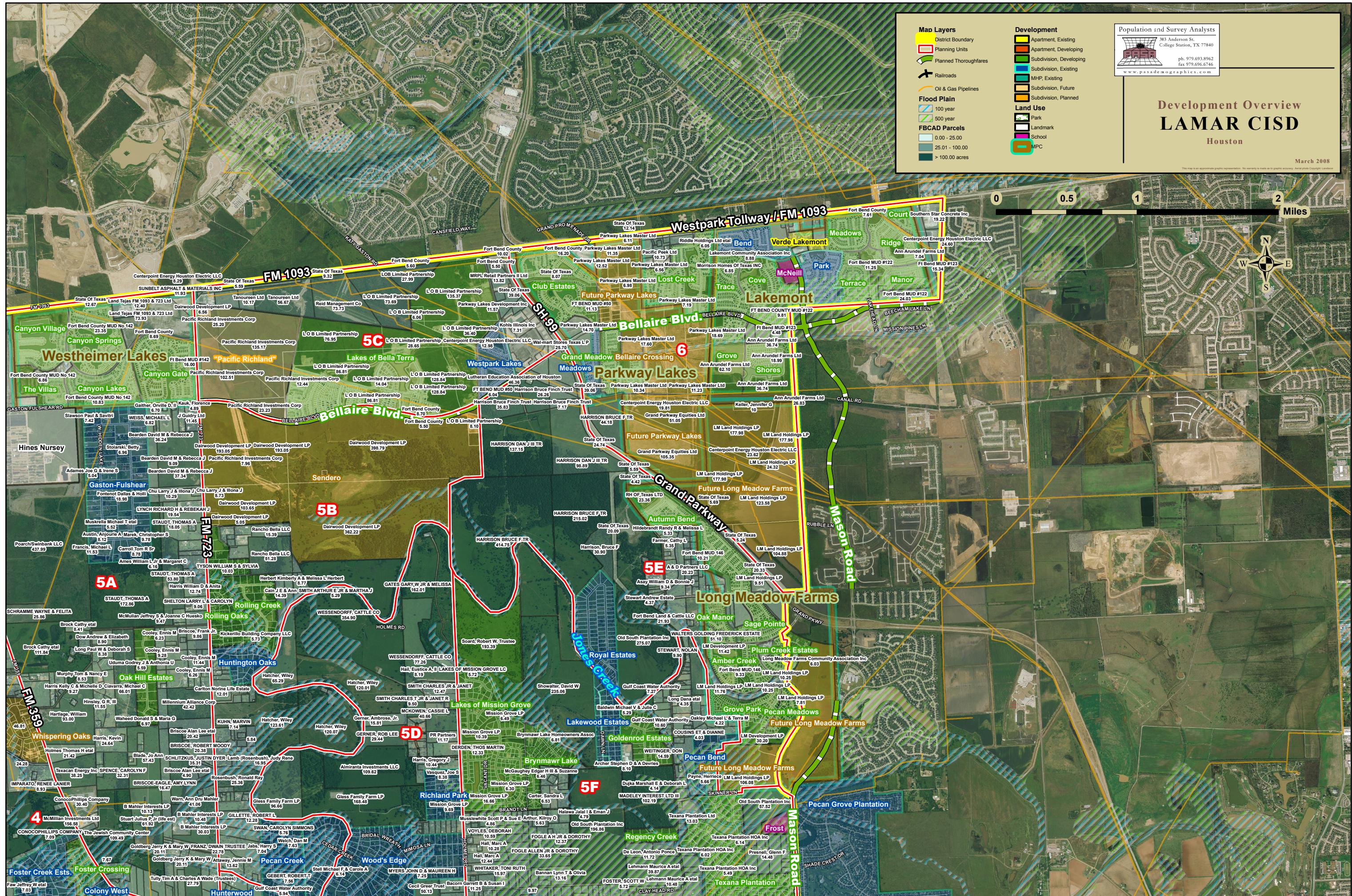
City of Houston Plats

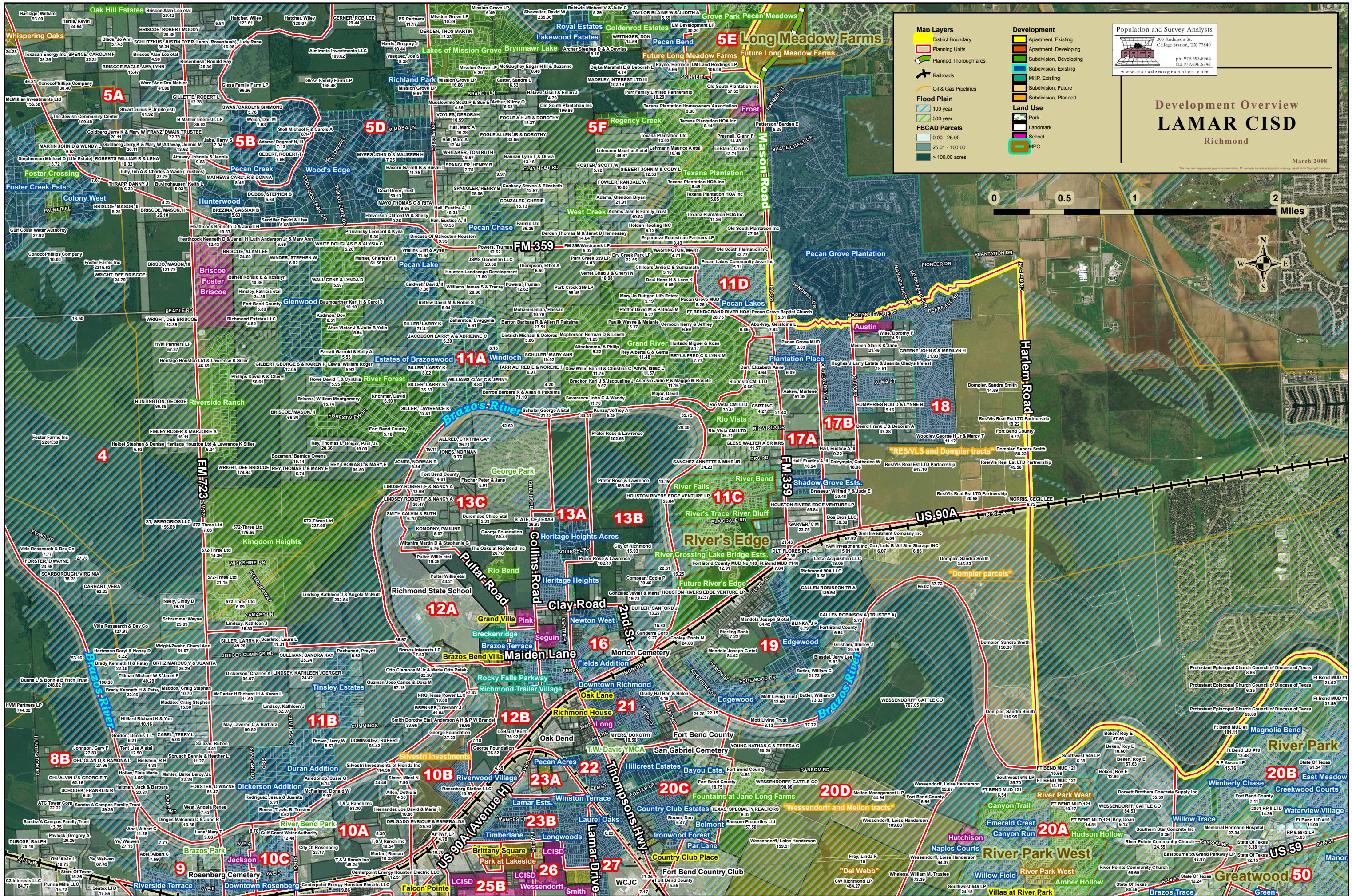
Lamar CISD

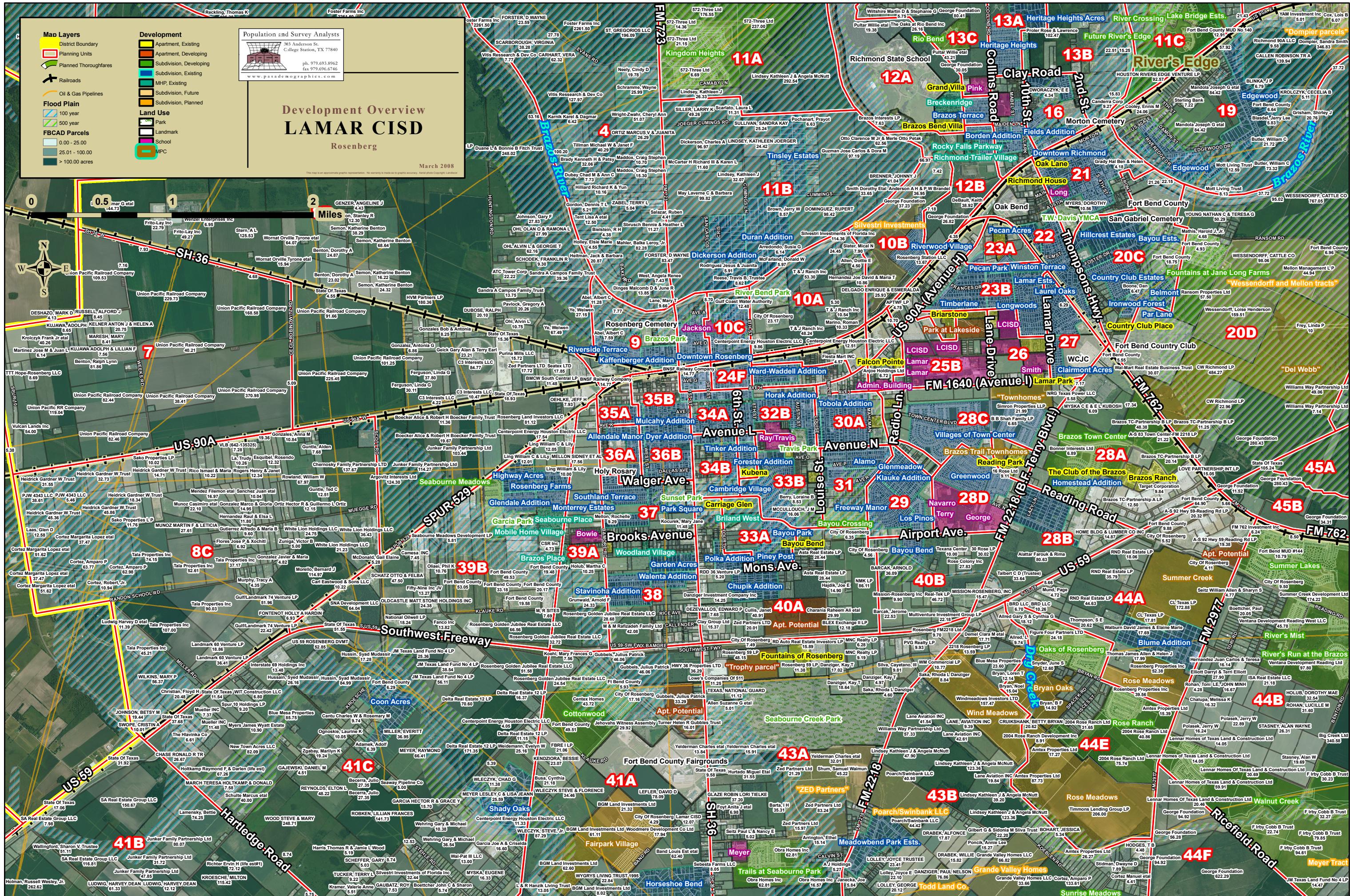
January 2007-February 2008

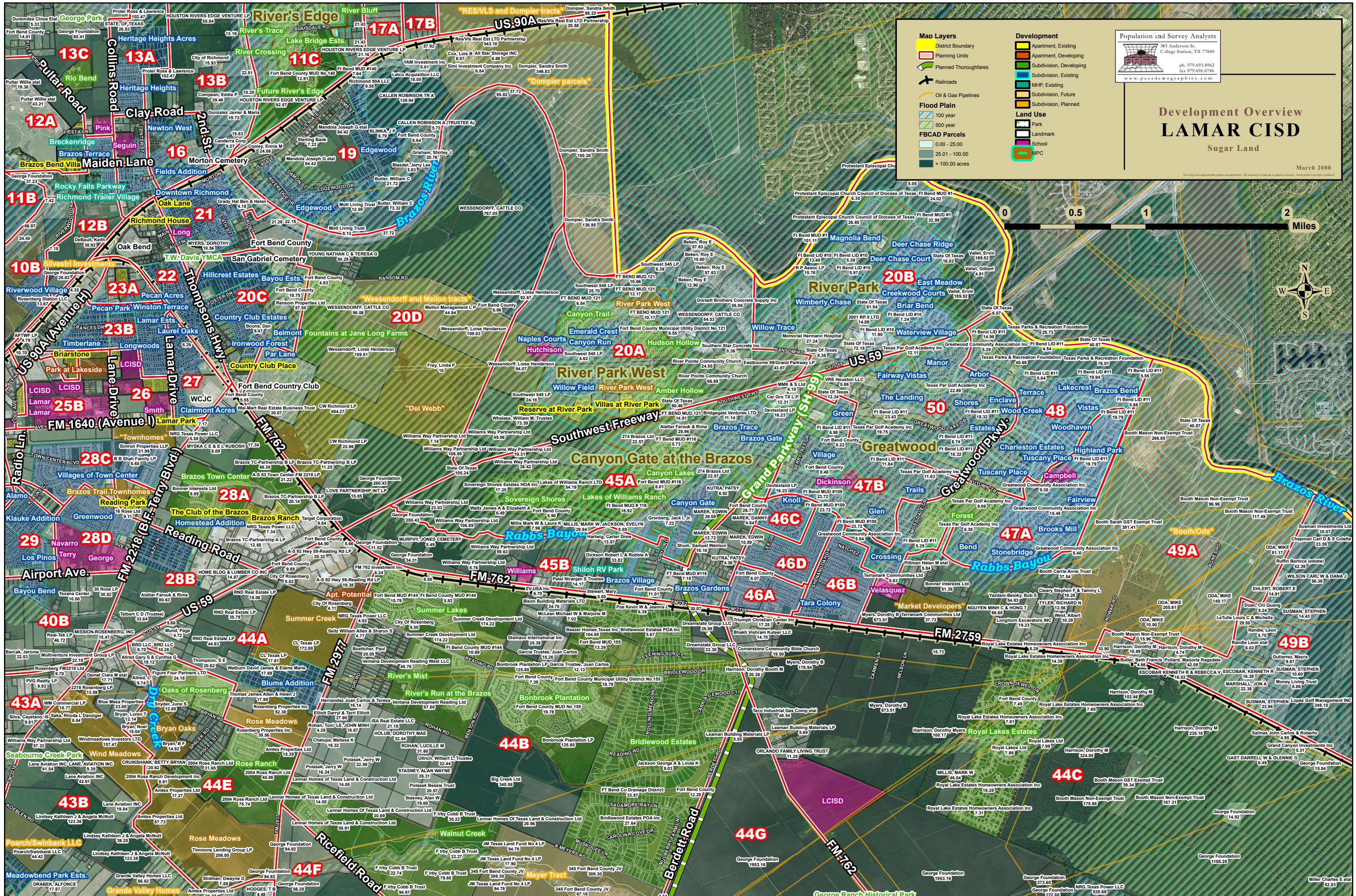
Subdivision Plat Name	Date Submitted	Ac.	Lots	Developer
Lakemont Shores Sec 2	December 18, 2006	17.18	32	LM Land Holding
Villas at Westheimer Lakes Sec 2	December 17, 2007	30.05	127	Ventana Development Westheimer, LTD.
LAKES OF BELLA TERRA				
Lakes of Bella Terra Sec 10	May 14, 2007	23.47	76	L.M. DEVELOPMENT, L.P.
Lakes of Bella Terra Sec 10 (2DEF)	May 14, 2007	11.82	28	L.M. DEVELOPMENT, L.P.
Lakes of Bella Terra Sec 10 (DEF)	May 14, 2007	19.63	42	L.M. DEVELOPMENT, L.P.
Lakes of Bella Terra Sec 11	October 26, 2007	28.00	99	McGuyer Homebuilders, Inc.
Lakes of Bella Terra Sec 11	December 3, 2007	20.17	59	Ryko Development, Inc.
Lakes of Bella Terra Sec 9	March 5, 2007	23.47	76	LM Development
Lakes of Bella Terra Sec 9	September 17, 2007	23.47	76	LM Development
Lakes of Bella Terra Sec 9	December 3, 2007	35.59	74	Ryko Development, Inc.
Lakes of Bella Terra Sec 9 (DEF)	September 17, 2007	35.59	74	Ryko Development, Inc.
LONG MEADOW FARMS				
SOUTH OF SH 99				
Long Meadow Farms GP	September 16, 2007	35.59	74	Ryko Development, Inc.
Long Meadow Farms Sec 17	January 8, 2007	670.52	0	Ryko Development Inc.
Long Meadow Farms Sec 17 (DEF)	January 8, 2007	21.44	69	LM Development, LP
Long Meadow Farms Sec 18	July 23, 2007	20.76	59	L.O.B. Limited Partnership
Long Meadow Farms Sec 21	January 21, 2007	19.57	66	L.M. DEVELOPMENT, L.P.
Long Meadow Farms Sec 21	April 2, 2007	16.89	59	L.M. DEVELOPMENT, L.P.
Long Meadow Farms Sec 21 (DEF)	April 2, 2007	20.42	63	L.M. DEVELOPMENT, L.P.
Long Meadow Farms Sec 22	January 21, 2007	23.77	78	L.M. DEVELOPMENT, L.P.
Long Meadow Farms Sec 23	January 21, 2007	20.76	59	L.O.B. Limited Partnership
NORTH OF SH 99				
Long Meadow Farms Sec 24	September 16, 2007	23.59	72	LM Development, LP
Long Meadow Farms Sec 25	September 16, 2007	9.89	21	Ryko Development, Inc.
Long Meadow Farms Sec 26	September 16, 2007	9.89	21	L.O.B. Limited Partnership
Long Meadow Farms Sec 27	September 16, 2007	20.86	59	L.O.B. LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

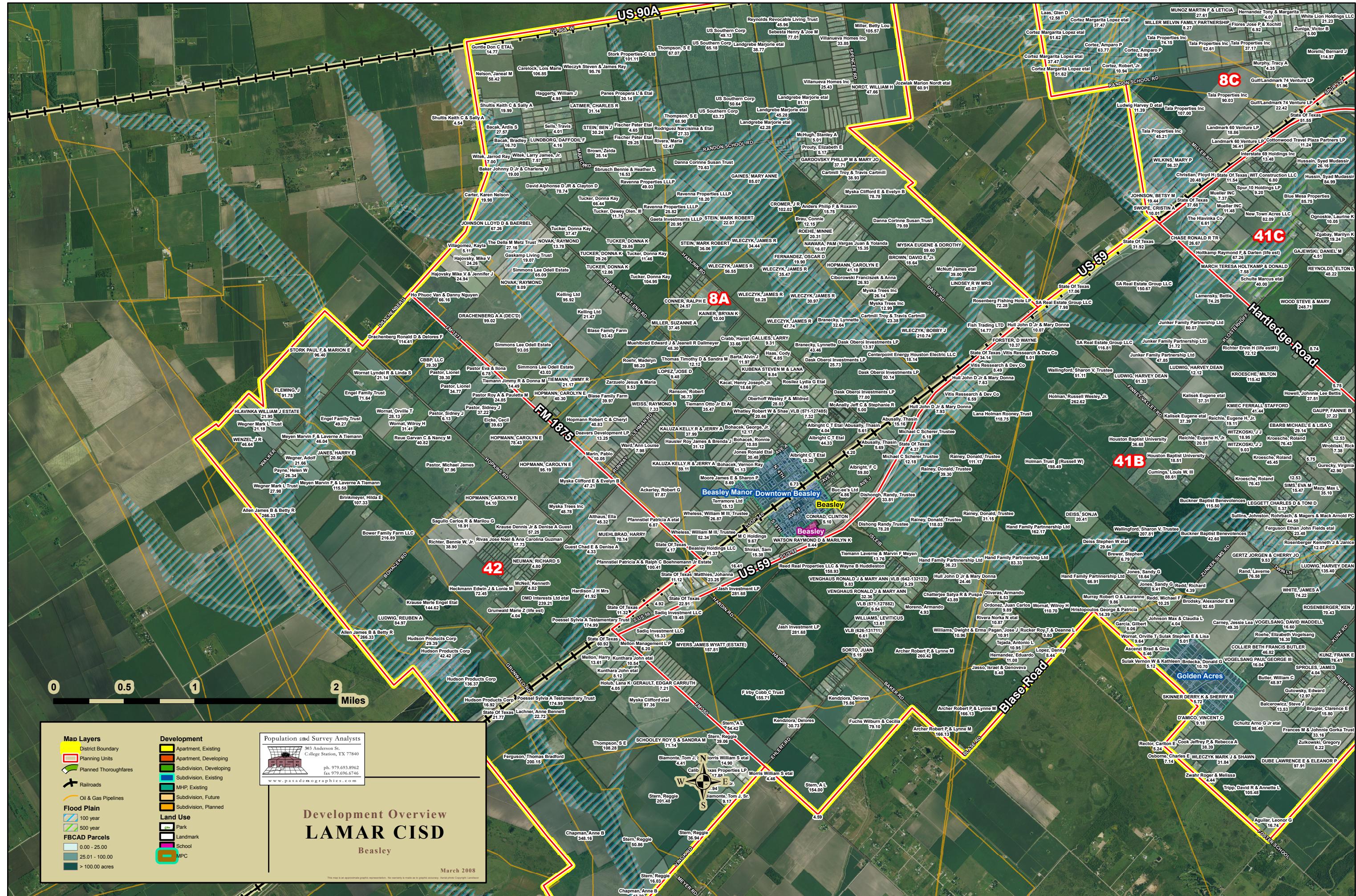


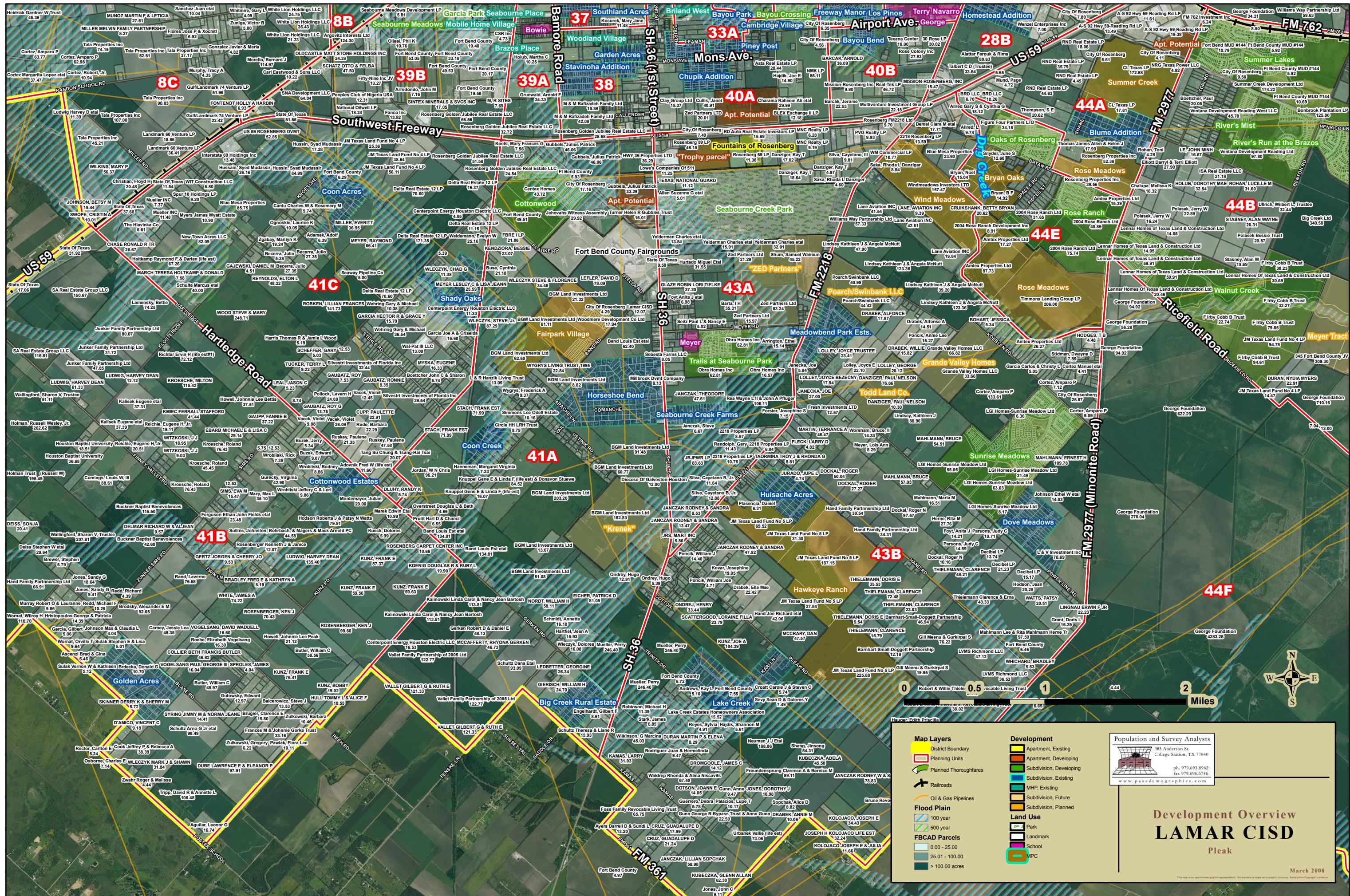


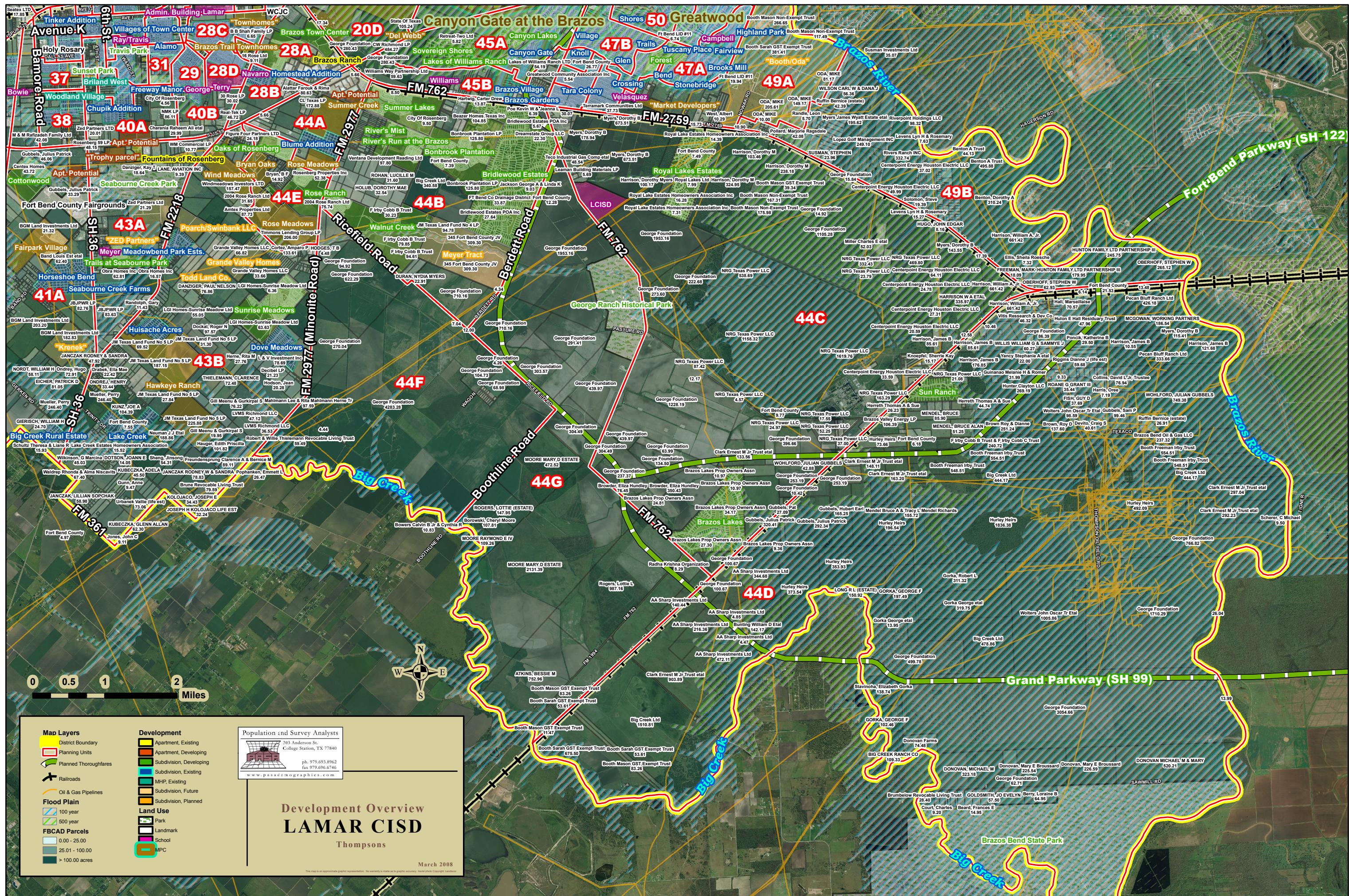










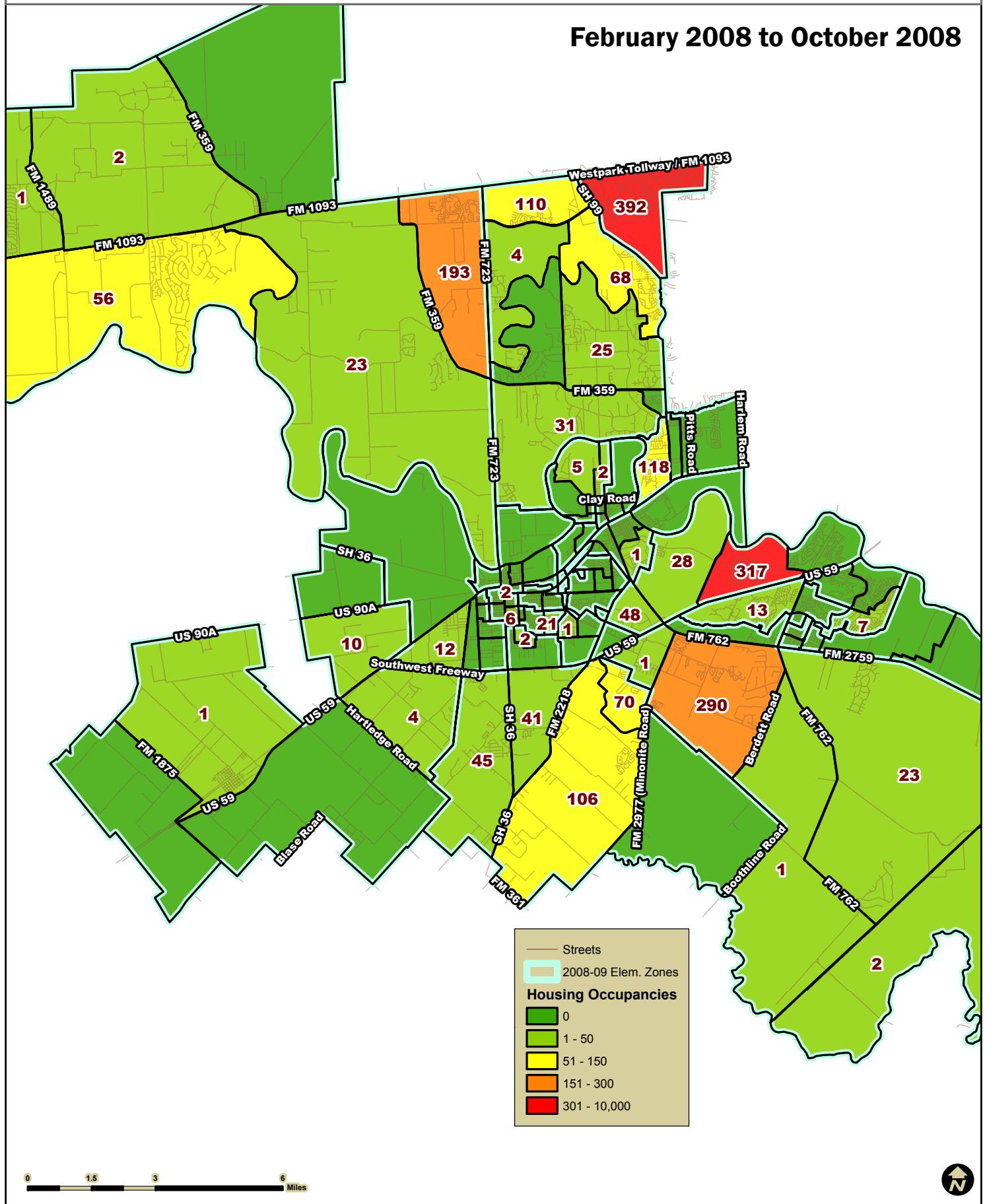


Lamar CISD

Projected Additional Housing Occupancies



February 2008 to October 2008

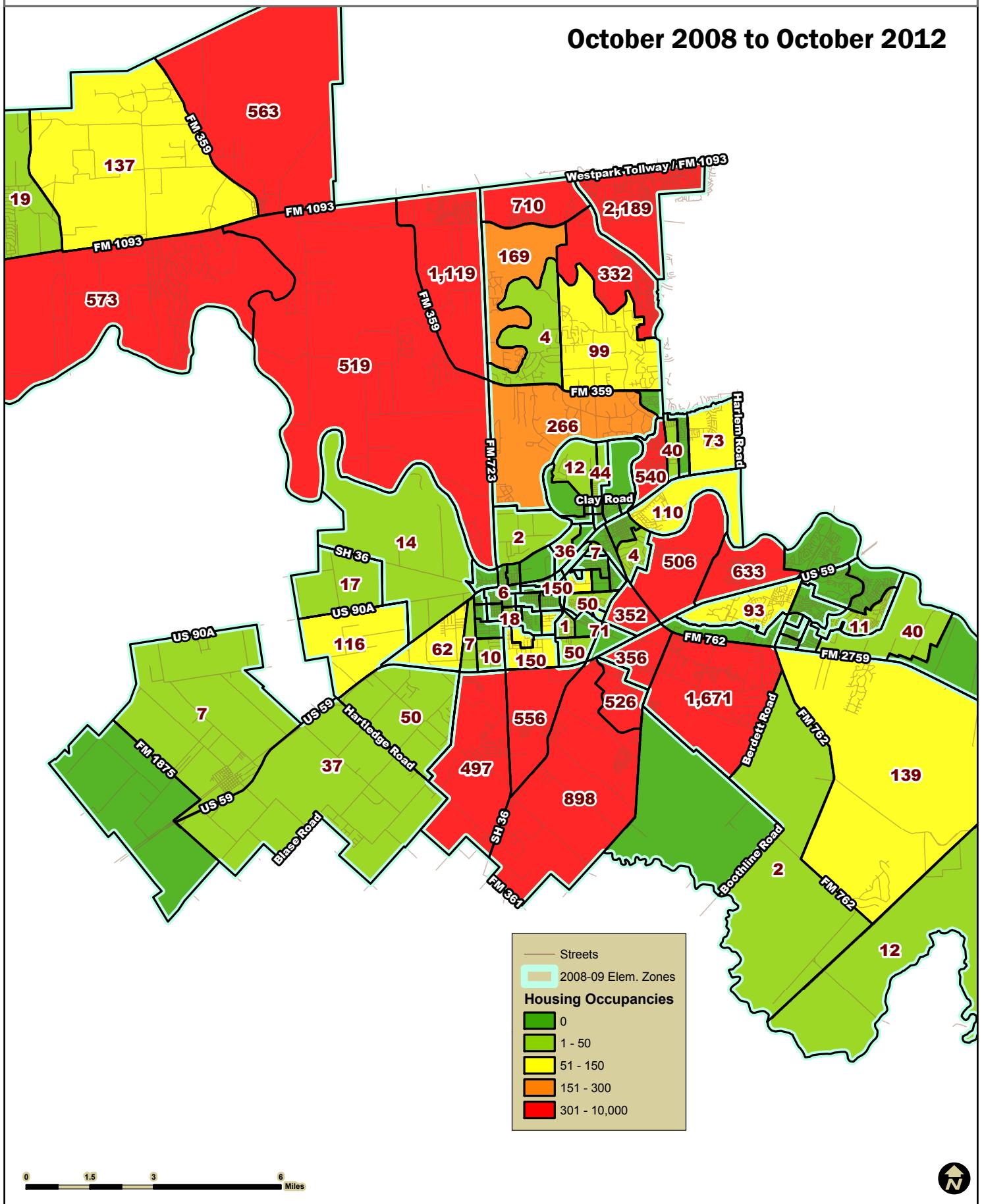


Lamar CISD

Projected Additional Housing Occupancies



October 2008 to October 2012

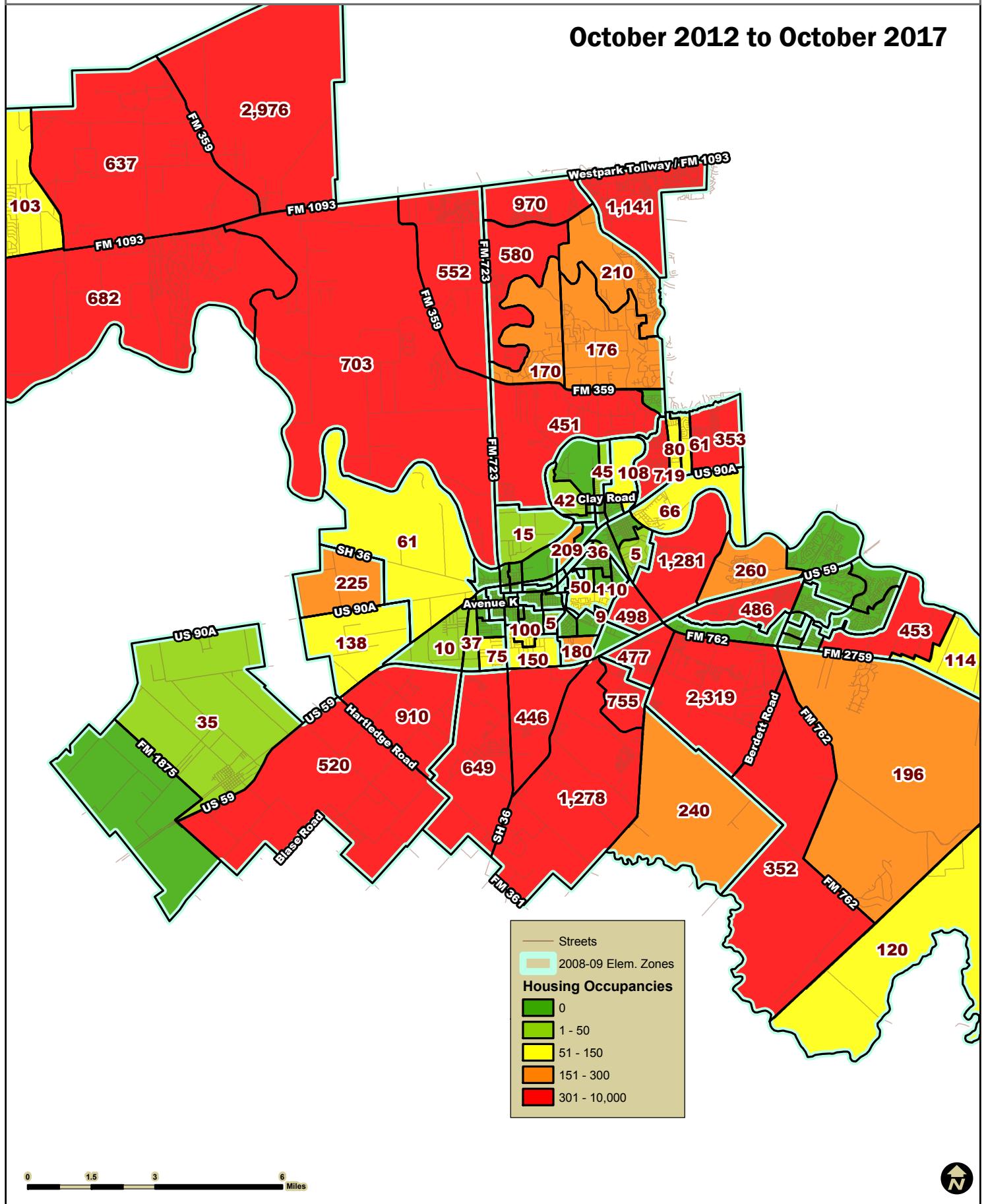


Lamar CISD

Projected Additional Housing Occupancies



October 2012 to October 2017

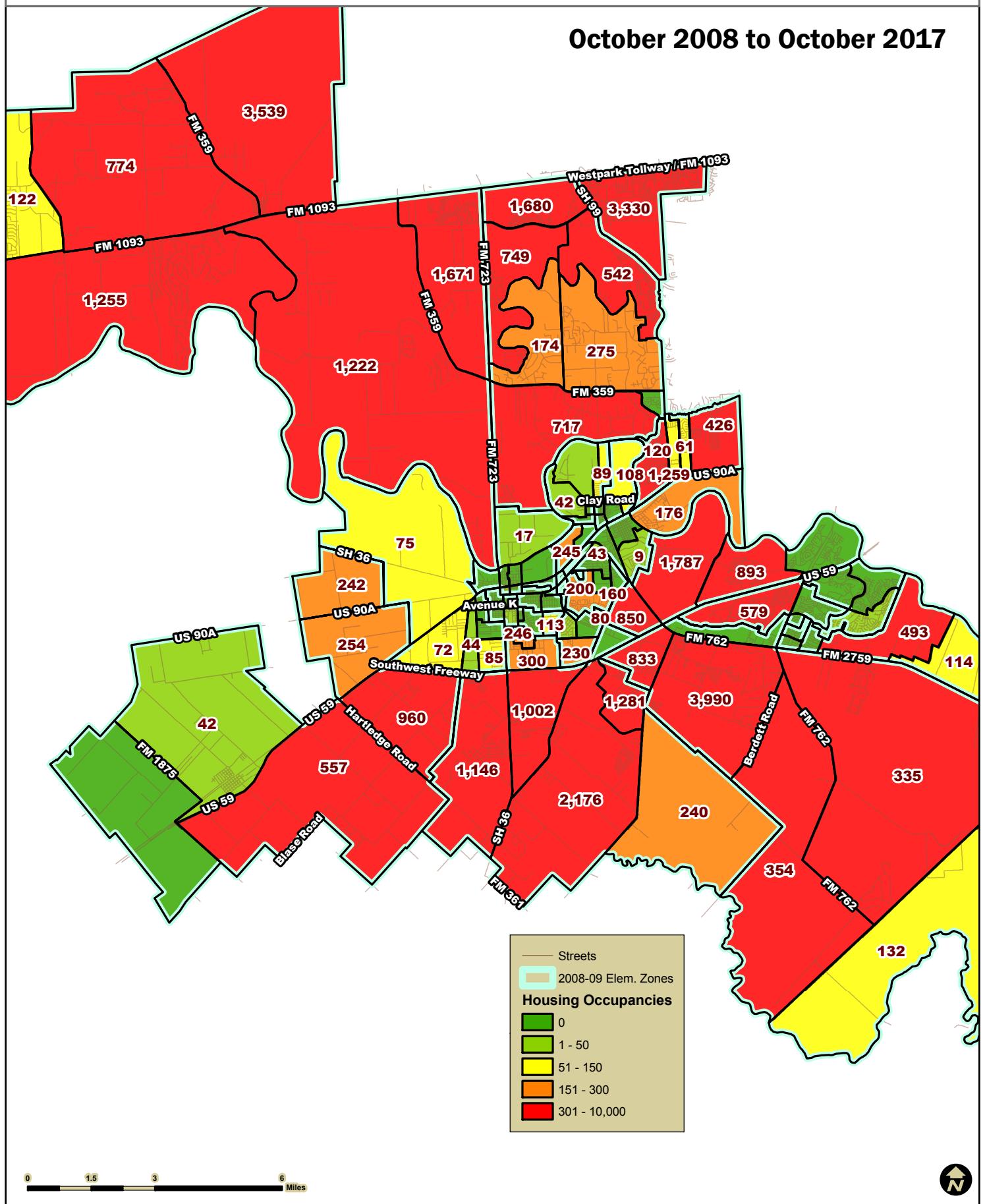


Lamar CISD

Projected Additional Housing Occupancies



October 2008 to October 2017



***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Simonton-Valley Lodge	Simonton-W. of Valley Lodge	Simonton-E. of Valley Lodge	Limestone Creek has	NW along & W. of M 1489;	Eric Duhon purchased from
	older, well-established	subdivision dev. over	72 acres for sale that	50 & 447 & 227 & 25 & 20 & 15 ac.	FM 1489 Farms:~315 ac.incl. 140 + 60+	LLP Mortgage LTD; 125 +29 + 6 + 4 ac. since 2003
	with about 1 new dwelling	to Brazos River that	will develop as partial	Robertson has 390 ac. on River &	66 + 15 + 27 + 7 + 28 + 10 + 17 + 29 + 16 ac.;	and this parcel may be utilized for SF;
	per year or less;	had 1 home under	commercial and partial	Little D-C Inc. has 388 & 132 ac. on River	Charles Davis=66 ac.; Debra Sabrsula-78 ac.;	In PU, other parcels have also changed ownership;
	Brazos Valley subd.=not going	construction now with	residential, but no	& Brazos Construction Materials=235 ac.;	MiLa Properties (David Johnson?)=43 ac.	incl. Silvano Mayo's 63 ac. from DMD Inv's;
	to add more than 4 homes &	not more than 3 new	demand at this time; other	Jerry Rubenstein=387ac.;	713-984-8300 - rumor of large	Duhon's parcel is just E of Simonton's
HOUSING	Valley Lodge Farm still has 93 ac.	homes this decade	sm. parcels will have ranchettes	Chambo=149 & 80 & 59 ac.	rural subdivision in both PU1 & PU 2A	Valley Lodge dev. & N. off FM 1093
OCCUPANCIES:						
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	1	1	1	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	1	0	0	0	5	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	1	0	0	0	8	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	1	0	0	0	9	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	1	0	1	0	11	5
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	2	1	1	0	11	8
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	2	0	1	0	12	9
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	2	1	1	0	13	11
2008-2012	4	1	1	0	13	0
2013-2017	8	2	4	0	56	33
2008-2017	12	3	5	0	69	33
2008 RATIO:	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.45	0.45

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT		1	1	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A
	N. of Simonton	<i>This PU has</i>	Along Hannibal Rd., 1	N. of Simonton	<i>Berger Ranch & other</i>	<i>Fulshear Invest's</i>	<i>Westheimer Fulshear</i>	<i>Hunt Family had</i>	<i>Hady Creek Ranch=195 ac.</i>	
	NW along FM 1489	<i>greatest percent of</i>	new home under const.	NE along FM 1489	large parcels NE along	N. along FM 1093	403-410 ac.-likely to dev.	<i>Hunt Rd. & Poole Hill Farms</i>	now likely owned by	
	and N. of FM 1093	<i>land area in</i>	and other new homes	and N. of FM 1093	FM 1489; large homes	of 41 & 105 & 20 ac.	<i>Fulshear Investments =</i>	have ~780 ac.;	<i>Twinwood and this Corp. has</i>	
	scattered homes	<i>flood plain of any</i>	(~6) built up on pads;	scattered homes	but could also be	can expect to dev.;	87 & 45 ac. N. off FM 1093	<i>but Dana E. Burke has</i>	had land in & near Simonton	
	with 1 for sale	<i>PU, except PU 48,</i>	Other acreage for sale	Parcel off	splintered off for	& Shaffield's 73 & 14 ac.	& N. of Weston & Fulbrook	purchased TN Hunt II's	<i>Glen Plowman=representative</i>	
		<i>PU 44F & PU 49</i>	along Pool Hill Rd.	Mullins-Reynolds	large ranchette lots	will not dev.-also	(Richard Tinsley has 237 ac.	369.8 ac.		
HOUSING				for sale		N. off FM 1093	but no access adj. to this tract)	(these tracts could dev.)		
OCCUPANCIES:			TOTAL							
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	3	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	6	1	0	1	0	24	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	9	1	0	1	0	28	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	10	0	0	1	0	32	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	18	1	0	1	0	35	0	0	24
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	23	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	28
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	24	1	0	0	0	43	0	0	30
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	28	1	0	0	0	45	0	0	40
2008-2012	0	19	3	0	2	0	69	0	0	0
2013-2017	0	103	3	0	2	0	195	0	0	122
2008-2017	0	122	6	0	4	0	264	0	0	122
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>		0.45	<i>x</i>	0.49	0.49	0.55	0.55	0.6	0.6	0.55

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A	2A
	Mullins Family= 577 + 41 +43 ac. just sold to Twinwood & Mullins	Off FM 1489 at least one parcel - groomed for SF; the	Mullins Family= 577 + 41 +43 ac. just sold to Twinwood & Mullins	SW along FM 359 - 225 ac. Stone Hill Ranch dev.	Behind City Hall in Fulshear, Katy Mayfield suggests that-50	Pecan Hill - W. off Jordan & N. of Hunt (ratio=0.98 in 2007; 1.11 in 2008)
	Ranch is still buying sm. parcels last year (2007); Larry Indermule represents represents Twinwood - which is a Chinese National firm	Frost families-large parcels and 94 ac. may be for sale E off FM 1489; NBI Properties also have	Ranch is still buying sm. parcels this past year (2007); Larry Indermule represents represents Twinwood - which is a Chinese National firm that will not be	w/10+ ac. lots; now fencing & roads in; scattered equestrian & cattle (ranchettes); N. of Rogers	ac. may dev. as SF; (possibly on the KG McCann 47.4 ac. or other McCann parcels which include	
HOUSING	all out of fl. plain	which incl's 98 + 317 + 36 + 79 + 69 ac.= large assemblage E. off FM 1489	developing this set of tracts; all out of fl. plain	and W. of FM 359 (& fronts one of these two roads)	106 ac. & 51 & 67 ac. - all for sale) part of this acreage is likely in fl. plain	
OCCUPANCIES:		large assemblage E. off FM 1489				TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	1	0	2
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	4	0	4
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	5	0	22
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	10	0	6	0	42
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	22	0	5	10	67
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	28	0	7	20	88
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	30	0	7	30	128
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	32	0	8	30	138
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	38	0	8	34	154
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	8	35	129
2008-2012	0	32	0	21	10	137
2013-2017	0	128	0	38	149	637
2008-2017	0	160	0	59	159	774
2008 RATIO:	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.6	0.6	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

Lamar C.I.S.D.

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	2B	2B	2B
Silco+Silvestri+RPDC+sm. pt of Raymond Franz=landowners ; 1,400 ac.-in 2 sch. dist's (on market)	Tamarron Lakes - \$175+ home values	Cross Creek=Trendmaker	
Was dev'er=Kevin Havelka 281-565-4909; cell: 713-822-3034; now Spencer Stone=contact; ~994 homes in Lamar CISD & ~1400 homes in Royal ISD; was ~811 ac. & up to ~1,028 ac. was est'd to have 40% in LCISD; old Keathly parcel, who was a Parker; had planned a golf course; Richland Homes was to be 1 bldr: Jim Gibson=2740 FM 359 77469; 281-633-0388, ext.12 will have their own MUD now and sewer discharge trt. plant created; (Levees may be removed on both	Shelton Development plans 2,000 homes on 700+ acres has master plan and waiting until next year for infrastructure so no homes occupied until 2009 or later (small portion of subdivision may extend into K.I.S.D.) Shelton Dev. (Bob Shelton-Denton-based) joint venture w/PNL Cos. (Dallas-based: John Willingham)-25 ac. set aside for commercial	no homes occ. for 5-6 years in LCISD; of the 6,000- 7,000 homes, can expect 60% in LCISD-3,600 in LCISD; 3,197 total ac.; price range=\$150-\$500 only way that subdivision will dev. sooner would be to spin this part of Cross Creek off to other dev'er	
HOUSING	sides of Jordan or used for retention)		
OCCUPANCIES:			
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	15	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	50	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	15	65	25
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	45	70	70
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	80	75	90
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	90	80	100
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	90	90	120
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	100	90	130
2008-2012	15	130	25
2013-2017	405	405	510
2008-2017	420	535	535
2008 RATIO:	0.61	0.5	0.6

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	2B	2B	2B	2B	2B	3
Fulshear Crossing -631 ac. & 1,360 lots	Harrison Interests	Huggins has 218 & 198 ac.		Firethorne = Jefferson Development (Wayne Meyer) to begin		
S. of Rosen & E. of proposed Tollway	have tracts surrounding Cross Creek	and N. off FM 1093		const. in LCISD in 2009-10; in both KISD & LCISD (biggest % in Katy ISD)		
have master plan but no development agreement	that will become SF			big parcel (~1,402 ac.) had been pt. of McMillian's tract		
City the City of Fulshear				West of FM 1463 and S. of I-10 (S. of Wood Creek)		
(was the Pederson parcels)				and land begins as FM 1463 turns S. on the West side		
				first sec's are in KISD: (3,200-3,400 homes total with the~ 400		
				western acres in Lamar CISD, SO 400 * 4=1,600 homes		
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:					TOTAL:	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	4
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	23	0	0	14	73	15
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	39	0	0	45	190	25
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	50	0	10	60	300	25
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	55	12	25	70	416	25
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	60	29	38	80	533	25
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	70	32	45	90	596	25
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	79	40	50	100	672	25
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	85	48	60	140	759	30
2008-2012	112	0	10	119	563	69
2013-2017	349	161	218	480	2,976	130
2008-2017	461	161	228	599	3,539	199
2008 RATIO:	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.54	x	0.34

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	3	3	3	3
Fulbrook & Fulbrook Creeks+Churchill+The Commons+Woodshore+Oxbow Lake -	Hunt Road & Pool Hill Farms are buying parcels in this PU,	W. of Weston Lakes	Weston Lakes - still some in-fill	
11 avail; 4 UC; 61 dev'd lots LTBO (Feb 2008) + D & E & F & G, so max. of 337 LTBO, incl. D, E, F, & G	and have likely sold their ownership N. of FM 1093; they have ~212 ac.;	Ash Road Cattle has 361 ac. &	Fairway Villas - now fully occupied;	
400 tot. lots +1 new parcel SW=425 lots; bought the "Hill/White parcel-will use their well - no MUD;	(PASA: It may be that Hunt & Poole Hill are owned via Twincreek)	DDD Ranch has 125 ac., but the	7 UC; 68 VLTBO (Jan 2008)	
57 occ'ed & 31 in older sec = 88 total occ'ed (2003); 127 occ'ed (Feb 2005); many buyers=Katy ISD	Riverbank Investments is buying more parcels N. of Brazos River;	DDD Ranch is challenged because	but less demand & less accessibility to work	
Jan 2006: 77 in 1st sec.=fully occ'ed & ~67 in remainder, so 144 occ'ed (or homes sold)	Carl Bentley has 194 ac. N. of Brazos River; & Ronald Story has 124 ac.	Metro Auth. wants to provide	[new section in front is garden homes]	
~140 occ'ed (Feb 2007) Doris Cady 281-346-0027doris@fulbrook.net; or Mike @fulbrook.net	Pearson Farms has 149 + 46 + 182 ac.; Ira Perz has 115 ac.;	a non-permanent easement;		
HOUSING	\$400,000+ in 2006 (was \$200,000+)	and Imparato has 82 ac. all close to, or on, the River	Clifford Vacek has 725-fl. plain	
OCCUPANCIES:	slow growth due to home prices & due to less accessibility to work, shopping, etc.			
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	30	0	0	13
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	28	0	0	12
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	31	0	0	12
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	34	0	10	10
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	32	0	20	8
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	34	0	30	8
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	32	0	30	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	30	0	30	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	33	0	30	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	33	0	0	0
2008-2012	155	0	30	55
2013-2017	162	0	120	8
2008-2017	317	0	150	63
2008 RATIO:	0.35	0.6	0.6	0.42

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	3	3	3	3	3	4
Riverwood Forest at Weston Lakes	Twinwood Farms 281-346-1742	Fulshear Creek Crossing -couple of bldrs lined up; expect 67 homes	Fulshear Farms	Between	Off Bois d'Arc 130 ac. for sale by	
1 Avail; 6 UC; 96 VLTBO (Jan. 2008)	at Geyer Rd & River-golf course later; Glen Plowman =rep.	avail in 2008; have st's in & putting in water & sewer& have MUD;	1 new per yr.	Bessie's Creek	Francis Smart for 1-2 ac. homes	
"Bluegreen" =dev'er; 305 lots-1 to 2 ac. & 2+ac.	keep buying parcels, but doubtful any near-term dev.;	except some village or villas concept as well;	Other scattered	and Brazos	adj. to Knopka's Fulshear Crossing	
All S. of Weston Lakes; \$300,000 to \$1 mil.	1,315 ac. in 12 adjacent parcels & ~ 9,000 ac. total	also in PU 4; Doug Knopka is the developer &	ranchettes and	River- several	& also Dewalt Cattle-might be willing	
Feb 2007: 9 UC & 6 avail. to buy & 1 lot LTBO	Twinwood Farms 281-346-1742	plans for bike/hike trails and common green space	mobile homes	tracts are not	to dev./sell + other sellers of sm. tracts;	
James Winne haws 94 + 40 ac. W. of Riverwood	attn of Kenny Paul 713-783-4859	(Knopka was dev'er of Fulbrook also)		easily accessible	(Texas Country Prop's/	
HOUSING	Riverwood contact: Lonnie Phillips 281-346-2020	approx. 913 ac. in this PU under this ownership name	1,100 units w/ no MF- in 2 PU's			Frances Smart has 130 ac.)
OCCUPANCIES:				TOTAL		
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	12	0	0	1	56	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	17	0	29	1	91	1
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	21	0	45	0	124	4
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	24	0	45	1	149	15
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	17	0	50	1	153	15
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	9	0	50	1	157	15
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	1	0	50	1	139	15
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	50	0	135	15
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	50	0	138	15
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	50	0	113	0
2008-2012	91	0	169	4	573	35
2013-2017	10	0	250	2	682	60
2008-2017	101	0	419	6	1,255	95
2008 RATIO:	1.13	0.7	0.55	0.7	x	0.49

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	4	4	4	4	4	4
Fulshear Creek Crossing -couple of bldrs lined up; expect 67 homes avail in 2008; have st's in & putting in water & sewer& have MUD; except some village or villas concept as well; also in PU 3; Doug Knopka developer plans for biking/hiking trails/common green space (Knopka was dev'er of Fulbrook also)	McCann has 96 & 40 ac., & other smaller acreage in this PU & several other PUs & wants to sell this assemblage in its entirety (S. off FM 1093) & W. off Fm 359 (McMillian has 156 ac. for investment property	Bella Vista (and parcel to the S. of Karaugh should dev. residentially) so that can expect 10 more homes off E. Winner Foster	Foster Creek Estates per year; and Colony West is built-out just S. of Foster Creek Est's	Foster Crossing can expect one new home 5 occ'ed; 3 avail; 4 UC (Jan 2008) Feb 2007: 713-241-0200; const. slow infrastructure, in; Luther Alan	Foster Crossing 7 large estate lots W. of FM 359 & N. of FM 723 Feb 2007: 713-241-0200; const. slow infrastructure, in; Luther Alan	Foster Island Est's Randy Watts construction
HOUSING	1,100 units w/ no MF- in 2 PU's					
OCCUPANCIES:						
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	1	5	2
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	29	0	0	1	4	1
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	45	0	1	1	6	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	45	10	1	0	7	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	50	15	0	1	6	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	50	17	1	1	5	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	50	20	0	1	3	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	50	22	1	0	1	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	50	24	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	50	28	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	169	25	2	4	28	3
2013-2017	250	111	2	2	9	0
2008-2017	419	136	4	6	37	3
2008 RATIO:	0.55	0.49	0.61	0.79	0.16	0.61

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	4	4	4	4	4	4
	N. off McKinnon & just S. of FM 1093 are 5 key parcels but 2 of these are all Harrison Interests LTD and then & W. of FM 329 include Somerville	Whispering Oaks has 68-72 lots just W. off FM 359 & N. of Bella Vista subd. with infrastructure going in now (Feb 2008) and large lots can expect dev. at same rate as Foster Crossing, which is just to S. on FM 359 Acres Inc. (~306-340 ac. tot) & W. 359 JV	Highland Management has 14 parcels totaling 2652 acres but all along River and Creek W. of Montgomery all flood plain-considered selling parcel(s) on Bois d' Arc	Foster Farms Inc. has 2,315 + 2,261 ac. & other parcels in this PU on both sides of Beadle Rd., but all of this land is in the flood plain (this is owned by Harrison Interests)	Harrison (Interests) Ranch-generally this entity will not sell property & has small parcels plus big tracts in this PU: 2,257 + 520 + 296 + 277 + 118 acres; some of these reside in fl. plain Harrison typically waits until all land surrounding his parcels are purchased for dev. to sell his parcels; Harrison Interests has both sides of Beadle Ln. (foster Farms)	Colony West Estates
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:						
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	15	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	34	3	0	0	0	
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	50	6	0	0	0	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	60	8	0	0	0	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	60	7	10	0	0	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	60	9	20	0	0	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	60	6	30	0	0	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	8	30	0	0	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	8	30	0	0	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	8	0	0	0	
2008-2012	219	24	10	0	0	
2013-2017	120	39	110	0	0	
2008-2017	339	63	120	0	0	
2008 RATIO:	0.61	0.67	0.61	0.61	0.66	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	4	5A	5A	5A	5A
	Hines Nurseries	Canyon Gate at Westheimer Lakes-143.5 & 419.5 ac. Over 260 occupied this past year (2007); 32 avail; 20 UC; 498 VLTBO; 253 undev. (Jan 2008)	Poarch Swinbank has 438 & 99 ac-was Larry Siller S. of Hines Nursery over to Hidden Lakes - East of is in the NE pt of the PU 1,565 lots platted; Bruce Grover (713-781-5553=Ventana dev'ing 1/3 for Pulte or Perry) Land Tejas is dev'er (Rick Gadd: 713-783-6702) W. of FM 723 and just E. of Hines Nursery 207 homes being occupied in last 12 months; approx. 540 lots are not yet developed; 562 ac. in the General Plan (Jan 2006)	Due to location bet. FM 723 & FM 359, can expect whole PU to dev., incl. Thomas Staudt 156.6 ac & 54 ac. Cathy Brock 113.9 ac & Hartlage=93 ac.; likely Texacan Energy Inc. (which was RDI Trust)	Hidden Lakes expect one home per yr. and 1 UC now also has big elec. utility line running N.-S. to the E. of dev.
HOUSING			& could have had 1,050 total lots;	not on one of the major arterials	
OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL				
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	23	190	0	0	1
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	73	210	10	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	113	200	28	0	1
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	146	180	36	12	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	164	160	45	32	1
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	178	39	50	39	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	185	9	60	40	1
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	127	1	60	60	1
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	127	0	60	60	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	86	0	0	70	0
2008-2012	519	940	119	44	3
2013-2017	703	49	230	269	2
2008-2017	1,222	989	349	313	5
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>0.56</i>	<i>0.63</i>	<i>0.63</i>	<i>0.54</i>

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	5A	5A	5A	5A	5A	5B	5B	5B
	Heart Lake Ranch	Oak Hill Estates	Ed Hines had a parcel	<i>Several sm. tracts</i>		Sendero-sold ~600 ac. on S. to one group	Rolling Creek Estates	Rolling Oaks (B.O.) and
	off Settegast Rd.	4 occ'ed; 1avail.(Jan 2008)	for sale just W. off	<i>W. along FM 723</i>		and sold ~800 ac. on North for Lakes of Bella Terra	1 occ'ed; 3 UC (Jan 2008)	Huntington Oaks
	are ranchettes on	19 lots total	FM 723 & N. of FM 359	<i>could become MF</i>		and overall acreage is approx. 2,031 ac.	E. of orig. Rolling Oaks -	both subdivisions can add up to
	both sides of Rd.	and building slowly	66 acres - NW corner	<i>with a demand for</i>		but there is now a General Plan for Sendero -SF dev..	26 homes - 81 ac	10-14 more homes over the
	(now 3 or 4 homes)	and \$270-\$400 price	(likely commercial,	<i>higher density at</i>		on 303 .7 ac. (Sept 2006)	\$500,000-\$5,000,000	10-yr. proj. period;
		range of homes	but could have high den-	<i>that general</i>		Sendero=Ricardo (Rick) Sabella/Pamela Culver (713-975-6288)	Kickerillo; E. of FM 723	both are East off FM 723
HOUSING			sixty residential)	<i>location</i>			will build out slowly due to costs;	
OCCUPANCIES:					TOTAL		713-951-0666 (was Jimmy Hill tract)	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	2	0	0	193	0	4	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	3	0	0	223	0	4	1
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	3	0	0	232	14	3	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	3	0	0	231	60	1	1
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	2	0	0	240	80	1	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	1	0	0	129	110	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	110	110	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	1	0	0	123	120	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	120	120	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	70	120	0	0
2008-2012	0	13	0	0	1,119	154	13	2
2013-2017	0	2	0	0	552	580	0	0
2008-2017	0	15	0	0	1,671	734	13	2
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	0.54	0.54	0.54	0.54	<i>x</i>	0.55	0.75	0.46

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	5B	5C	5C	5C	5D
		Lakes of Bella Terra - 670 ac.; 1,600-1,700 tot lots; 409 platted lots by Feb 2007 74 occ'd; 20 avail; 23 UC; 4 models open (Feb 2008) SE corner of FM 723 & FM 1093; Lisa Clark=proj. mgr. & Bassam Barazzi (713) 952-0200 Trendmaker, Choice, Weekley, David Powers & 6 other builders under contract; 414 lots in Ph. I w/360 bought by bldrs: Engr=Sahib Saow (Benchmark 713-266-9930) Pacific Richland Invest's (& Dairwood DVMT); 180 per yr=lowest build-out; 250=low to middle build-out scenario; 360 per yr.=Barazzi's build-out;	Westpark Lakes subd. just W. off Grand Pkwy- (was fut. sec- Hampton Homes contact=Patty Murray 281-856-9154); (in Feb 2005: dev'er=Hapmay)	Woods Edge and Woodland Park, Pecan Hollow Est's and Pecan Creek & Pecan Bend are all west of Holmes Rd.; Woods Edge & Pecan Creek are both entered N. off FM 359; Pecan Hollow Est's has 12 more lots (large acreages)-RR Partners	
HOUSING		Wraps around Westheimer Air Park; old TXI ~1,100 ac.; & Dairwood DVMT (Oregon)=old Harwood Ranch; Big retention pond of 8-10 ac.; (Pacific Richfield=212+32+177+205+22+105+136 +37 and other acreage)	built-out		Jon Phillips - 800-231-7509
OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL			TOTAL	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	4	110	0	110	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	5	120	0	120	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	17	140	0	140	1
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	62	160	0	160	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	81	180	0	180	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	110	200	0	200	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	110	200	0	200	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	120	200	0	200	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	120	200	0	200	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	120	170	0	170	0
2008-2012	169	710	0	710	1
2013-2017	580	970	0	970	0
2008-2017	749	1,680	0	1,680	1
2008 RATIO:	x	0.5	0.8	x	0.38

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	5D	5D	5D	5E	5E	5E	
	Land w/access challenges; Delta Real Estate has 109 ac. for sale at end of Wessendorf Rd. for \$22,000 per ac.& 2nd access=Robertson Rd; Gless Family has 97 & 168 ac. and Wiley Hatcher has 120 ac. & there is still Wessendorf=77 & 354 ac., bridge pot-Jones Creek;	N. off FM 358 there is Farm id LTD-36 ac. & Cecil Greer Trust w/ 50 ac. & other very small parcels that could have med. density		Long Meadow Farms - 1,474 ac. in 2 PU's-see PU 6 604 occ'ed; 28 avail.; 16 UC& 1,350 lots now platted (Jan 2008) 2,800 tot.lots in 2 PUS; 450 occ'ed in PU & 1,066 platted lots; Ph. I=145 lots in this PU N. of Morton (~150 occ in Jan 2006); also Ph. I=275 lots S. of Morton, but mainly FBISD;	Parkway Lakes has just sold 110 ac. for commercial uses to Dan Moody (Moody Rambin) & no MF planned on the west side of the Grand Pkwy now planned; so this portion of Parkway Lakes		
HOUSING	Gary Gates=162 ac. & Harrison Interests=415 ac.			Ashton, Coventry, Weekley, Plantation, Ryland, and Village = 6 builders David Cannon: 713-623-2466; FAX 960-8128; Ph. II ~270 lots, so initial dev =all this PU; ~76 are occ'd in LCISD in this PU (Jan 2006)	is no longer residential	TOTAL	
OCCUPANCIES:			TOTAL				
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	68	0	68	
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	66	0	66	
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	1	65	0	65	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	65	0	65	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	3	0	3	68	0	68	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	20	0	20	67	0	67	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	30	0	30	65	0	65	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	40	0	40	66	0	66	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	40	0	40	12	0	12	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	40	0	40	0	0	0	
2008-2012	3	0	4	332	0	332	
2013-2017	170	0	170	210	0	210	
2008-2017	173	0	174	542	0	542	
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	<i>0.66</i>	<i>0.67</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>0.5</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>x</i>	

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	5F	5F	5F	5F	5F	5F
	Lakes of Mission Grove - 250 homes sec. 1~70 lots; ~14 occ'ed; 3 avail; 2 UC; 180 VLTBO;(Jan 2008)	Goldenrod Estates- 26 total lots 1 UC-then B.O. (Jan 2008) w/ about 5-8 LTBO within next 10 yrs	Heritage Farms, Brynmar Lake, Layhead Manor and Lakewood Est's	West Creek subd.- ~19 occ'ed; 7 avail; 6 UC (Jan 2008) all are basically built-out w/ homes 7-10 yrs. old	Heritage Farms basically built-out N. of FM 359 in the City of Richmond or older in some cases;	Regency Creek-12 total lots No activity yet (Jan 2008) located W. off Precinct Line Rd. & S. of McCrary Rd. & just N. of Jones Creek 281-342-2500
	new sec.2=~70 lots; streets now in on a limited outlet st. is Holmes Rd. which is N. off FM 359;only 5 occ'ed (Feb 2005); Bernie Feredregill 281-344-8183 438 acres with large lots ~\$350=dev'er est.	~17 now occupied N. off McCrary & N. off Precinct Line Rd.				
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	1/2 to 1 ac. lots - mission-grove.com				281-342-2500	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	7	1	1	9	0	2
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	8	0	1	11	0	3
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	12	0	0	3	1	4
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	15	0	0	0	0	2
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	13	0	1	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	15	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	14	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	15	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	13	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	16	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	55	1	3	23	1	11
2013-2017	73	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2017	128	1	3	23	1	11
2008 RATIO:	0.71	1.16	0.42	0.38	0.38	0.65

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	5F	5F	5F	5F
	Texana Plantation - N. off FM 359-gated	Apart from the current Texana dev.	Brynmawr Lakes	
	Feb 2007: 12 UC & 15 available for sell;	there could be other lots planned in the		
	202 total lots; 1-3 ac. lots	Lehmann & Randall Fowler & Glendon Adams		
	not occ'ed; rear entry access=good; can expect fairly	parcels just West of current Texana;		
	rapid build-out: Marcava Corp. - Peyton Martin	Also, the Madeley parcel & Old South Plantation		
	281-342-2800; all custom homes; 10 UC (Feb 2005)	have 102 & 197 ac. each but only entry=McCravy Rd.		
HOUSING	40 more lots W. of current:12/yr. (2004, 2005, 2006)	all N. off FM 359 and NW of Texana		
OCCUPANCIES:				TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	5	0		25
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0		23
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0		20
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0		17
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0		14
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	14		29
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	20		34
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	20		35
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	24		37
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	25		41
2008-2012	5	0		99
2013-2017	0	103		176
2008-2017	5	103		275
2008 RATIO:	1.21	0.61		x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	6	6	6
Parkway Lakes -- 529 ac. in future parcels (excluding Grand Meadow-72 ac. & Club Est's-147 ac.) Expect pt. to be comm. on Grand Pkwy; ~171 occ'ed; 23 avail. 4 UC; 48 VLTBO (Jan 2008); 700 SF in sec. 1; Feb 2008: 816 ac. & expect ~2,100 total lots; Deerwood Homes (100 lots now & another 75 ac. for 259 homes) DR Horton (300 total lots) & Lakeland (separate dev'er w/137 ac. 450 lots by Lakemont). 2005: 200 lots will come on line in 18 mo. w/First Texas (187) & DR Horton; Gr.Meadows at P.L.=243 total lots ~241 occ'ed (Feb 07); Bellaire at Pkwy Lakes=180-195 lots and 25+7+19 ac. in reserve. R.G. Miller- Michael Ramirez-713-461-9600;	Lakemont - 2,500-2,700 homes-877ac.; ~307 occ'ed in last 12 mo. ~1,210 occ'ed; 18 avail.; 17 UC; 634 VLTBO of dev'ed lots (Jan 2008) Friendswood Dev. Corp. (Lennar)-Javier Martinez dev. mgr. 81-874-8422 1st time buyers-\$114,000-\$230,000 - now 50', 55' & 65' lots. 5 bidders; 2003=275 home sales; 756 homes occupied (Jan 2006); FDC projects ~250-350 sales/yr. (John Hammond, President of FDC). Ph 1=279; as of	Lost Creek - 457 total lots and 237 occ'ed (Feb 2008) 105 occ'ed (Feb 2007); 59-62 occ'ed (Jan 2006) VP for Dev.-Scott Teeter (281-855-8041) & Kevin in sales; Morrison Homes; 454 total lots with 157 in sec. 1 & two other sec's of 150 each; Morrison=dev'er; will connect to Lakemont & to Parkway Lakes; "Chateau"=sec. to the E. & "Creeks End"=W. Brighton=dev'er; \$120's to \$180's	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES: Robt. Ferguson (281-497-6000); Deerwood 281-599-1199; Coastal Sun Dev.-700 homes; Joe Waring-Pacific Financial: 281-240-9300, Grand Meadow-0.44, Lost Creek-0.6, The Meadows-0.57	Oct 2004 = 400 occupied. Bend-0.52, Cove-0.41, Manor-0.14, Meadows-0.41, Park-0.39, Ridge-0.75, Terrace-0.44		
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	22	240	70
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	45	280	70
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	35	300	60
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	50	300	17
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	60	180	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	70	60	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	90	11	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	90	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	110	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	120	0	0
2008-2012	212	1,300	217
2013-2017	480	71	0
2008-2017	692	1,371	217
2008 RATIO:	0.45	0.45	0.4

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	6	6	6	6	7
	Long Meadow Farms - 1,300 ac. (see PU 5E)	Verde Lakemont	JAB DVMT has sold 103.59 ac. to	Grand Mission - out of District	West of current City of Rosenberg=1,600 ac.;
	2,800 total lots in 2 PL's, 447 ac.; In Sept 2007,	7115 S. Mason Road	Mulligan Medical Consultants LLC	(SW corner of FM 1093 & Harlem)	land is all parcels (now Union Pacific & others) over to
	platted 72 & 21 &59 lots (sec's 24, 25 & 26) in PU6	312 apartments	E. along Grand Parkway and JAB still has	just outside District--Randy Hall=dev'er	Dist. border, but advent of two water plants in City,
	Trend Dev Co.-Houston.-David Cannon	platted in Jan & Mar. 2006	other parcels along Grand Parkway	of 563 ac. which was owned	one in this area, w/water & sewer both provided on
	713-623-2466; FAX 960-8128	opened in Feb. 2007	(much or all of this property should be	by TXI (that had 2,200 total)-	the W. side (and E. of Spur 10), then 95% indus. & 5% SF
	concept plan; they proj. 275 homes/yr. in 2 PU's	ratio=0.09	oriented to commercial land uses)	~1,660-2,000 SF-\$100,000-\$300,000	bet. Hwy 90A and Hwy 36 should dev., but City is
HOUSING	Rob Fondren & Grp of Glenloch Farms-				suggesting that the 1,600 acres in PU 7 will be commercial, incl.
OCCUPANCIES:	initial dev'er			TOTAL	R.R. hub that will be a hub (related to Freeport's Container port)
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	40	20	0	392	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	80	0	0	475	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	90	0	0	485	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	110	0	0	477	5
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	120	0	0	360	12
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	120	0	0	250	30
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	110	0	0	211	45
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	120	0	0	210	50
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	120	0	0	230	50
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	120	0	0	240	50
2008-2012	440	20	0	2,189	17
2013-2017	590	0	0	1,141	225
2008-2017	1,030	20	0	3,330	242
2008 RATIO:	0.56	0.09	0.57	x	0.61

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	7	8A	8A	8A	8A	8A	8B	8B	8B	8B
	<i>80% of Freeport's container port ships Westward (& N.)</i>	City of Beasley (Kenneth Reid= Mayor)-getting a \$200,000 loan for a new sewer plant & has \$500,000 grant; Bonnie Morley was to put in PU is farmland over to PU border=Rabinowitz	City of Beasley has mobile homes (18) S. of RR; grant; 47 starter homes (\$130)-NW corner N. of 9th St. to dev. due to new sewer	<i>Beasley apts Ratio=0.63</i>	City of Rosenberg has fingers along I-59 (100% Occupied)	Wenzel Enterprises has almost down to Beasley but no dev. now planned	City of Rosenberg has fingers along & HVM Partners has 785 ac. Frito Lay has 138 & 33 ac. A.L. Stern has 125 ac.; and Hilmar Moore has 145 ac.	Marina Poe's 248 ac. now owned by Duane Fitch Spur 10, but no dev. now & one parcel only advertised as for sale (off Spur	River & Huntington Rd. Trust-pt.=out of fl. pl.; bet. S. off Hwy 90A and S. for sale (off Spur of R.R. is a parcel	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	<i>on the E.</i>	(but now will sell as is w/no water or sewer on parcel-selling as is)					all N. of Hwy 36 & just N. of R.R.	10)-real interest in Spur	for sale that is wooded	Larry Indermuelle=realtor
	TOTAL					TOTAL				TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	12	4	0	0	0	4	0	6	4	10
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	30	6	0	0	0	6	0	5	7	12
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	45	7	0	0	0	7	0	5	11	16
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	50	7	1	0	0	8	0	0	11	11
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	50	6	1	0	0	7	0	0	11	11
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	50	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	11	11
2008-2012	17	4	3	0	0	7	0	10	4	14
2013-2017	225	33	2	0	0	35	0	10	51	61
2008-2017	242	37	5	0	0	42	0	20	55	75
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>0.48</i>	<i>0.49</i>	<i>0.63</i>	<i>0.56</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>0.6</i>	<i>x</i>

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	8C	8C	8C	9	9	10A	10A	10A	10A	10B
	Blackwood is small	West Winds --	Two small	Riverside Terrace	PU 9 contains NW part of	PU 10A contains NE pt. of	Some pot. for dev.	PU has E. boundary		Riverwood Village
	scattered-home dev.	172.8 ac., but do not	parcels for	and Kaffenberger Addn.	downtown Rosenberg	downtown Rosenberg	E. of River Bend Park	at River Rd. that is N.		now built-out with
	on E. & S. sides of Randon	have access to the parcel	sale	are both older and built-out	RR runs through it and	RR is S. boundary of PU	but out of City & N. of RR	off R.R. and off Hwy 90A		both new and older
	School Rd.	now (just N of 90A &		subdivisions --	the area is comm.,	the area is comm.,	and bounded on N. by River	& off Old Richmond Rd.		homes
	site-built homes,	S. of 36 as it leaves the		with the Rosenberg Cemetery	some residential & indust.	residential, and industrial;	over the long-term			
	and other	City to the West)		& Brazos Park, which is	& includes one sm. apt	7 sizeable landowners other	due to area being <u>out of</u>			
HOUSING	scattered rural new homes	Feb 2007: unknown time frame		just S. of the River		than the City of Rosenberg	flood plain			
OCCUPANCIES:			TOTAL		TOTAL				TOTAL	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	1	22	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	1	34	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	1	34	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	1	34	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	3	113	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013-2017	2	136	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2017	5	249	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008 RATIO:	0.63	0.49	x	0.78	x	1.1	1.1	1.1	x	0.99

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	10B	10B	10C	10C	10D	10D	11A	11A	11A
Silvestri Investments of Florida has 116 ac. & plans for higher density SF w/occupied homes in 3 yrs. flood plain but abutting the Brazos River -	George Fdtn	Downtown Rosenberg	jut E. of FM 723 and Just S. of the River	Downtown Rosenberg	Kingdom Heights - Jan 2006=326 lots planned- 8 occ'ed; 12 avail; 12 UC & ~ 100 dev'ed lots (Jan 2008)	Kingdom Heights - Jan 2006=326 lots planned- 8 occ'ed; 12 avail; 12 UC & ~ 100 dev'ed lots (Jan 2008)	Estates of Brazos	River Forest	
		has 37 ac.;	older and built-out			2 miles S. of Foster; some entry-level, w/ \$120-\$220; sm. portion of Kathleen Lindsey's land as levee, then would be sued by current homeowners due to newly needed flood insurance requirements	Built-out (Jan 2008)	63 occ'ed, 4 UC; (Jan 2008)	
		with some chance that students could become more dense				Concept plan of 1,128 lots on 572 acres; BUT, without levee, which requires		100-114 platted lots; Feb 2007: 55 occ'ed & 4 UC + 4 avail to buy	
								\$400-\$700	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL	near Riverside dev. & Smith Foundation land		
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	8
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	7
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	1	8
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	12	12	0	0	0	0	36	1	7
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	24	24	0	0	0	0	45	0	6
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	35	35	0	0	0	0	48	0	2
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	39	39	0	0	0	0	50	1	1
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	45	45	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	45	45	0	0	0	0	70	1	1
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	45	45	0	0	0	0	90	0	1
2008-2012	36	36	0	0	0	0	137	5	36
2013-2017	209	209	0	0	0	0	318	2	5
2008-2017	245	245	0	0	0	0	455	7	41
2008 RATIO:	0.55	x	0.55	x	0.55	x	0.66	0.66	0.74

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

Lamar C.I.S.D.

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

PLANNING UNIT	11B	11B	11C	11C	11C
	S. of Cummings splits 11A & is		River's Edge - Sugar Land Properties (dev'd First Colony)-931 total lots in prelim. plan	River's Edge-Houston Rivers Edge Venture	Houston Rivers Edge Venture LP
	PU boundary to the N. and		550 initial lots+fut. sec's; final sec's are N. of US 90A 17 UC; 143 VLTBO (Feb 2008)	has 93 ac. (which includes the last	has 55.8 & 21.2 ac. and also had
	River on the S; FM 723 on E.		352 occupied (Feb 2008) out of 930-950 tot. homes on 368 acres;	section of the SF), and then will have	55.8 ac. the latter of which is
	Dickerson Addn. & Duran Addn. and Tinsley Estates		120-121 homes occ'ed (Jan 2006) (dev'er-Glenn Howard)	commercial and MF - majority not in	now river Bluff sec. of Rivers Edge
	are all built-out subdivisions		River Bluff -55 occ'ed (Jan 2006) (was 11 occ'ed Feb 2005) Weekley & Newmark;	flood plain	and the 1st two parcels will
HOUSING	N. of River w/access to FM 723		River Bend - 44 occ'ed (Jan 2006) (was 16 occ'ed) Perry Homes & Plantation;	Lake Bridge Estates-0.44, River Bend-0.68	likely become commercial or
OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL	River Falls - 10 occ'ed (Jan 2006) Newmark & Perry; Lake Bridge Est's - 12 occ (Jan 2006)	River Bluff-0.41, River Crossing-0.25,	could be MF
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	83	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	73	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	4	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	1	1	30	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	1	1	50	40	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	2	2	70	90	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	4	4	90	80	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	4	4	90	20	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	5	5	70	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	18	0	0
2008-2012	2	2	240	40	0
2013-2017	15	15	338	190	0
2008-2017	17	17	578	230	0
2008 RATIO:	0.65	x	0.61	0.26	0.26

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	11C	11C	11C	11D	11D	11D	12A	12A	12A
	Rio Vista -Feb 2007: 10 occ'ed, but Feb., 2008: 69 occ'ed; 21 avail; 3 UC & 18 UC; only 2 homes permitted in last 3 mo. (Feb 2008) 519 tot. lots planned, but 264 =fut. Ph. II; still 36 & 30 ac. left; 60 dev'ed acres w/255 homes; & ~270 current lots; Academy Dev.-Jeanne	Annette Sanchez 24 ac. W. of Rio Vista but all in flood plain and adj.	PU=S. of Jones Creek as it runs over to E. side of FM 359 and N. of Hwy 90A Selling off small comm.	Pecan Lakes built-out just W. of FM 359 & N. of River's Edge and of Rio Vista	Old South Plantation has 33.77 ac. border by FM 359 on N. & E. which will be for widened arterial and probable	S. of Jones Creek as it runs over to E. side of FM 359 and N. of Hwy 90A Selling off small comm.	Breckenridge MHP by Richmond State School	West off Pultar (Clara Pultar=43 ac.) & 19 ac. for sale E. off Pultar Both parcels have potential for development due to	Brazos Bend Villa Ratio=.66 120 Total Units 98% Occupied
HOUSING	Trapoline-713-849-4778; 281-671-9050 (EDC)	other sm. fl. plain tracts	TOTAL			TOTAL			
OCCUPANCIES:									
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	35	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	44	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	53	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	63	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	65	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	67	0	227	0	0	0	0	5	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	65	0	235	0	0	0	0	9	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	48	0	158	0	0	0	0	12	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	11	0	81	0	0	0	0	16	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	260	0	540	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013-2017	191	0	719	0	0	0	0	42	0
2008-2017	451	0	1,259	0	0	0	0	42	0
2008 RATIO:	0.46	0.89	x	0.89	0.43	x	0.62	0.62	0.88

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	12A	12A	12A	12A	12B	12B	12B	13A	13A	13A	13A
	<i>Rocky Falls</i>	<i>Grand Villa</i>	The State of Texas has		In Richmond, S. of Preston	George Foundation has 76.6 ac.;		<i>Heritage Heights</i>	<i>Habitat Homes</i>	Rose & Lawrence	
	<i>Ratio=0.13</i>	<i>Ratio=0.46</i>	157 ac. + 84 ac. that will		with RR running through it	A.H. Anderson (37 ac.) &		built-out	sec. 1 have 5 new	Proler have 390 ac.	
	<i>34 Total Units</i>	<i>80 Total Units</i>	not ever be converted to conventional		and no plans for any further	W. Brandel (39 ac.)-both are indus.,			homes in this PU	in PU's 13A & 13B	
	<i>94% Occupied</i>		SF/MF dev. - now the Richmond		development in this PU	but these parcels are out of the			& can expect other	but border River from	
			State School; capacity for 530 children;		but Keith DeBault has 39 ac.	flood plain & could evolve into			"in-fill" of vacant	the S. & are in f. plain	
			Feb 2007: 521 primarily school aged children		has the only large undev'd	other land uses			lots in this area		
HOUSING			but only 2 are in Lamar C.I.S.D.		tract in this PU						
OCCUPANCIES:				TOTAL			TOTAL				TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	42	44
2013-2017	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	45	45
2008-2017	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	2	87	89
2008 RATIO:	0.09	0.64	0.01	<i>x</i>	0.55	0.55	<i>x</i>	0.67	0.88	0.49	<i>x</i>

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	13B	13B	13C	13C	13C	14A	14A	14B	14B	15A	15A	15B	15B
	Rose & Lawrence		Oaks at Rio Bend - 50 ac.	George Foundation (80 & 30 ac.)		In Richmond,		No parcels which		Richmond Trailer		Plaza del Norte;	
	Proler have 390 + 102		8 occ'ed; 12 VLTBO (Jan 2008)	and then George Park is in		residential with		are undeveloped		Village & Rocky		Fields Addition;	
	and another 102 ac. S. of River		off Pultar Rd. N. of Richmond	this PU just s. of the River		Seguin Elem		Brazos Terrace		Falls Parkway		& Borden Addition	
	w/one-third out of fl. plain;		Margaret Gown = Exec. Director	& N. of downtown Rosenberg				is a built-out		are 2 mobile home		are all built-out	
	& Eddie Compean (new owner of 39 ac.)		of the Oaks of Rio Bend					subdivision		parks in this PU		and older -	
	& Javier Gonzales & others have tracts		home for abused children					in this PU		& George foundation		N. of downtown	
HOUSING	in flood plain-all N. of US 90 A									has 37 ac.		Rosenberg	
OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL			TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013-2017	108	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2017	108	108	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008 RATIO:	0.49	x	0.49	0	x	0.52	x	0.78	x	0.52	x	0.78	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	16	16	17A	17A	17A	17B	17B	17B	18	18	18	18
	Dave Fields		Shadow Grove Est's	Mulene Askew has 51 ac.;		Plantation Grove-	Dos Bros-28 ac. &		RES/VLS Real Estate	Plantation/	Sandra Smith	Dompier has
residential dev.			Parkstone-builder	Clark Family has 20 ac.;		two sections	Dalrymple = 19 ac.;		has 543 + 21 + 50 + 19 ac.	The Grove	Dompier has 88 + 15 ac.	other parcels
now older and built-out			just E. off FM 359	Eustice Hall has 16 & 9 ac.;		are in this PU	Wilfred Brasseur=20 ac.		(was mgr. of ZZ Tops)	built-out	W. of Harlem -	out of Dist.
			7 homes or lots left to	CM Garver has 24 ac.			all could become SF		S. of Pecan Grove and (6 sec's in this	is old Bob Smith	and also S. of	
	and Newton West		be occupied	Potential for MF or			or higher density		RR (Hwy. 90A)	PU) &	tract - and	Hwy 90A
	subd. - older		Plantation Place-	for higher density SF or			MF or townhomes			Plantation	could dev. as med.	
HOUSING	& Morton Cemetery		now built-out	townhomes						Meadows	density	
OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL			TOTAL			TOTAL				TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	13	0	10	23
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	30	0	20	50
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	20	20	0	12	12	35	0	28	63
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	20	20	0	15	15	40	0	30	70
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	20	20	0	18	18	45	0	35	80
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	20	20	0	12	12	50	0	40	90
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	50	0	0	50
2008-2012	0	0	0	40	40	0	0	0	43	0	30	73
2013-2017	0	0	0	80	80	0	61	61	220	0	133	353
2008-2017	0	0	0	120	120	0	61	61	263	0	163	426
2008 RATIO:	0.78	x	0.58	0.21	x	0.77	0.77	x	0.56	0.77	0.56	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	19	19	19	19	19	20A	20A	20A
Sandra Smith	Callen Robinson Trust	Edgewood	S. off 90A		Reserve at River Park apts	Villas at River Park - 252 units		Long-term stay motel (200-500 rooms)
Dompier has 347 +	has 140 & 13 ac.;	Addition =	(& R.R.)		288 units (land sold by Hill/White)	like Reserve at River Park apts		but City of Richmond does not yet
150 + 135 ac.	Joseph Mandola has	in this PU	this is all		Mark Kilkenny (713-869-7800)	East side of commercial parcel		know the no. of rooms (Feb 2008)
Approx. 85%	84 ac. S of Hwy 90;	is built-out	commercial and		construction started (March 2005)	Mark Kilkenny (713-869-7800)		On Sansbury Blvd. & US 59
of this PU is in	Mott Living Trust &		no residential		87% Occupied	(N. off Hwy 59 & S. of SF in River Park West)		on NW side of intersection & NW of
flood plain & all	William Butler both		is planned down		Ratio=0.18			Greatwood; construction underway now for
HOUSING	the Dompier parcels	have tracts in fl. plain by River	to River		<i>in River Park West</i>			<i>retail portion of development</i>
OCCUPANCIES:	are in flood plain			TOTAL				
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	0	32		200
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	100
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	110	0	0	0	110	0	32	300
2013-2017	66	0	0	0	66	0	0	0
2008-2017	176	0	0	0	176	0	32	300
2008 RATIO:	0.77	0.77	0.77	0.77	x	0.18	0.14	0.03

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	20A	20A	20A	20B	20B	20C	20C
	W.M. Wheless tract=73.4 ac. &	River Park West-final plat=1,038 tot. lots, but 1,623 w/MF, so 585 MF;		River Park on both sides of Grand Pkwy (99)		Country Club subd.	The land containing
	Williams Way has 106 + 73 + 49 ac.;	10 avail.; 18 UC; 218 VLTBO (Jan 2008); Feb 2007:-339 LTBO		Jimmy Hill (713-520-0672); Jan. 2003 - 738 occ.;		is now built-out	Hillcrest Cir.
	Wessendorf still has 84 ac. in N.;	In 2007, approx. 110 homes were occupied, but slower for 2008;		5 LTBO on East of 99 & 26 LTBO W. of 99		Bickham subd.	be comm. or bought
	Louise Wessendorf has 94 ac. in SW; and Dorsett Brothers Gravel has 56 ac.	Mark Kilkenny 713-869-7800; subd. is in 500-yr & 100-yr. flood plain; have approx. (Dec. 2002) 55 occ. & 91 UC		Mark=713-802-7900; other=713-869-7800 (Mark=Wheatstone Investments); three production builders		& Belmont	by prison/Co.
	Roy Beken=12+11+12+58 ac.;	& 10 started since then; and three production builders		River Park is out of flood plain, while rest of PU is in fl. plain		& Par Lane	
HOUSING	all parcels are in the flood plain	Two dev'er (owners)=Perron White & Jimmy Hill (713-520-0672)		Mark Kilkenny-const. mgr.: no apts allowed in Sugar Land ETJ		are all built-out	
OCCUPANCIES:		In Richmond ETJ and thus apts are not so discouraged as Rosenberg;	TOTAL		TOTAL		
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	85	317	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	75	175	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	55	55	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	15	30	45	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	40	1	41	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	50	0	50	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	60	0	60	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	70	0	70	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	80	0	80	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	55	246	633	0	0	0	0
2013-2017	260	0	260	0	0	0	0
2008-2017	315	246	893	0	0	0	0
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	0.45	0.61	<i>x</i>	0.45	<i>x</i>	0.35	0

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	20C	20C	20C	20C	20C	20D	20D	20D
	<i>Town & Country</i>	<i>Country Club Place</i>	<i>Ironwood Estates & Forest</i>	<i>Dan Boone has 6.47 ac.</i>		<i>Fountains at Jane Long Farms (1 owner/dev'er=</i>	<i>The Ft. Bend Country Club</i>	<i>Wessendorf has 367 ac. &</i>
	<i>Ratio=0.40</i>	<i>Ratio=0.09</i>	has 1 LTBO in Est's & 13 LTBO in Forest	and there are several other		Harry Mellon); ~300 lots when built-out, but multiple	on appraisal dist. maps	<i>767 ac. further N. on River</i>
	<i>92 Total Units</i>	<i>169 Total Units</i>	existing section & new sec. w/	small parcels that are		owners; w/housing downturn, will wait for sec. 2;	as having 121+ ac.; may have to sell;	(might become a park)
	<i>98% Occupied</i>	<i>97% Occupied</i>	25 lots, 24 of which are LTBO,	near the YMCA		43 occ'ed; 19 avail; 2 UC (Jan 2008)	City Manager suggests that	all N. of Ransom Rd. w/
			which is a part of the 12 ac. for another	so can expect some in-fill		w/155 lots in sec. 1 (which is 60% of the	180 ac. might develop	some residential potential
			42 new homes-N. of current section;	with SF		total parcel) Harry Mellon=realtor: 218-342-4603	but could also keep pt. of course	but needs drainage to River
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:			281-450-3213		TOTAL		or all of golf course=S傅 & MF	& much building up of sites
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	1	0	1	28	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	1	1	21	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	2	2	27	20	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	3	3	26	50	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	2	2	29	60	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	28	60	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	22	70	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	12	70	0
2008-2012	0	0	1	3	4	139	20	0
2013-2017	0	0	0	5	5	117	310	0
2008-2017	0	0	1	8	9	256	330	0
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	0.4	0.09	0.09	0.49	<i>x</i>	0.89	0.35	0.35

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	20D	20D	20D	20D	
	The George Foundation land w/280 ac and. also the Love parcels and the Mellon tract and are all in flood plain & N. of Hwy 59 and S. of the River and S. of Ransom Rd. (George Foundation could use this parcel as a "starter set")	Nathan & Teresa Young have 50 acres not in flood plain & just S. of and adj. to River & N. of Ransom Rd.; this parcel or adjoining Hillcrest Cir. tract will	Pulte Homes - Del Webb Sun City dev. - no children expected; majority of lots are now sold (Feb 2008); Bradford Pyle tract-S. of Ransom Rd.- 495 ac. & plan for 995 homes (493 ac. on CAD map); S. of Fort Bend Country Club & S. along & E. of FM 762 (Thompsons Hwy)-entrance would be FM 762 Dev'er who planned plat=Caldwell Watson; prev. dev'er=Fort Bend Partners (City of Richmond had agreed to allow MUD 121, but no new discussion)		
HOUSING		be comm. or bought by prison/Co.	Caldwell-Watson=Peter Barnhart (w/Paul Lippke=engr.)		
OCCUPANCIES:				TOTAL	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	28	
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	45	76	
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	90	122	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	90	111	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	12	0	110	169	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	26	0	120	222	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	38	0	124	251	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	45	0	126	259	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	50	0	130	272	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	60	0	135	277	
2008-2012	12	0	335	506	
2013-2017	219	0	635	1,281	
2008-2017	231	0	970	1,787	
2008 RATIO:	0.56	0	0	x	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	21	21	21	21	22	22	22	22	23A	23A	23A	23B	23B
City of Richmond	<i>Oak Lane</i>	Downtown Richmond		Winston Terrace-	<i>Thompson Square</i>	<i>Richmond House</i>		<i>Green Jacket Properties</i>	<i>Pecan Park</i>	City of Rosenberg		<i>Longwoods subd.</i>	
commercial and	<i>809 Morton St</i>			built-out	<i>2010 Thompson</i>	<i>402 S 11th St</i>		has 18 + 5 ac. & other sm. tracts	<i>Ratio=0.49</i>	tip of city in		and Lamar Est's	
residential with	<i>8 students</i>			City of Richmond	<i>13 students</i>	<i>0 students</i>		that could be SF or MF,	<i>272 Total Units</i>	NE part of city		& Timberland are	
Long Elem				Polly Ryon Hospital				but medium density would	<i>90% Occupied</i>	commercial primarily		all built-out	
								be likely-such as townhomes				and older subd's	
								oriented toward older persons					
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:				TOTAL				TOTAL			TOTAL		TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	<i>0</i>	0	0	<i>0</i>	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	<i>0</i>	0	0	<i>0</i>	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	<i>0</i>	0	0	<i>0</i>	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	3	<i>0</i>	3	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	4	<i>0</i>	4	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	9	<i>0</i>	9	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	9	<i>0</i>	9	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	9	<i>0</i>	9	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	9	<i>0</i>	9	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	<i>0</i>		0	0	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	0	0	<i>0</i>	0	0	0
2008-2012	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0
2013-2017	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36	0	0
2008-2017	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43	0	0
2008 RATIO:	0.58	0.58		<i>x</i>	0.38	0.33	0.17	<i>x</i>	0.98	0.46	<i>x</i>	0.29	<i>x</i>

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	23C	23C	24A	24A	24A	24B	24B	24C	24C	24D	24D	24E	24E
	<i>Some pot. remain for multi-family in this PU but not expected this decade</i>		This PU contains older homes and some regeneration	Remainder of PU is residential, Post Office, etc. now all commercial bet.		City of Rosenberg built-out		Older built-out but S. of RR & Old Richmond Rd.		City of Rosenberg built-out		City of Rosenberg built-out	<i>Falcon Pointe Ratio=0.85</i>
	<i>now all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A)</i>		<i>is occurring</i>	Ave. H (Hwy 90A) and the R.R. to the NW				now all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A)		now all commercial bet. and the R.R. to the NW		N. of 1640 112 Total Units <i>99% Occupied</i>	
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:													
		TOTAL			TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013-2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2017	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008 RATIO:	0.32	<i>x</i>	0.76	0.76	<i>x</i>	1.1	<i>x</i>	0.98	<i>x</i>	0.98	<i>x</i>	0.98	0.85

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	24E	24E	24F	24F	24G	24G	25A	25A	25B	25B	25B	
	Westvale Group Inc. Florida-based dev'er planned 36 townhomes but did not occur Anjoe Holdings have 6+ ac. behind LCISD Admin. Bldg.		City of Rosenberg built-out now all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A) and the R.R. to the NW		City of Rosenberg now all commercial bet. Ave. H (Hwy 90A) and the R.R. to the NW		Briarstone 96 Total Units 27 Total students 95% Occupied	Brittany Square Ratio=0.62 198 Total Units	Lamar CISD now owns what was to be Mustang Village - was planned on 10.34 ac. and 83-90 lots (townhomes) Age-restricted, which does not seem appropriate for H.S.; source: Greater Fort Bend Economic Dev. Corp.-now	Park at Lakeside apts were planned; now for sale Mark Adkins 713-782-3222 to be zoned as open zoning with vote taken in Nov. 2008 and this will allow several land use options		
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL			TOTAL	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2008-2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150	
2013-2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	
2008-2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	
2008 RATIO:	0.34	x	0.98	x	0.98	x	0.38	1.09	x	0	0.22	x

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	26	26	26	26	26	26	27	27	28A	28A
Gerald Witten	<i>Murray Hill</i>	<i>Mustang Crossing</i>	<i>Victoria Gardens</i>	<i>Lamar Park</i>		<i>Winston Terrace</i>	WCJC Campus	<i>The Club on the Brazos -</i>	<i>Brazos Town Center - single-family</i>	
has 19 ac.	<i>80 Total Units</i>	<i>Ratio=0.63</i>	<i>Ratio=0.67</i>	<i>Ratio=0.79</i>		neighborhood	Winston Terr.	<i>behind Home Depot - 200 Total Units</i>	in four sections of 141 + 142 + 88 + 108 lots	
that will likely	<i>307 Total Units</i>		<i>152 Total Units</i>	<i>174 Total Units</i>		neighborhood	neighborhood	<i>Ratio=0.27; 93% Occ</i>	or 479 total lots, but no specific dev'rs	
have commercial	<i>82% Occupied</i>		<i>87% Occupied</i>	<i>95% Occupied</i>				<i>also planned a 2nd phase;</i>	or builders; 200 ac. incl. Zwienier & Bonner parcels	
land uses just N. off								<i>mainly under 30 and older (55+)</i>	all W of the orig. plan of the New Quest	
FM 1649 (Ave. I)								<i>had planned to another section or phase,</i>	property; this SF adds ~110 ac. in SF alone	
HOUSING	but could become MF							<i>but manager (2008) suggests no new phases.</i>	New Quest Properties	
OCCUPANCIES:						TOTAL	TOTAL			
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		25
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		35
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		50
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		55
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		56
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		58
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		60
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		65
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		65
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5
2008-2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		221
2013-2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		253
2008-2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		474
2008 RATIO:	0.33	0.33	0.64	0.66	0.69	x	0.49	x	0.27	0.48

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	28A	28A	28A	28A	28A	28B	28B
	Brazos Town Center - garden homes	Winston tract of	Brazos Ranch apts -Brazos Town Center -	College Street apts - could be accepted by Tex. Dept. of Housing		Farouk Alattar has 80 ac; just N. off Hwy 59 and W of Brazos Town Center	Homestead Park
	403 lots total were planned in the N. part of the dev.	52 ac. still available and not sold for dev. - S. of Steve Alvis (281-477-4300), Kyle Lippman and plan to proceed with the apts first	Steve Alvis (281-477-4300) & Kyle Lippman Quick Legislated MUD: New Quest - 200 ac. plus added sec. on W.; and 18.1 ac.	80% of the units will be below 60% of median income		and S. of Reading; and CD Talbert Trustee has 35.2 ac. Just N. of Hwy 59 with either of these parcels	MHP
	103 ac.-New Quest properties	WalMart and N. of both the New Quest resid.	(apart from "The Club" which now exists for apts	100 units planned near FM 2218 in Richmond (on College St.)		as pot. MF, but primarily commercial	
	(180-190 townhomes were planned & now	parcels	Jan 2006: 308 apts--	New Quest Properties	likely will not occur		
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	likely only commercial-N. of Town Center Blvd.					TOTAL	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	23	0	48	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	30	0	0	0	80	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	38	0	0	0	93	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	40	0	0	0	96	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	45	0	0	0	103	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	50	0	0	0	110	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	50	0	0	0	115	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	50	0	0	0	115	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	50	0	0	0	55	0	0
2008-2012	108	0	23	0	352	0	0
2013-2017	245	0	0	0	498	0	0
2008-2017	353	0	23	0	850	0	0
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	<i>0.22</i>	<i>0.09</i>	<i>0.23</i>	<i>0.45</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>0.33</i>	<i>1.24</i>

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	28B	28B	28C	28C	28C	28D	28D	28E	28E	28E
	Homestead Addition		Town Center subd.-670 lots on 214 ac. last sec's (sec. 5 & 6) will have built-out DR Horton Remaining parcels N. of Town Center will become commercial with slight HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	RWR Properties just bought 30 ac. (was Simon Properties LLP)-theoretically platted for 160 units, but City of R.=no plat; other tracts E off Radio could become MF/TH; & Villas Manor Apts sold to TSCO ~7 ac. S off FM 1640 Jolly Properties 24 ac. had been considered earlier for MF, but now bought by Rosenberg Office Condominiums	Greenwood Village	City of Rosenberg	Brazos Trail Townhomes	Reading Park Apt's -252 units; 281-391-2202 RLB Ventures, Inc: 5702 Fourth St.; Katy, TX 77493 \$9.76 mil. Series A bonds; \$2.5 mil Series B bonds Banc One & Texas Housing Auth. agreement with Reading Rd. LLP - will be subsidized housing; N. of Reading Rd. & W. of Fm 2218; 75 1 bedrm; 104 2 bedrm.; 72 3 bedrm		
	TOTAL				TOTAL	TOTAL				TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0		0	0	0	12		0	12
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0		10	10	0	24		0	24
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0		40	40	0	35		0	35
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0		50	50	0	9		0	9
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0		50	50	0	0		0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0		10	10	0	0		0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	0
2008-2012	0	0		50	50	0	71		0	71
2013-2017	0	0		110	110	0	9		0	9
2008-2017	0	0		160	160	0	80		0	80
2008 RATIO:	<i>x</i>	0.86		0.3	<i>x</i>	0.92	<i>x</i>	0.23	0.57	<i>x</i>

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	28F	28F	29	29	30A	30A	30B	30B	30B	30B	31	31	31		
Built-out	Rosenberg	Los Pinos=built-out & Freeway manor=B.O. & Klauke Addn.=B.O.	PU = N. off Airport Blvd. S. off FM 1640 W. from Graeber & N. of Airport Ave.	Tabola Addn is built-out 120 Total Units 98% Occupied	Kings Arms Ratio=0.43	Some commercial- S. off FM 1640 built-out w/residential	Williamsburg Ratio=0.73	Ashton Oaks Ratio=0.47	21 occ'd; 3 avail; 5 UC (Jan 2008)	Bayou Crossing	Alamo and Glenmeadow	3302-3414 Ave O	S. off FM 1640 and N. of Airport		
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		5-10 available for occupancy 134 lots N. of Airport Ave. by Louise & Airport 47.5 ac.; 240-7358	Terramark Homes			TOTAL		
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21		
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	27		
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24		
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21		
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15		
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5		
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
2008-2012	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	108		
2013-2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5		
2008-2017	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	113		
2008 RATIO:	0.92	x	1.2	x	0.76	0.45	x	0.38	0.48	0.48	x	0.57	0.42	0.57	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	32A	32A	32A	32B	32B	32B	33A	33A	33A	33A	33B	33B	33B
Forester Addn.	Kubena			Horak Addition	Lamplighter		Bayou Park and	Gilber Baker =5 ac. &	This PU contains	Bayou Bend			
Middle	1722 8th St			Middle	1415 8th St		Piney Post sub'ds	City of Rosenberg	Briland West				
socioeconomic	2 students			socioeconomic	4 Students		are basically	has 10 & 5 ac.;	Mobile Home				
just S. off Ave. H				just S. off Ave. H			built-out	& Presheesha Investments	Park with approx.				
							and	has 5.4 & 5.3 ac. -	67 occupied				
							Pine Village MHP	some subset of these	mobile homes--				
							(was Briland West MHP)	parcels could become	fairly high vacancy				
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL			TOTAL			tax-credit or other MF		TOTAL			
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		2	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		2	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	2		42	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0		50	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0		50	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0		50	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0		50	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
2008-2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	6		146	0	0	0
2013-2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0		100	0	0	0
2008-2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	6		246	0	0	0
2008 RATIO:	0.42	0.42	x	0.49	0.46	x	0.59	0.59	1.11	x	0.43	0.44	0.44

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	33B	34A	34A	34B	34B	34B	34B	35A	35A	35B	35B	36A	36A	36B	36B	37	37
	E. of Hwy 36			Broadview Townhomes	In City of Rosenberg-	Parrot Park MHP		Allendale Manor		Mulcahy Addn.		Allendale Manor		Dyer Addn.		Southland Terrace;	
				18 units & 3 avail. or UC	east off 1st (Hwy 36)			Rosenberg-		and a church		east off Bamore		and 2 churches		Southland Acres	
				Saw corner of 4th	older and basically			east off Bamore		built-out (S. of		older and basically				& Park Square	
				and Ave. N	built-out			older & basically		R.R.) with some		built-out				all older and B.O.	
				platted in late 2006				built-out		commercial since						east off Bamore	
				or early 2007 &						Hwy 36 goes E.-W.							
				infrastructure going in						through PU							
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL	TOTAL					TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	6	0		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	8	0		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	3	0		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	1	0		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2008-2012	0	0	0	18	0		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2013-2017	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2008-2017	0	0	0	18	0		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2008 RATIO:	x	0.58	x	0.8	0.8		x	0.85	x	0.67	x	0.53	x	0.85	x	0.65	

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	38	38	38	38	39A	39A	39A	39B	39B	39B
	<i>S. of Rice = there is MF</i>	<i>Brookmore Hollow</i>	<i>Garden Acres</i>	Resid. and indus.	<i>Brazos Place MHP</i>	<i>K&M Home Builders</i>	<i>S. of Spur 529 & of RR</i>	<i>Seabourne Meadows - sec. 1=57 lots; sec. 2=84 lots</i>	<i>Rosenberg Farms</i>	<i>Seabourne Place</i>
	<i>interest for sm. tracts, esp.</i>	<i>Ratio=0.38</i>		w/farmland N. of		<i>13 ac.; and Sidney</i>	<i>Seabourne Cr. runs</i>	<i>69 occ'ed; 12 avail.; 2 UC (Jan 2008)</i>	<i>Highway Acres</i>	<i>MHP</i>
	<i>MF along Banore Rd.</i>	<i>104 Total Units</i>		Hwy 59		<i>Mellon 16 ac. &</i>	<i>diagonally through</i>	<i>on 15.07 ac. S. of Spur 529 & of RR;</i>	<i>Glendale Addition</i>	
	<i>But, no real pot. except</i>	<i>90% Occupied</i>				<i>other smaller tracts that</i>	<i>PU; PU is much indus.</i>	<i>Feb 2007:~57 occ'ed & 12 lots w/no const. &</i>	<i>Monterrey Addition</i>	
	<i>M & M Rafizadeh Family</i>					<i>could become MF or</i>	<i>and the remainder=</i>	<i>6 homes avail. for sell w/2nd sec. for 84 lots=not begun;</i>	<i>4 basically built-out</i>	
	<i>(was Ewlen Prop's) has</i>					<i>townhomes just W. off</i>	<i>farmland</i>	<i>Total : 34.2 ac. will dev.; 123 lots-2nd sec. was platted;;</i>	<i>subdivisions</i>	
HOUSING	<i>42 & 11 ac. N. of Hwy 59</i>					Banore Rd.		<i>1/2 in City now & 1/2 was to be annexed</i>		
OCCUPANCIES:	<i>w/ MF/townhome pot.</i>			TOTAL			TOTAL	Angr.=Kelly Kaluga 281-341-0808; Identity Homes		
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0		0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0		0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0		0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0		0	0	2	2	14	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	10	0		10	0	5	5	11	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	15	0		15	0	8	8	9	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	20	0		20	0	4	4	1	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	30	0		30	0	7	7	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	10	0		10	0	9	9	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0		0	0	9	9	0	0	0
2008-2012	10	0		10	0	7	7	62	0	0
2013-2017	75	0		75	0	37	37	10	0	0
2008-2017	85	0		85	0	44	44	72	0	0
2008 RATIO:	0.22	0.36		<i>x</i>	0.33	0.45	<i>x</i>	0.62	0.66	1.08

Projected New Housing Occupancies by Planning Unit and Subdivision

Lamar C.I.S.D.

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	40B	41A	41A	41A	41A
	Commercial on S. boundary	Coon Creek Homes McCellan Acres, &	Cottonwood - 141 occ'ed; 17 avail; 4 UC (Jan 2008) 101 occ'ed (Feb 2007) 215 lots now platted	S. of Hwy 59; W. of Hwy 36 are 33 & 16 ac.; 1 inquiry in 2008 & logical apt. location due to to proximity to Park n. Ride lot planned (City of Rosenberg)	Pleak has no bonding capability because the City levies no tax but w/100 ac. can have a MUD in C. of Rosenberg & ETJ both E. off Hwy 36 & likely to sell soon
	N. along Hwy 59) and residential in N. pt. of PU with	Horseshoe Bend Village (the latter is a large, low density mobile home dev.)	Pot. other section(s) also; Centex (Fox & Jacobs); Addison Terry 281-341-0781 MUD 148 - now 158 ac. & 628 lots just S. off Hwy 59, 100-120 ac.; was Charlie Turner's tract -Cottonwood School Rd.; & far W. of Hwy 36; approx. 12 framed or models (Mar 2005); 281-240-9300-smaller lots, in City; 12 framed homes/models (Feb 2005)	(flow ratio due to proximity to Metro parking) Helen Gubbels Turner (16 ac.) & Julius Gubbels (33 ac.)	
HOUSING			Jan 2006: 65 occ'ed & 45 U.C.; dev. is just W. of Fairgrounds		
OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL				
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	45	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	45	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	1	50	50	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	10	0	50	50	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	40	1	50	50	10
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	50	0	55	50	20
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	50	0	50	0	40
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	50	0	22	0	40
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	30	0	0	0	45
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	50
2008-2012	50	2	240	150	10
2013-2017	180	0	127	50	195
2008-2017	230	2	367	200	205
2008 RATIO:	x	0.97	1.11	0.16	0.97

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	41A	41A	41B	41B	41B	41B
	Fairpark Village (~Centex) ~800 ac. of conjoined parcels with MUD on both sides of Band Rd. & Ustink Rd; Steven Fuller: 713-461-9600 says 250 <i>more ac. w/2,100 lots; In the MUD-Krenek parcel; Wleczky's 34 & 87 ac.; BGM Land Invest's=220+50 ac.; & Knuppel parcels of 84 & 16 ac.; Lefler (David) 78 ac.& Patrick Eicher & Ondrey did not become part of assemblage; also, the Louis Bank Est. in 2 locations was not</i>	<i>Park N. Ride lot planned by</i>	City of Beasley - in this PU do not expect any site-built	<i>W. M. Mitchell has 117 & 150 ac.</i>	<i>McAlister & Assoc's+Sandy Rhea have an interest in the</i>	<i>Rooney 198 & 262 ac. sold to Holman=same family & Wallingford's 207 ac. still not sold;</i>
		<i>Fairgrounds on 15 ac. so that could spawn apts</i>	or mobile home developments; there is no interest	that are under construct	<i>Kroesche ~100 (76 & 45) ac. & perhaps Myska parcel (PU 42);</i>	last tract was about to be sold
		<i>(just S. of Hwy 59 and W. of Hwy 36)</i>	at this time in any of the parcels that are	Hwy 59 and remainder=SF	(they purchased the Oshman and Knolle parcels for dev.	last year (SE along Hwy 59)-about 800 ac. total to be used as SF with slight commercial
HOUSING	selected to be part of the MUD; large SF dev. of up to 1,200 homes		currently for sale (in this PU)	occ's within 5 yrs.	as well)	(838 GIS ac.)
OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL				
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	45	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	45	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	16	117	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	34	134	0	0	12	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	45	156	0	7	18	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	50	175	0	11	30	10
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	54	144	0	22	40	20
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	55	117	0	24	43	30
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	58	103	0	27	45	40
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	60	110	0	28	45	42
2008-2012	95	497	0	7	30	0
2013-2017	277	649	0	112	203	142
2008-2017	372	1146	0	119	233	142
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	0.72	<i>x</i>	0.65	0.65	0.67	0.65

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	41B	41B	41B	41C	41C	41C	41C	41C
	In City of Beasley ETJ-	Cottonwood Estates	All of this PU	Both sides of	Orsak parcel has sold	JM Texas Land Fund, a REIT,	Larry Indermuehle has been	Morton Seline, broker,
	Booth parcel of ~300 ac.=sold;		is farmland	Cottonwood Church &	to New Town Acres (88 ac.)	has=8 + 13 + 25 + 56 + 38 ac.	representing a landowner(s)	has 88 ac. for sale, but this
	Reed Real Prop's = 159 ac. &		with a few	Coon Acres, also off Kroeshe	and	all S. on Hwy 59	NE off Hartledge who wants to	is likely taken out of the
	James Myers Est=157 ac.		site-built & MH's	& Cottonwood (incl. Coon Drive)	Delta Real Estate	NW of Cottonwood School Rd.	sell 400-600 ac.-this could be	Robken 142 ac. parcel
	& Jash Invest's has 281 ac.		(N. of FM 360)	can expect 1 to 2 new	owns 171.35 ac.	& S. of Klauke Rd.	Steve Wood (249 ac.) &	3-467-3727-on Cottonwood Chur
	Hardin on W.		(& airport)	homes per year			Lillian Robken who has 142 ac.	& is now called the
HOUSING	Isleib Rd. on the NE						or Holtcamp's 67 ac. or other	Everett Miller parcel
OCCUPANCIES:	and Hwy 59 on the NE		TOTAL					(36 ac.) by Coon Acres
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0		0	1	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0		0	2	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0		12	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0		25	1	0	30	10	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0		51	0	12	40	20	10
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	7		89	0	22	40	30	20
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	12		109	1	24	40	40	25
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	19		131	0	27	40	40	29
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	25		140	0	30	40	50	30
2008-2012	23		37	4	32	30	10	0
2013-2017	63		520	1	115	200	180	114
2008-2017	86		557	5	147	230	190	114
2008 RATIO:	0.65	x	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67	0.67

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	41C	41C	41C	42	42	43A
	In and near Shady Oaks can expect 2 per yr and then 1 per yr. for about 9-12 more dwellings ch	53 ac. S. of Hwy 59 or other frontage tract -- logical apt. location due to proximity to Park n. Ride lot planned: City of Rosenberg; low ratio due to proximity to Metro parking)	Park N. Ride lot planned by Fairgrounds on 15 ac. so that will spawn apts (just S. of Hwy 59 and W. of Hwy 36)	All farmland in the southwest-most part of the District SE of FM 360 on bottom half of PU & south of FM 1875 in the SW half of the PU		Trails at Seabourne Park-was Brookline-OBRA 50 occ'd; 10 avail.; 90 VLTBO in DEV'ED SECTIONS (Jan 2008) Feb 2007: 6 homes occ'd; 12 UC & 11 avail. & 150 platted; OBRA has 63 + 16 + other ac., & 63 sac. should be SF FM 2218 & S. of Meyer Rd. - was EDC (Bud Freedman) 281-242-2200); but pt. is in fl. plain; & was Elan Dev. Have MUD; S. of J. Meyer Rd & E. of Hwy 36; higher density SF; S.& E. of Meyer El.; \$90's; Todd Land Co. involved
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:			TOTAL		TOTAL	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	3	0	4	0	0	40
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	1	0	3	0	0	40
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	1	0	1	0	0	45
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	1	0	1	0	0	45
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	41	0	0	50
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	50	132	0	0	30
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	70	182	0	0	3
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	70	200	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	70	206	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	40	190	0	0	0
2008-2012	6	0	50	0	0	220
2013-2017	0	300	910	0	0	33
2008-2017	6	300	960	0	0	253
2008 RATIO:	0.66	0.16	x	0.67	x	0.67

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	43A	43A	43A	43A	43A	43A
	Danziger still owns 19 + 17 + 5 ac., no SF/TH/MF-off Reese & S. off Hwy 59;	Wayne Rea bought James A. Baker's	Oberhoff dev. and	"Trophy" has resold again	Fountains of	Southern 1/2
	All of Yelderman's ownership is gone, but 32 + 16 + 14 ac. just S. of	106 ac. & will likely merge w/ other owner(s);	Seabourne Creek Farms	to Rosenberg 59 LP just S.	Rosenberg apts	of PU 43A is in
	of Seabourne Creek Park; Robin Glaze has 37 ac.; I.H. Barta has 35 ac.;	JBJPWR LP bought Schultz Trust's 84 ac. in 2007-	are also in PU E.	of Hwy 59, and some part of	~90% occupied	Pleak ETJ; top
	ZED partners still has ~120 (& w/ Yelderman) & Shum (45 ac.) has SF plans;	all W of FM 2218 and all will be SF development;	off Hwy 36	parcel could become Class A	184 units now and	1/2 is in Rosenberg
	with other smaller ownership in this PU, there could be up to 300	Theodore Janczak=47.6 ac. W of Baker-not selling;	and basically built-out	apts (3-story may be allowed)	in 2-3 yrs. will have	City & in ETJ;
HOUSING	homes with appropriate drainage & retention, but much flood plain	Theodore Janczak 13.47 & 8 ac. at "Y" will sell for commercial/MF		(as of Jan 2008, new (inquiries to City re: MF)	another sec. Ratio=0.30	
OCCUPANCIES:						TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	1	0	0	41
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	1	0	0	41
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	12	0	0	60	0	117
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	28	13	0	90	0	176
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	36	25	0	70	0	181
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	41	30	0	10	0	111
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	38	35	0	0	0	76
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	40	40	0	0	0	80
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	45	41	0	0	0	86
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	48	45	0	0	0	93
2008-2012	76	38	2	220	0	556
2013-2017	212	191	0	10	0	446
2008-2017	288	229	2	230	0	1002
2008 RATIO:	0.66	0.55	0.55	0.27	0.37	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	43B	43B	43B	43B	43B	43B
	W. off FM 2977 (Minonite Rd.)	"Hartfield" subd.	In NW part of PU is older, as well as,	Huisache Acres is SE off FM 2218 & is B.O.	Grand Homes may have the Danzinger 34 & 67 ac. (Todd Land Co. did have under contract)	Hawkeye Ranch May 2007 general plan for 548 ac. (w/380 ac. as SF)
L&V Investments=79 ac-was Loraine Tappe's;			Powerline Rd. with Pleak	Also, Pleak Farm	(Danzinger still has 76 & 10 ac.); Also Poarch/Swinback 41 & 44 ac. are affected	JM Texas Land Fund (REIT) has 35.5 & 72 ac. (listed as Thielmann's)
Ernest Mahlmann has 110 ac. and Loraine Tappe has 77 ac. and Lee Mahlmann has 98 ac. and the Thielemanns have 59 & 38 ac.		newer homes	Village (FM 2218) as the Western boundary	Est's & Trinity subd	by the Todd Land Co. plans-Todd has MUD	Jan. 2007: 70 + 31 + 28 = 187 ac.; but this assemblage is in 2 ETJ's so some city swap planned; Near Hand Rd-McAllister Group had owned Werlla had 226 ac. in SE part of this dev & NE of Pleak; PASA: likely 1,140 at a min. as lots
HOUSING	& Clarence Thielemann's 72 + 16 + 23 ac.	Lake Creek subd.	This area is close to current in deep S. of PU	City of Rosenberg bounds- both built-out	Pine Meadow (N. off FM 361) & Meadowbend Park Est's	approved -- all. just E off 2218 Theresa Schultz had 52 ac. that the Pleak mayor suggested would be sold for SF dev., but must be part of the JM Land Fund now (Jan 2008)
OCCUPANCIES:	& LVMS Richmond's 36 + 47 ac.					
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	1	1	0	1	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	1	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	1	0	0	1	15	12
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	1	0	0	0	29	24
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	38	38
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	10	0	0	0	45	40
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	20	1	0	0	45	45
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	30	0	0	0	45	47
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	40	1	0	1	45	50
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	40	0	0	0	45	53
2008-2012	3	1	0	3	82	74
2013-2017	140	2	0	1	225	235
2008-2017	143	3	0	4	307	309
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	0.49	0.49	0.49	1.8	0.49	0.67

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	43B	43B	43B	43B	43B	43B
Sabas Cortez Estate	Joe Kuntz has 104 ac. &	Kathleen Lindsey has bet.	Sunrise Meadows - 994 homes on 305 ac.	Dove Meadows	Wind Meadows - was planned as 655 units on 184.37 ac.	
has 133 + 33 ac. but	Perry Mueller has	Todd Land Co. & Win Meadows	Feb. 2008: 263 occ'ed; 41 avail.; 8 UC (Jan 2008)	basically built-out	now Jim Shaw with Indermuele has for sale (832-277-3459); some discussion	
multiple owners and	246 ac. mainly	123 + 123 + 39 + 48 + 89 ac.	40 lots will be patio homes-expect to open in 2009		of business park; City had earlier caused delay, but now MUD with this parcel	
Todd Land Co. involved,	in this PU, but also in	E of FM 2218	Jan. 2007: 134 occ'ed; 8 UC & 39 available for purchase;		will be associated with this tract as well as other non-contiguous tracts;	
but could not easily acquire	PU 41A in S.;	but does not want to sell	bet. Powerline Rd. & Keeoblan Rd. just W.		Likely will sell off for other SF dev'er-FM 2218 down to ETJ border	
(Dan Whitton is with	Janczek=88 ac.may sell:	now	of FM 2977 deep S. in PU adj. to Dove Meadows		Located E. off FM 2218 & deep S. of Hwy 59	
HOUSING	Todd Land Co.-713-599-0866)	Neuman has 189 ac. -			& by Airport & N. of Koeblen; 1st home occ'ed=Jan 2007 (Jan 2006)	
OCCUPANCIES:		all W off FM 2977			was Colletta McMillian parcel=191.7 ac.(info.=Public Works Dir.)	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	103		0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	15	0	100	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	25	0	110	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	35	0	120	0	13
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	15	35	0	130	0	34
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	20	35	0	120	0	40
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	30	35	0	45	0	40
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	32	35	0	3	0	40
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	35	40	0	0	0	42
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	40	0	0	0	0	43
2008-2012	15	110	0	563	0	47
2013-2017	157	145	0	168	0	205
2008-2017	172	255	0	731	0	252
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.33	0.55	0.55

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	43B	44A	44A	44A	44A	44A	44A	44A
	<i>A new N.-S. road is planned through this PU 43B</i>	<i>Pot. apt. in PU 44A on ac. in Brazos Town Center II (Antonio Herrera-city planner) 3 different developers have approached City of Rosenberg about apts - could be 3-story MF; not directly accessible from Hwy 59 (but is just S. of it)</i>	<i>Summer Creek -now owned by CL Texas--500-535 lots was to be dev'ed by Sam Yager III (was pot. Land Tejas) 173 & 18 ac. No immediate development plans (Jan 2008) and remainder off Reading and Supak Rd. = commercial land uses-Sam Yager III verbal plan Just S. of Reading & far N. of Bryan=comm. Was Oshman parcel; SE of Spacek & W of FM 2977 (Mennonite)</i>	<i>Rosenberg Properties - 52 & 40 ac. just N. of current Rose Ranch (was to be Rose Meadows) now will likely be slow to dev. due to downturn & economy; N. of Bryan Rd. and S. of Rohan (S. of current subd.) new dev. planned residential dev.</i>	<i>RND Rea Estate LP has 36 + 18 + 45 ac. just S. of Hwy 59 but likely commercial uses and other small parcels that will also be commercial along & S. of U S Hwy 59</i>	<i>A-S 92 Hwy 59-Reading Rd. LP 108 ac. with likely commercial & MF uses (see previous col. in this PU section); Also, James Allen Thomas has 18 ac. N. of Bryan Rd.; Blume Addition - 12 lots</i>	<i>subdivision with a few new homes (Middle SES) older homes</i>	<i>Meyer-Pleak</i>
OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL					E of the Oaks of Rosenberg		TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	106	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	164	50	10	0	0	0	0	60
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	222	100	35	0	0	0	0	135
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	290	100	45	15	0	0	0	160
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	310	50	50	25	0	0	0	125
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	261	0	55	28	0	0	0	83
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	232	0	55	29	0	0	0	84
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	254	0	55	35	0	0	0	90
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	221	0	60	35	0	0	0	95
2008-2012	898	250	90	15	0	0	1	356
2013-2017	1278	50	275	152	0	0	0	477
2008-2017	2176	300	365	167	0	0	1	833
2008 RATIO:	<i>x</i>	0.21	0.55	0.65	0.45	0.65	0.56	<i>x</i>

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

PLANNING UNIT	44B	44B	44B	44B
	Bridlewood Estates	Parcel for sale-SE of FM 2977	Bonbrook Plantation-Big Creek LTD: 2,147 lots on 444.7 ac.	Walnut Creek - 1,509 lots on 527 ac. (was 1,590 lots,
	3 avail; 10 UC; 86 VLTBO (Jan 2008)	which is among 22 tracts of 4 to 32 ac. each	466 now platted & 263 occ'd; 29 avail. (Jan 2008)	but no TH or 40' lots now) 31 occ'd; 3 avail.; 4 UC (Jan 2008)
	plat would suggest up to 210 lots	(bounded by Minonite Rd. & Rohan & J. Meyer)	Feb 2007: 96 occ'd; 50 UC & 64 homes available for sale;	Was Lennar's Rosehaven (also Magnolia Oaks-Lennar-2007 was Rosehaven)
	left, but some double lots; now have	and can expect some assemblage of these	47.6 ac.-108 lots & 30 ac.-104 lots (appr. Mar 1, 2005)	E off Minonite Rd. (FM 2977); just N. of Ricefield Rd.
	626 lots w/ 360 occ'd (incl. double lots);	parcels and SF planned at some long-term	but pot. 696 ac. if utilize lower pt.; now still being farmed (Jan 2006)	in SW pt of PU; Gary Pochyla (281-342-3825); have model almost ready and sec. I streets are in;
	1,065 ac.	date	bordered by continuation of Bryan (or Benton) Rd.; also bounded by A. Meyer Rd. on the S.	Off FM 762 & Benton Rd. south of the future Reading Rd.
HOUSING	dev'er=Pecan Ridge 281-344-8183		340 ac. & 126 ac. are not platted or dev'd	Ryan Niles 713-781-5553; doing dirt work (Jan 2006)
OCCUPANCIES:	(Bernie Feredregill)			
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	12	0	70	44
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	13	0	76	50
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	15	0	80	55
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	14	2	83	60
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	14	5	85	65
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	13	8	87	70
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	5	11	89	76
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	2	12	90	80
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	1	14	90	80
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	1	15	90	80
2008-2012	68	7	394	274
2013-2017	22	60	446	386
2008-2017	90	67	840	660
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	0.94	0.55	0.52	0.74

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	44B	44B	44B	44B	44B
	Summer Lakes - orig.-1,144 lots on 376 ac., Sam Yager III 139 occ'ed; 25 avail.; 8 UC (Jan 2008)	<i>Sam Yager might try to dev. some MF & remove a section of SF</i>	River's Mist - 175 lots 2 occ'ed; 7 avail; 48 VLTBO; <i>but R.R. is an impediment, and City will have to change zoning but no specific plans now</i>	River's Run at the Brazos (Ventana still has 98 undev'ed ac.) 74 occ'ed; 9 avail.; 4 UC (Jan 2008) platted in the Spring, 2006 46 ac. remain undeveloped	George Foundation has 710 ac. adj. to the Meyer parcels & just N. of Ricefield Rd. as of Feb 2007; St's are in; 866-90PULTE and will dev. over the long-term, but out of the time-frame of March 1, 2005 - approval of Ph.I=117 lots on 63.2 ac.; this study
	650 now platted, but tot. of 316-376 ac. (SE of FM 2977-Thompsons) Feb. 2007: 54 occ'ed; 29 UC & 42 avail. for sell & 46 dev'ed lots LTBO 19 framed or complete (Jan 2006) Meritage + Gehan + DR Horton; S. off FM 762 & SE Benton Rd. &		(Jan 2008) platted in the Spring, 2006 (owned by Ventana Reading West LTD))	March 2005: total of 565 lots on 165 ac. S. off FM 762 & NE Benton Rd.	
HOUSING	N. of A. Meyer; owned by "Big Creek Ltd."; have a utility agreement;			Now putting in infrastructure (Feb 2005)	
OCCUPANCIES:	had to get a drainage easement through another tract:				
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	90	0	24	50	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	90	0	31	50	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	100	0	38	50	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	100	0	37	50	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	110	0	34	50	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	114	0	9	50	15
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	118	0	0	50	35
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	120	0	0	50	50
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	121	0	0	50	60
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	123	0	0	0	70
2008-2012	380	0	164	250	0
2013-2017	583	0	9	200	160
2008-2017	963	0	173	450	160
2008 RATIO:	0.52	0.17	0.55	0.52	0.52

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44B	44B	44B	44C	44C
	Meyer Tract has ~492 ac w/ 1,500 lots-about to get MUD but nothing now (no activity) (Feb 2007) just S. of Bridlewood & just E. of Rosehaven & Ventana; Courtney Grover & McAlister 713-535-2200 Charles Kalkomey-engineer for the City of Rosenberg is working w/dev'er; these tracts will dev. as the Yager parcel gets drainage easement; the new MUD is approved	S. off FM 762 & NE Benton Rd. will dev. as the Yager parcels gets drainage but parcels are small and include 2 Garcia tracts and Booth mason Trust, etc. and could have potential for MF, but R.R. = impediment for commercial		George Ranch -1,253.7 & 2,092.6 & 1,253.7 & 16.6 & 282 & 1,165.6 & 455 & 280 & 4,277.6 & 100 & 71 & 702 & 320 & 278.8 & 447.8 ac =12,995 ac.(only ~3,200 in this PU) The new LCISD high school is sited in this PU and the George Foundation has had several dev'rs have approach the Fdtn., but this PU is isolated now and will dev. in 4 pts of PU when	Brazos Lakes (S. of FM 2759) 213-250 lots 8 UC; 126 VLTBO-some double lots (Jan 2008) On 500 ac. & 9 mi. S. of I-59 E. off FM 762 61-64 occ'ed & 5 UC & 3 avail. (Feb 2007) Jan 2006: 47 occ'ed; almost no activity; managed by CIA Services; Yvonne Navarro: 713-981-9000; slow B.O. w/ several vacant homes; for sale signs;
HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	or almost approved & infrastructure=all W. of Benton		TOTAL	Fort Bend Pkwy & the Grand Pkwy are constructed	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	290	0	8
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	310	0	9
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	338	0	14
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	346	0	15
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	24	0	387	0	13
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	40	0	406	0	14
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	50	12	446	0	16
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	65	20	489	0	13
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	70	21	507	0	12
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	70	22	471	0	13
2008-2012	24	0	1671	0	46
2013-2017	295	75	2319	0	68
2008-2017	319	75	3990	0	114
2008 RATIO:	0.52	0.52	x	0.52	0.3

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	44C	44C	44C	44C
	Royal Lakes - 256 lots + another 30 lots; County had to re-pave part of rds; 163 occ'ed 12 avail; 5 UC (Jan 2008) & State Supreme Court forbids crossing of R.R. (Feb 2008) Potentially, if regain new access, then 379 ac. of residential lots & of lakes; S. off FM 2759; have another 37 lots LTBO (Jan 2006); Feb 2007: 190 occ'ed & 10 UC & 17 available + 3 LTBO	Royal Lakes Manor-plan for 74 lots, but will be hampered since State Supreme Court suggests no use of only entry, sec. 1=39 lots & sec.2=35 lots (adj. to Royal Lakes) sec. 2 was to be avail. in 2008; S. off FM 2759 but will have little demand until entry can be resolved; Close to new H.S. - but no access on George foundation land; sales: 281-343-1400; Doyle Durand; (cell: 832-724-8581)	Vishram Bhaki and others have tracts just E. of FM 762 and S. of Thompsons (FM 2759)-plans for 50-90 SF on old golf course (Asakara Robinson is a landscape planner who represents dev'er - latter is a PE) & a concept plan has been presented to City of Rosenberg; Dorothy Myers has 673 & 179 ac. bet. FM 762 & Thompsons (i.e., FM 2759) = all out of flood plain Concept is a good one, but downturn in economy affects new dev.	Mason Booth Trust & Dorothy Harrison both have multiple parcels just E. of Royal Lakes limited for dev. by R.R. - which has refused any new crossings
HOUSING	The Millis Group; Mark Millis 343-1400	Parkstone=builder; The Millis Group; Mark Millis 343-1400		
OCCUPANCIES:	Planning for another 100 ac.; 50 LTBO (Feb 2005)			
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	12	3	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	6	2	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	4	1	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	20	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	30	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	5	5	27	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	7	9	5	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	10	12	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	12	12	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	12	12	0	0
2008-2012	22	6	50	0
2013-2017	46	50	32	0
2008-2017	68	56	82	0
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	<i>0.27</i>	<i>0.38</i>	<i>0.38</i>	<i>0.36</i>

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	44C	44C	44C	44C	44D	44D
	Also, Texas Genco LP (Centerpoint) 1,191 & 1,637ac. but much of the parcels in this PU are in the flood plain	<i>City of Sugar Land would expand ETJ & city boundaries by mutual agree. & landowner</i>	<i>PU is in City of Thompsons; No zoning, & all fl. plain</i>	<i>3 new roads planned thru PU 44C incl. Fort Bend Tollway & Reading Rd., adj. to (across river from)</i>	In the City of Thompsons	<i>Sun Ranch - 66 lots</i>
	NRG Texas LP has 1619+163+1158+538+87+17+37+14+ 52+332+469 & other small parcels	<i>petitions; typically would set up a MUD; City could expand into Thompsons with mutual release agreements;</i>	<i>Primarily in Thompsons ETJ, PU is all in flood plain; no zoning; has power plant (Center Point)</i>	No zoning, & all fl. plain	9 occ'ed; 2avail; 2UC (Jan 2008)	
HOUSING		<i>Dev'er would not be able to have a rural subd. In City (Also, City of Rosenberg would do likewise)</i>	<i>this decade-now isolated; Reading Rd. at later date will go through PU to Royal Lakes</i>	<i>& about to have a 2nd (Brazos Valley Energy) -- both at Smithers Lake</i>	adj. to (across river from)	Feb 2008: 7-8 occ'ed
OCCUPANCIES:		<i>Not more than one-two rural homes this decade</i>		TOTAL	Sienna Plantation -	Sienna Plantation -
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	23	but no known dev. in	but no known dev. in
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	1	18	isolated -	first dev'er was from
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	19	New Mexico and has more	land surrounding this dev.
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	1	36		but has no plans for future dev.
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	43		
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	51		
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	37		
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	35		
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	36		
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	37		
2008-2012	0	0	2	139	0	12
2013-2017	0	0	0	196	0	10
2008-2017	0	0	2	335	0	22
2008 RATIO:	0.52	0.52	0.67	x	0.49	0.36

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44D	44D	44E	44E	44E
George Foundation	<i>Virtually all=Thompsons ETJ</i>		Rose Ranch	Rose Meadows-431 ac. w/ 1,935 lots	Oaks of Rosenberg -315 lots (was 380) on~83 ac.
has 1710+3054 +63 ac.	<i>all in flood plain; no zoning-</i>	96 occ'ed; 8 avail.; 6 UC (Jan 2008); Feb 2007; 41 occ'ed w/20 avail.	total incl. Rose Ranch subd. (see last col.)	76 occ'ed; 9 avail.; 5 UC (Jan 2008)	
and will ultimately have SF dev.	<i>S. District boundary=top 1/2</i>	& zero UC: AMTEX has 210 ac. in this specific subd.	not now being farmed - the plat is approved	<i>Land Tejas was dev'er & Perry Homes</i> (was Ryland Homes)	
on both sides of the Grand Pkwy.	<i>of Ft Bend State Park;</i>	for 772 tot. lots (had 2,200 homes orig. in two dev's);	by the City of Rosenberg, but could become	Feb 2007; 37 occ'ed & 7 UC & 7 available & 31 lots LTBO	
The Grand Pkwy will not be crossing		& 165 Ph I lots; MUD 66; Alpha Tech in Stafford-was owner=	invalid if construction does not begin on subd.	85 ac.dev. just S. off Hwy 59 & NE of Bryan Rd.	
this PU for 8-15 years -- all flood plain		7 occ'ed (Jan 2006)Pioneer Homes \$110/S+		& NW of Spacek; closing on land now; 281-633-9366	
HOUSING and 1/2 on E in PU is floodway	TOTAL	Amar Amancharia-281-240-8989)		St's are going in (Jan 2006) This parcel is in the City of	
OCCUPANCIES:		at Bryan Rd. & Minonite (FM 2977) Rd.		Rosenberg: Now total lots is 315, but 171 ac., so more sec's	
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	2	40	0	30
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	2	43	0	40
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	3	45	2	45
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	2	48	25	45
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	3	50	34	45
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	1	50	37	40
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	2	55	39	5
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	20	23	55	43	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	40	42	55	47	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	50	52	55	50	0
2008-2012	0	12	226	27	205
2013-2017	110	120	270	200	45
2008-2017	110	132	496	227	250
2008 RATIO:	0.52	x	0.59	0.59	0.58

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	44E	44E	44F	44F	44G	44G
Bryan Oaks			George Foundation 95 +56 +622+		George Foundation 305 +1953 + 710	
87.8 ac. with 247 lots planned			270 + 4283 +105+ 70 ac.(over 6,000 ac. in this PU)		291 +304 + 440 ac.	Other parcels pot. developable outside 10-yr proj. period: incl. Mary Moore Estate w/ 2,131 & 473 ac.
just S. of Oaks of Rosenberg			Majority of PU is George Fdn; David Neeley had a dev. plan		~4,000 ac. of PU is George Fdn; PU is a logical "starter" pt.	SW along FM 2759; SW off Ricefield;
The Bryan family had assembled ac.; now 120 ac. (Feb 2007), so			but expect no rapid dev. in this PU although good access since just E. of FM 2977 & Sunrise Manor & Rose Ranch;		of master planned commm. dev. W. of & behind the Historical Park w/commercial on both sides of future Grand Pkwy.	also, Lottie Rogers N. off FM 1994 w/148 & 987 ac., and Bessie Adkins w/753 ac. in S. part of PU
HOUSING	same dev'er now as Wind Meadows		Thielemann Reversible Living Trust 38 ac.			Also, Arroyo SECO Historical Ftn. has the historical properties
OCCUPANCIES:	originally (Feb 2008)	TOTAL		TOTAL		
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	70	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	83	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	92	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	6	124	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	28	157	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	39	166	15	15	24	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	45	144	40	40	48	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	45	143	55	55	60	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	45	147	60	60	100	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	50	155	70	70	120	0
2008-2012	34	526	0	0	0	0
2013-2017	224	755	170	240	352	0
2008-2017	258	1281	170	240	352	0
<i>2008 RATIO:</i>	0.59	<i>x</i>	0.52	<i>x</i>	0.52	0.41

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	44G	44G	45A	45A	45A
Thompson's ETJ			Canyon Gate at Brazos - see next column		Sovereign Shores
all in flood plain; no zoning			3 UC; 11 VLTBO (Jan 2008); Lakes at Williams Ranch (which has	Williams Way Ptnrs (Joan McCloud)=54 + 24 + 19 + 26 + 23 + 107 ac. & McCloud does not plan any more dev.; other owners=26 + 22 = 17 ac.;	15 occ'ed & 49 total lots
& no known dev. in ETJ			~159 lots, but Steve Fuqua with Land Tejas; \$450-\$1.5 mil. -	flood plain issues (orig. plat w/City = 2,595 units incl. MF	but moving slowly last year;
no current plats, etc.			few homes by Fall 2007 281-980-1010. Originally, was 666.7 total	& also Sovereign Shores-leaving 866 units as yet to dev.); some=likely MF	Initially 38 lots platted +
			ac. With 1,395 lots incl. Brazos Village. Feb. 2007: 1,150 occ'ed; 48	Williams Way Ptnrs=still have 253 ac. in fl. plain in PU & no dev. plans,	11 just added; S. off Hwy 59;
			sold last yr & 46 LTBO of de'd lots; S. of Hwy 59 & N of FM 762; Land Tejas=de'd originally.	but can expect some MF & commercial along US 59 and still SF if can use more retention ponds	near Canyon Gate; Mark Millis Millis may double current
HOUSING			Brazos Terrace-0.5, Brazos Trace-1.40, River Chase-0.38	City of Richmond states: there are still 866 lots left to be used)	no. of homes & has acreage
OCCUPANCIES:	TOTAL				
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	1	1	9	0	4
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	1	1	5	0	6
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	7
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	6
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	6
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	24	0	30	5
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	48	0	40	7
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	60	0	40	8
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	100	0	45	7
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	120	0	45	9
2008-2012	2	2	14	0	29
2013-2017	0	352	0	155	36
2008-2017	2	354	14	155	65
2008 RATIO:	0.67	x	0.56	0.44	0.34

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	45A	45A	45B	45B	45B	45B	46A	46A	46B	46B
	<i>Although there was a now-abandoned plan for apartments S. along Hwy 59, can still expect such development over the next 5-10 yrs.</i>	<i>Building</i>	Brazos Gardens	Brazos Village - 166 lots	Williams Way		Tara Colony		Tara Colony	
	<i>Was Bridge Gate apts-354 units (to 375)</i>	<i>Wasterwater</i>	342-5756	50 lots on 12 ac. in Ph. I;	<i>Partnership</i>		(refer to 46B, 46C & 46D)		(refer to 46A, 46C & 46D)	
	<i>so some of is now a medical complex</i>	<i>Plant there</i>	now built-out	Ph II-116 lots (on 22 ac)	has 149 ac. out of		E. of Crabb & N. FM 2759		E. of Crabb & N. FM 2759	
	<i>Bet. FM 2759 (Crabb River Rd.) & Williams Way, just S. of Hwy 59 (713-871-0063)</i>	<i>Frontage</i>	\$90's	now built-out	flood plain in this PU		just S. of Greatwood: MHI dev'd		just S. of Greatwood: MHI dev'd	
			Choice Homes	S. part of PU & N. off	& N. of FM 762		subd.B.O. w/exception of 5-6 homes		subd.B.O. w/exception of 5-6 homes	
HOUSING							Lewis Nowak 281-937-9585		Lewis Nowak 281-937-9585	
OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL				TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	50	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	50	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	50	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	50	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	50	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	50	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	50	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013-2017	250	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2017	300	579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008 RATIO:	0.14	x	0.62	0.62	0.04	x	0.81	x	0.81	x

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	46C	46C	46D	46D	47A	47A	47B	47B	48	48
	Tara Colony (refer to 46A, 46B & 46D)		Tara Colony (refer to 46A, 46B & 46C)		Greatwood The Forest		Greatwood remainder of the sections are built-out		Greatwood - this PU is B.O. Newmark, Perry, & Village Bldrs	This PU has greatest % of land area in
E. of Crabb & N. FM 2759			E. of Crabb & N. FM 2759	7 avail.;4 UC (Jan 2008)			& David Powers & Rylab'd & Pulte and Hammonds			
just S. of Greatwood; MHI dev'ed			just S. of Greatwood; MHI dev'ed	13 UC and 2 homes		other than The Forest				
subd.B.O. w/exception of 5-6 homes			subd.B.O. w/exception of 5-6 homes	available for sale		Forest-.53, Green-.13, Knoll-0.6, Trails-0.30				
Lewis Nowak 281-937-9585			Lewis Nowak 281-937-9585	and 21-40 lots LTBO		Village-0.27				
HOUSING	\$104-\$155 (pager 713-768-5156)		\$104-\$155 (pager 713-768-5156)		(Springfield & Brooks Mill)					
OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL		TOTAL	Brooks Mill)	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2012	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
2013-2017	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008-2017	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
2008 RATIO:	0.81	x	0.81	x	0.34	x	0.6	x	0.61	x

***Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision***

Lamar C.I.S.D.

PLANNING UNIT	49A	49A	49A	49B	49B
	Dorothy Myers 678 ac. has one dev. plan for 150-160 lots but no formal application from "Market Developers" E. of Valesquesz Elem. into Greatwood, but doubtful; could have ~300 lots HOUSING OCCUPANCIES:	Booth Ranchhas State Supreme Court agreement to have MUD but City has not agreed to it; was an earlier SF plan (Feb. 2005) 1,317 ac. & only 30 homes slated in Ph. I (Lilavani LLC) on 200 ac. S. of Rabbs Bayou & N. of FM 2759 on 200 ac. S. of Rabbs Bayou & N. of FM 2759 Due to poor market, expect much delay	<i>City of Sugar Land would expand by mutual agree. & landowner petitions; In 2007, State Supreme Court has voted to allow MUD, but City has not consented to it; City could expand into Thomp- sons with mutual release agreements; dev'er would not be able to have rural subd. in City;</i>	Myers, James Wyatt 196 ac. Lopex Golf Mgmt 250 ac. Riverpoint Holdings LLC Rivers Ranch Inc. 333 ac.	A. Benton Trust has 495 ac. & 310 ac. (Dorothy Benton) William Harrison has 680 ac.; Stephen Oberhoff has 265 & 63 ac. & Hunton Family LTD has 180 & 246 ac. (all in flood plain & all bordering River)
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	23	17	40	0	0
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	34	33	67	0	0
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	41	45	86	10	0
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	43	55	98	20	0
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	45	55	100	34	0
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	47	55	102	50	0
2008-2012	23	0	40	0	0
2013-2017	210	205	453	114	0
2008-2017	233	205	493	114	0
			TOTAL		
2008 RATIO:	0.34	0.51	x	0.61	0.61

Projected New Housing Occupancies
by Planning Unit and Subdivision

PLANNING UNIT	49B	49B	50	50			
	In this PU or in 49A was Royal	<i>Only a large reclamation project could allow the City of</i>	Greatwood				
	Lakes (North); orig. plan: 25 lots & 50 ac.	<i>totally</i>					
	N. of Thompson Rd. (FM 2759)	<i>Sugar Land to agree to SF or</i>	built-out				
	Mark Millis (281-343-1400)	<i>other development in this PU</i>	in this PU				
	The Millis Group - but now				SINGLE-FAMILY	MULTI-FAMILY	
	this parcel is shown on PASA				HOUSING	HOUSING	GRAND
HOUSING	maps as still part of Booth/Oda				TOTAL:	TOTAL:	TOTAL
OCCUPANCIES:		TOTAL		TOTAL			
Feb 2008-Oct 2008	0	0	0	0	1,807	275	2,082
Oct 2008-Oct 2009	0	0	0	0	2,159	100	2,259
Oct 2009-Oct 2010	0	0	0	0	2,590	210	2,800
Oct 2010-Oct 2011	0	0	0	0	3,147	370	3,517
Oct 2011-Oct 2012	0	0	0	0	3,741	530	4,271
Oct 2012-Oct 2013	0	0	0	0	4,143	535	4,678
Oct 2013-Oct 2014	0	10	0	0	4,455	340	4,795
Oct 2014-Oct 2015	0	20	0	0	4,524	240	4,764
Oct 2015-Oct 2016	0	34	0	0	4,732	180	4,912
Oct 2016-Oct 2017	0	50	0	0	4,390	90	4,480
2008-2012	0	0	0	0	13,444	1,485	14,929
2013-2017	0	114	0	0	22,244	1,385	23,629
2008-2017	0	114	0	0	35,688	2,870	38,558
2008 RATIO:	0.51	x	0.87	x			

Section

3

Ratios of Students per Household

Ratios of Students per Household for Single-Family Housing:

The first chart in this chapter shows ratios of students for single-family units within major subdivisions. These ratios were gathered through field work to analyze the number of currently occupied homes on each street for representative subdivisions throughout the District. The weighted average ratio of students per household for those subdivisions measured was **0.60**. Of that, 52% were in Elementary grades, 8% in 6th grade, 13% in 7th-8th grade, and 27% in High School.

The **highest ratios** of students per occupied home were found in the following subdivisions:

Planning	Unit	Development Name	Ratio
	45A	Canyon Gate at the Brazos (Brazos Trace)	1.40
	21	downtown Richmond	1.40
	39A	Brazos Place MHP	1.33
	46B	Tara Colony	1.28
	35A	Allendale Manor	1.23
	34B	Parrot Park MHP	1.18
	39B	Seabourne Place MHP	1.18
	41A	Cottonwood	1.11
	2A	Pecan Hill	1.11
	5F	Texana Plantation	1.09
	5F	Lakes of Mission Grove	1.00
	39B	Rosenberg Farms	1.00
	39B	Seabourne Meadows	1.00

The **lowest ratios** were found in the following subdivisions:

Planning		
Unit	Development Name	Ratio
5E	Long Meadow Farms (Pecan Meadows)	0.07
45A	Sovereign Shores	0.07
47B	Greatwood (Green)	0.13
11C	River's Edge (River's Trace)	0.13
5D	Richland Park	0.18
38	Walenta Addition	0.18
44B	Rivers Run at the Brazos	0.19

Such data are helpful in understanding why students are more dense in specific locations and which neighborhoods are empty-nest areas. They also point to neighborhoods that are disproportionately oriented to older students or to young students. The ratios help to estimate the grade-groups that will live in these neighborhoods over time, and, most importantly, assist in establishing the potential ratio of students per grade-group for comparable new subdivisions and new apartment complexes.

Although these ratios are utilized to obtain projections of added students for all new subdivisions and Planning Units, it is necessary to continue evaluating long-term trends in the ratios.

The next chart in this chapter details the recent trends in subdivision ratios as PASA has measured them since the Fall, 2002. Those subdivisions that have shown a decline in subdivision ratios over the past few years are highlighted in yellow (39 subdivisions), while those that have shown an increase are highlighted in green (57 subdivisions).

Ratios of Students per Household for Multi-Family Housing:

The average ratio of students per occupied multi-family unit was a **0.40**. Approximately 4,036 units within the District are occupied, with 1,627 students residing in those apartments. In general, the District is gaining student density in apartments – the majority of complexes have more students residing there than they did last year.

However, the average ratio shown here is *lower* than in last year's analysis (0.47). The reason for this anomaly is the recent opening of at least three new apartment complexes and the initial low occupancy rate of students in those complexes. The opening of Villas at River Park West, Verde Lakemont, and Brazos Ranch since last year's analysis added 872 new units to the housing stock, but added only 65 new students. These three complexes are projected to increase in student density over the next few years as they reach maximum occupancy. If these three complexes are omitted from this analysis (in order to compare directly with last year's ratios), the Districtwide ratio of student per apartment unit is **0.48**, a slight increase over last year.

The **highest ratios** of students per occupied apartment unit were found in the following complexes:

Planning

Unit	Development Name	Ratio
12A	Grand Villa	1.13
12A	Brazos Bend Villa	1.03
24E	Falcon Pointe	0.85
12A	Rocky Falls	0.84
33B	Parkside Place	0.81
26	Lamar Park	0.69

The **lowest ratios** were found in the following complexes:

Planning

Unit	Development Name	Ratio
22	Richmond House	0.09
28A	Brazos Ranch	0.08
20A	Villas at Riverpark West	0.08
6	Verde Lakemont	0.09
40A	Carriage Glen	0.13
20C	Country Club Place	0.13

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
35A	Allendale Manor	George St	1.13	26	23	0.61	14	0.00	0	0.17	4	0.35	8
		James St	1.06	17	16	0.56	9	0.06	1	0.19	3	0.25	4
		Allen	1.50	27	18	0.67	12	0.17	3	0.28	5	0.39	7
		Weighted Ratio:	1.23			0.61	35	0.07	4	0.21	12	0.33	19
				70	57		50%		6%		17%		27%
31	Bayou Crossing	Cypress Landing	0.76	19	25	0.36	9	0.00	0	0.12	3	0.28	7
		Weighted Ratio:	0.76			0.36		0.00		0.12		0.28	
				19	25		47%		0%		16%		37%
33A	Bayou Park	Lory	0.38	6	16	0.25	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.13	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.38			0.25		0.00		0.00		0.13	
				6	16		67%		0%		0%		33%
44B	Bonbrook Plantation-Bonrook Village	Shenandoah Falls	0.24	8	33	0.12	4	0.06	2	0.03	1	0.03	1
		Picket Hill Ln	0.43	16	37	0.16	6	0.03	1	0.14	5	0.11	4
		Henrico	0.33	8	24	0.08	2	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.21	5
		Weighted Ratio:	0.34			0.13	12	0.03	3	0.07	7	0.11	10
				32	94		38%		9%		22%		31%
44B	Bonbrook Plantation-Lake Vista Village	Aqua Vista	0.52	13	25	0.32	8	0.00	0	0.12	3	0.08	2
		Luray	0.25	1	4	0.25	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Traveler	1.00	5	5	0.20	1	0.00	0	0.20	1	0.60	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.42			0.22	10	0.00	0	0.09	4	0.11	5
				19	45		53%		0%		21%		26%
44C	Brazos Lakes	Dutch John Cr	0.63	10	16	0.44	7	0.00	0	0.06	1	0.13	2
		Lakeview Meadow	0.31	4	13	0.08	1	0.08	1	0.08	1	0.08	1
		Lake Point Ct	0.40	2	5	0.20	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.20	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.47			0.26	9	0.03	1	0.06	2	0.12	4
				16	34		56%		6%		13%		25%
39A	Brazos Place MHP	2400 Ruby St	1.33	64	48	0.90	43	0.13	6	0.08	4	0.23	11
		Weighted Ratio:	1.33			0.90		0.13		0.08		0.23	
				64	48		67%		9%		6%		17%
1	Brazos Valley	Commanche	1.40	7	5	0.40	2	1.00	5	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Ft Bend Dr	0.20	2	10	0.10	1	0.00	0	0.10	1	0.00	0
		Cowhide Dr	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.53			0.18	3	0.29	5	0.06	1	0.00	0
				9	17		33%		56%		11%		0%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
44B	Bridlewood Estates	Savannah Glen	1.06	18	17	0.76	13	0.06	1	0.06	1	0.18	3
		Misty Meadow	0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Bridlewood	0.95	40	42	0.38	16	0.14	6	0.19	8	0.24	10
		Weighted Ratio:	0.94			0.47	29	0.11	7	0.15	9	0.21	13
				58	62		50%		12%		16%		22%
33A	Briland West MHP	2207 4th Street	0.56	9	16	0.13	2	0.06	1	0.00	0	0.38	6
		Weighted Ratio:	0.56			0.13		0.06		0.00		0.38	
				9	16		22%		11%		0%		67%
5F	Brynmawr Lakes	Brynmawr	0.24	5	21	0.05	1	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.14	3
		Pembroke Way	0.86	6	7	0.29	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.57	4
		Pembroke Dr	0.50	6	12	0.08	1	0.08	1	0.08	1	0.25	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.43			0.10	4	0.03	1	0.05	2	0.25	10
				17	40		24%		6%		12%		59%
33B	Cambridge Village	Cambridge Cr	0.14	1	7	0.14	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		McKinley	0.29	4	14	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.07	1	0.21	3
		Parrott	0.23	7	31	0.06	2	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.13	4
		Weighted Ratio:	0.23			0.06	3	0.00	0	0.04	2	0.13	7
				12	52		25%		0%		17%		58%
45A	Canyon Gate at the Brazos-Brazos Terrac	Pecos Valley	0.83	5	6	0.67	4	0.00	0	0.17	1	0.00	0
		Will Point	0.92	12	13	0.46	6	0.08	1	0.08	1	0.31	4
		Four River	0.11	2	19	0.11	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.50			0.32	12	0.03	1	0.05	2	0.11	4
				19	38		63%		5%		11%		21%
45A	Canyon Gate at the Brazos-Brazos Trace	Brazos Trace Ct	1.40	7	5	1.00	5	0.00	0	0.40	2	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	1.40			1.00		0.00		0.40		0.00	
				7	5		71%		0%		29%		0%
45A	Canyon Gate the the Brazos-River Chase	Nelder's Cove	0.44	4	9	0.22	2	0.11	1	0.00	0	0.11	1
		Watermoon	0.00	0	12	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Blue Leaf	0.00	17	34	0.00	12	0.00	0	0.09	3	0.00	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.38			0.25	14	0.02	1	0.05	3	0.05	3
				21	55		67%		5%		14%		14%
4	Colony West Estates	Colony West Dr	0.44	8	18	0.22	4	0.06	1	0.00	0	0.17	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.44			0.22		0.06		0.00		0.17	
				8	18		50%		13%		0%		38%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
41C	Coon Acres	Hobizal	0.22	2	9	0.11	1	0.00	0	0.11	1	0.00	0
		Coon	0.00	11	12	0.00	8	0.00	1	0.08	1	0.00	1
		Armadillo	0.00	14	34	0.00	7	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.00	6
		Weighted Ratio:	0.49			0.29	16	0.02	1	0.05	3	0.13	7
				27	55		59%		4%		11%		26%
41A	Cottonwood	Cotton Gum	0.78	7	9	0.33	3	0.00	0	0.22	2	0.22	2
		Wild Cotton Rd	0.00	38	12	0.00	22	0.00	4	0.42	5	0.00	7
		Desert Palms	0.00	16	34	0.00	10	0.00	3	0.03	1	0.00	2
		Weighted Ratio:	1.11			0.64	35	0.13	7	0.15	8	0.20	11
				61	55		57%		11%		13%		18%
41B	Cottonwood Estates	Stephen Circle	0.40	2	5	0.20	1	0.20	1	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Scott Circle	0.33	3	9	0.33	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.36			0.29	4	0.07	1	0.00	0	0.00	0
				5	14		80%		20%		0%		0%
21	Downtown Richmond	9th	2.00	12	6	1.17	7	0.17	1	0.33	2	0.33	2
		Eleventh	4.00	4	1	4.00	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Main	0.63	5	8	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.50	4	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	1.40			0.80	12	0.07	1	0.40	6	0.13	2
				21	15		57%		5%		29%		10%
4	Foster Creek Estates	Foster Creek	0.70	16	23	0.26	6	0.00	0	0.17	4	0.26	6
		Foster Lake Dr	0.00	0	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Foster Meadow	0.75	3	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.25	1	0.50	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.58			0.18	6	0.00	0	0.15	5	0.24	8
				19	33		32%		0%		26%		42%
4	Foster Crossing	League Trace	0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Palmer Place	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Foster League	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.00			0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				0	6		0%		0%		0%		0%
3	Fullbrook	Tall Grass Lane	0.56	9	16	0.38	6	0.00	0	0.06	1	0.13	2
		Fulshear Creek Trail	0.16	4	25	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.08	2	0.08	2
		Tree Farm Lane	0.43	3	7	0.14	1	0.14	1	0.00	0	0.14	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.33			0.15	7	0.02	1	0.06	3	0.10	5
				16	48		44%		6%		19%		31%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
38	Garden Acres	Bernie	0.32	8	25	0.08	2	0.04	1	0.04	1	0.16	4
		Weighted Ratio:	0.32			0.08		0.04		0.04		0.16	
				8	25		25%		13%		13%		50%
39B	Glendale Addition	Matamoros (700-999)	0.91	31	34	0.44	15	0.12	4	0.09	3	0.26	9
		Weighted Ratio:	0.91			0.44		0.12		0.09		0.26	
				31	34		48%		13%		10%		29%
11A	Glenwood	Glenwood	0.67	22	33	0.33	11	0.12	4	0.15	5	0.06	2
		Aspenwood St	0.41	14	34	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.12	4	0.29	10
		Weighted Ratio:	0.54			0.16	11	0.06	4	0.13	9	0.18	12
				36	67		31%		11%		25%		33%
47B	Greatwood-Forest	Forest Brook	0.33	9	27	0.15	4	0.00	0	0.07	2	0.11	3
		Autumn Trl	0.30	3	10	0.30	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Azalea Bend	0.90	18	20	0.65	13	0.00	0	0.10	2	0.15	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.53			0.35	20	0.00	0	0.07	4	0.11	6
				30	57		67%		0%		13%		20%
47B	Greatwood-Green	Windshore Way	0.67	2	3	0.67	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Wild Rye	0.13	3	24	0.08	2	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.00	0
		Teal Brook	0.08	3	36	0.06	2	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.13			0.10	6	0.00	0	0.03	2	0.00	0
				8	63		75%		0%		25%		0%
47B	Greatwood-Knoll	Elm Grove	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Flowermound	0.58	19	33	0.18	6	0.06	2	0.03	1	0.30	10
		Ferndale Ct	0.86	6	7	0.71	5	0.00	0	0.14	1	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.60			0.26	11	0.05	2	0.05	2	0.24	10
				25	42		44%		8%		8%		40%
47B	Greatwood-Trails	Trailbrook	0.23	3	13	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.15	2	0.08	1
		Timbertrail	0.56	9	16	0.25	4	0.13	2	0.13	2	0.06	1
		Greatwood Trails	0.19	6	31	0.03	1	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.13	4
		Weighted Ratio:	0.30			0.08	5	0.03	2	0.08	5	0.10	6
				18	60		28%		11%		28%		33%
47B	Greatwood-Village	Indian Trail Dr	0.00	0	8	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Honeysuckle	0.29	6	21	0.19	4	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.05	1
		Cypress Village	0.40	6	15	0.20	3	0.07	1	0.13	2	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.27			0.16	7	0.02	1	0.07	3	0.02	1
				12	44		58%		8%		25%		8%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
28D	Greenwood Village	Greengate	0.09	2	22	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.05	1
		Rockwood St	0.70	7	10	0.40	4	0.00	0	0.10	1	0.20	2
		Greenfield Dr	1.20	24	20	0.65	13	0.15	3	0.15	3	0.25	5
		Weighted Ratio:	0.63			0.33	17	0.06	3	0.10	5	0.15	8
				33	52	52%		9%		15%		24%	
28B	Homestead Addition	Lazy Lane	0.33	6	18	0.00	0	0.11	2	0.00	0	0.22	4
		Richard St	0.92	12	13	0.23	3	0.08	1	0.15	2	0.46	6
		Allwright	0.19	3	16	0.06	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.13	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.45			0.09	4	0.06	3	0.04	2	0.26	12
				21	47	19%		14%		10%		57%	
32B	Horak Addition	Damon (1000-1599)	0.60	18	30	0.30	9	0.03	1	0.03	1	0.23	7
		Alamo 1100-1599)	1.00	22	22	0.73	16	0.05	1	0.09	2	0.14	3
		San Jacinto (1100-1299)	1.06	19	18	0.44	8	0.06	1	0.06	1	0.50	9
		Weighted Ratio:	0.84			0.47	33	0.04	3	0.06	4	0.27	19
				59	70	56%		5%		7%		32%	
41A	Horseshoe Village Bend	Navajo	1.23	27	22	0.68	15	0.23	5	0.09	2	0.23	5
		Buffalo	0.11	1	9	0.11	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Comanche (1800-2400)	0.47	9	19	0.21	4	0.26	5	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.74			0.40	20	0.20	10	0.04	2	0.10	5
				37	50	54%		27%		5%		14%	
5B	Huntington Oaks	Huntington Ln	0.57	4	7	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.14	1	0.43	3
		Cheridan Cr	1.00	6	6	0.33	2	0.33	2	0.17	1	0.17	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.77			0.15	2	0.15	2	0.15	2	0.31	4
				10	13	20%		20%		20%		40%	
11A	Kingdom Heights	Wickshire	0.33	1	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.33	1
		Foxgate	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Carnaby	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.20			0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.20	1
				1	5	0%		0%		0%		100%	
6	Lakemont-Bend	Indigo Field	0.37	10	27	0.26	7	0.04	1	0.04	1	0.04	1
		Lilac Meadow	0.57	21	37	0.24	9	0.00	0	0.16	6	0.16	6
		Garnet Lake Ct	0.78	7	9	0.56	5	0.11	1	0.00	0	0.11	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.52			0.29	21	0.03	2	0.10	7	0.11	8
				38	73	55%		5%		18%		21%	

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
6	Lakemont-Cove	Mansfield Bay	1.00	8	8	0.38	3	0.13	1	0.38	3	0.13	1
		Shifting Sand	0.07	1	15	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.07	1
		Shady Isle	0.50	2	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.50	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.41			0.11	3	0.04	1	0.11	3	0.15	4
				11	27		27%		9%		27%		36%
6	Lakemont-Manor	Shallow Shaft	0.00	0	11	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Avalon Trace	0.67	2	3	0.67	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.14			0.14	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				2	14		100%		0%		0%		0%
				23	56		35%		13%		13%		39%
6	Lakemont-Park	Gatemound Ct	0.00	0	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Cottage Heath	0.50	11	22	0.23	5	0.09	2	0.05	1	0.14	3
		Autumn Aspen	0.36	4	11	0.27	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.09	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.39			0.21	8	0.05	2	0.03	1	0.11	4
				15	38		53%		13%		7%		27%
6	Lakemont-Ridge	Terry Springs Ct	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Rambling Tree	1.00	3	3	1.00	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.75			0.75	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				3	4		100%		0%		0%		0%
				15	34		67%		7%		20%		7%
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra-Florence	Visconti	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Milano	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Bernalda	0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Forenza	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.00			0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				0	9		0%		0%		0%		0%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
5F	Lakes of Mission Grove	Los Alamos Ct	1.00	1	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Pomegranate Pass	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Santa Barbara Way	1.50	3	2	0.00	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	1.00			1.00	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				4	4		100%		0%		0%		0%
5F	Lakewood Estates	Empress	0.32	12	37	0.11	4	0.03	1	0.05	2	0.14	5
		Dawn Lane	0.83	10	12	0.25	3	0.00	0	0.17	2	0.42	5
		Weighted Ratio:	0.45			0.14	7	0.02	1	0.08	4	0.20	10
				22	49		32%		5%		18%		45%
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Amber Creek	Silent River Dr	0.47	7	15	0.00	4	0.00	2	0.00	0	0.00	1
		Falcon Creek	0.70	7	10	0.00	4	0.00	0	0.20	2	0.00	1
		Somervell	0.00	0	7	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.44			0.25	8	0.06	2	0.06	2	0.06	2
				14	32		57%		14%		14%		14%
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Grove Park	Everhart Trace	0.50	1	2	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Winding Path	0.43	3	7	0.00	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Longpath	0.60	3	5	0.00	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.50			0.50	7	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				7	14		100%		0%		0%		0%
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Pecan Meadows	Laywood	0.11	1	9	0.11	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Redcrest Manor	0.00	0	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.07			0.07	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				1	15		100%		0%		0%		0%
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Plum Creek Estates	Buffalo Creek	0.54	7	13	0.00	4	0.00	1	0.08	1	0.00	1
		Chelsey Circle	0.00	0	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		James Long	0.50	6	12	0.00	4	0.00	2	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.42			0.26	8	0.10	3	0.03	1	0.03	1
				13	31		62%		23%		8%		8%
5E	Long Meadow Farms-Sage Pointe	Prairie Sage	0.64	9	14	0.00	5	0.00	1	0.07	1	0.00	2
		Lonely Star	1.07	15	14	0.00	8	0.00	0	0.29	4	0.00	3
		Ravens Gate	0.80	4	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4
		Weighted Ratio:	0.85			0.39	13	0.03	1	0.15	5	0.27	9
				28	33		46%		4%		18%		32%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
43B	Meadowbend Park Estates	Meadowbend Ln	1.25	5	4	0.00	0	0.50	2	0.75	3	0.00	0
		Meadowbend Dr	0.16	4	25	0.12	3	0.04	1	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Meadowbend Cr	0.50	1	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.50	1	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.32			0.10	3	0.10	3	0.13	4	0.00	0
				10	31		30%		30%		40%		0%
39B	Monterrey Estates	Veracruz (100-399)	0.33	8	24	0.00	0	0.08	2	0.08	2	0.17	4
		Monterrey (2000-2099)	0.80	4	5	0.20	1	0.00	0	0.20	1	0.40	2
		Matamoros (100-299)	0.69	11	16	0.38	6	0.13	2	0.00	0	0.19	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.51			0.16	7	0.09	4	0.07	3	0.20	9
				23	45		30%		17%		13%		39%
2B	North Fulshear Estates	Teal Rd	0.00	0	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Mallard Rd	0.33	5	15	0.20	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.13	2
		South Sprigg	0.00	0	7	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.19			0.12	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.08	2
				5	26		60%		0%		0%		40%
6	Parkway Lakes-Grand Meadow	Legendre	0.54	7	13	0.31	4	0.15	2	0.00	0	0.08	1
		Bossut	0.17	1	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.17	1	0.00	0
		Descartes	0.47	8	17	0.29	5	0.12	2	0.00	0	0.06	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.44			0.25	9	0.11	4	0.03	1	0.06	2
				16	36		56%		25%		6%		13%
6	Parkway Lakes-Lost Creek	Desert Oaks	1.67	10	6	1.17	7	0.17	1	0.17	1	0.17	1
		Sabinal Creek	0.55	16	29	0.34	10	0.00	0	0.10	3	0.10	3
		Compass Rose	0.35	7	20	0.05	1	0.25	5	0.00	0	0.05	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.60			0.33	18	0.11	6	0.07	4	0.09	5
				33	55		55%		18%		12%		15%
6	Parkway Lakes-The Meadows	Misty Morning Trace	0.38	16	42	0.14	6	0.02	1	0.05	2	0.17	7
		Morning Glory Trace	1.71	12	7	0.71	5	0.14	1	0.14	1	0.71	5
		Wild Rose Trace	0.56	5	9	0.44	4	0.00	0	0.11	1	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.57			0.26	15	0.03	2	0.07	4	0.21	12
				33	58		45%		6%		12%		36%
34B	Parrot Park MHP	2216 & 2218 Parrott Ave	1.18	65	55	0.67	37	0.05	3	0.22	12	0.24	13
		Weighted Ratio:	1.18			0.67	37	0.05	3	0.22	12	0.24	13
				65	55		57%		5%		18%		20%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
2A	Pecan Hill	Herron Dr	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Pecan Hill Dr	1.36	15	11	0.45	5	0.00	0	0.09	1	0.82	9
		Wade	1.00	5	5	0.40	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.60	3
		Weighted Ratio:	1.11			0.39	7	0.00	0	0.06	1	0.67	12
				20	18		35%		0%		5%		60%
11D	Pecan Lakes	Foster Leaf Ln	0.54	15	28	0.36	10	0.04	1	0.04	1	0.11	3
		Standing Oak Ln	0.60	18	30	0.30	9	0.07	2	0.07	2	0.17	5
		Easter Leaf Ct	0.29	5	17	0.12	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.18	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.51			0.28	21	0.04	3	0.04	3	0.15	11
				38	75		55%		8%		8%		29%
17A	Plantation Place	Tulane Dr	0.94	15	16	0.13	2	0.00	0	0.13	2	0.69	11
		Hobson Dr	0.50	8	16	0.19	3	0.00	0	0.06	1	0.25	4
		Emmott	0.50	8	16	0.19	3	0.06	1	0.06	1	0.19	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.65			0.17	8	0.02	1	0.08	4	0.38	18
				31	48		26%		3%		13%		58%
5D	Richland Park	Richland Park Dr	0.18	2	11	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.09	1	0.09	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.18			0.00	0	0.00	0	0.09	1	0.09	1
				2	11		0%		0%		50%		50%
11C	Rio Vista	Rosa Del Villa	0.53	8	15	0.33	5	0.07	1	0.00	0	0.13	2
		La Hacienda	0.50	10	20	0.20	4	0.05	1	0.10	2	0.15	3
		Lago Mirado	2.00	2	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	2.00	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.56			0.25	9	0.06	2	0.06	2	0.19	7
				20	36		45%		10%		10%		35%
11A	River Forest	W River Dr	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		River Park	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		River Forest	0.81	29	36	0.19	7	0.06	2	0.11	4	0.44	16
		Weighted Ratio:	0.74			0.18	7	0.05	2	0.10	4	0.41	16
				29	39		24%		7%		14%		55%
20A	River Park West-Canyon Run	Ridgefield Park Ln	0.52	11	21	0.33	7	0.10	2	0.10	2	0.00	0
		Grand Brook Ln	0.65	11	17	0.29	5	0.06	1	0.18	3	0.12	2
		Madera Canyon Ct	0.17	1	6	0.17	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Grand Brook Ct	0.83	5	6	0.33	2	0.33	2	0.00	0	0.17	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.56			0.30	15	0.10	5	0.10	5	0.06	3
				28	50		54%		18%		18%		11%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
20A	River Park West-Canyon Trail	Hidden Park	0.25	2	8	0.13	1	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Winter Sky	0.73	16	22	0.41	9	0.05	1	0.18	4	0.09	2
		Canyonwood Park	0.37	11	30	0.30	9	0.03	1	0.00	0	0.03	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.48			0.32	19	0.05	3	0.07	4	0.05	3
				29	60		66%		10%		14%		10%
20A	River Park West- Hudson Hollow	Trinity Manor	0.45	9	20	0.40	8	0.05	1	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Honeysuckle Grove	0.00	0	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Spur Canyon	0.42	5	12	0.17	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.25	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.38			0.27	10	0.03	1	0.00	0	0.08	3
				14	37		71%		7%		0%		21%
20A	River Park West-Naples Courts	Naple Hollow	0.71	5	7	0.43	3	0.00	0	0.14	1	0.14	1
		Ridgeworth	0.70	7	10	0.40	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.30	3
		Bent Bridge	0.40	4	10	0.30	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.10	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.59			0.37	10	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.19	5
				16	27		63%		0%		6%		31%
20B	River Park-Creekwood Courts	Ames Crossing	0.22	2	9	0.22	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Waterwood	0.75	21	28	0.43	12	0.00	0	0.18	5	0.14	4
		Pine Shadows	0.36	8	22	0.23	5	0.00	0	0.09	2	0.05	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.53			0.32	19	0.00	0	0.12	7	0.08	5
				31	59		61%		0%		23%		16%
20B	River Park-Deer Chase Court	Sawmill Bend	0.36	5	14	0.21	3	0.00	0	0.07	1	0.07	1
		Windcroft	0.75	6	8	0.38	3	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.25	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.50			0.27	6	0.05	1	0.05	1	0.14	3
				11	22		55%		9%		9%		27%
20B	River Park-Deer Chase Ridge	Sand River	0.61	11	18	0.39	7	0.00	0	0.11	2	0.11	2
		Canyon Crest	0.37	17	46	0.26	12	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.11	5
		Berkshire Ridge	0.50	13	26	0.27	7	0.04	1	0.00	0	0.19	5
		Weighted Ratio:	0.46			0.29	26	0.01	1	0.02	2	0.13	12
				41	90		63%		2%		5%		29%
20B	River Park-Magnolia Bend	Sparrow Branch	0.37	11	30	0.27	8	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.07	2
		Ivey Crest	0.80	4	5	0.40	2	0.20	1	0.00	0	0.20	1
		Gable Meadows	0.71	20	28	0.25	7	0.07	2	0.07	2	0.32	9
		Weighted Ratio:	0.56			0.27	17	0.05	3	0.05	3	0.19	12
				35	63		49%		9%		9%		34%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
20B	River Park-Waterview Village	Brazos Ridge	0.32	8	25	0.24	6	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.04	1
		Bridge Hampton Way	0.75	15	20	0.55	11	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.15	3
		River Crossing	0.40	2	5	0.20	1	0.00	0	0.20	1	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.50			0.36	18	0.00	0	0.06	3	0.08	4
				25	50		72%		0%		12%		16%
20B	River Park-Willow Trace	Lark Creek	0.33	3	9	0.22	2	0.00	0	0.11	1	0.00	0
		Brush Field	0.90	9	10	0.40	4	0.20	2	0.10	1	0.20	2
		Brannon Hill Ln	0.92	34	37	0.43	16	0.05	2	0.19	7	0.24	9
		Weighted Ratio:	0.82			0.39	22	0.07	4	0.16	9	0.20	11
				46	56		48%		9%		20%		24%
20B	River Park-Wimberly Chase	Crestbrook	0.23	3	13	0.15	2	0.08	1	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Parkstone	0.67	8	12	0.50	6	0.08	1	0.00	0	0.08	1
		River Hollow Ln	0.67	12	18	0.33	6	0.06	1	0.22	4	0.06	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.53			0.33	14	0.07	3	0.09	4	0.05	2
				23	43		61%		13%		17%		9%
11C	River's Edge-Lake Bridge Estates	Rivercove	0.11	1	9	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.11	1
		Water Bluff	0.80	8	10	0.60	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.20	2
		Little Lake Ct	0.38	3	8	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.25	2	0.13	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.44			0.22	6	0.00	0	0.07	2	0.15	4
				12	27		50%		0%		17%		33%
11C	River's Edge-River Bend	Sunny River	0.11	1	9	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.11	1
		Silver Creek Cr	1.18	26	22	0.68	15	0.14	3	0.00	0	0.36	8
		Cedar Point Ct	0.00	0	9	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.68			0.38	15	0.08	3	0.00	0	0.23	9
				27	40		56%		11%		0%		33%
11C	River's Edge-River Bluff	Riverway Bluff	0.23	5	22	0.09	2	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.09	2
		Autumn Creek	0.67	14	21	0.38	8	0.10	2	0.14	3	0.05	1
		River Briar	0.33	5	15	0.20	3	0.00	0	0.07	1	0.07	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.41			0.22	13	0.03	2	0.09	5	0.07	4
				24	58		54%		8%		21%		17%
11C	River's Edge-River Crossing	Garden Stream Ct	0.17	1	6	0.17	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Lost Field Ln	0.44	4	9	0.44	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Sage Creek Ct	0.15	2	13	0.15	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.25			0.25	7	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				7	28		100%		0%		0%		0%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
11C	River's Edge-River Falls	Summer Trace Ct	1.67	5	3	1.33	4	0.00	0	0.33	1	0.00	0
		Little River Ct	0.55	6	11	0.18	2	0.00	0	0.18	2	0.18	2
		Carolina Breeze Ct	0.00	0	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.61			0.33	6	0.00	0	0.17	3	0.11	2
				11	18		55%		0%		27%		18%
11C	River's Edge-River's Trace	Wimberly Knoll	0.25	1	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.25	1
		Terrace Creek Ct	0.17	1	6	0.17	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Fairwood Springs	0.00	0	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.13			0.07	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.07	1
				2	15		50%		0%		0%		50%
44B	River's Mist	River Delta	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.00			0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				0	1		0%		0%		0%		0%
44B	River's Run at the Brazos	Kalissa	1.33	4	3	1.33	4	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Sunshine Medley	0.00	0	10	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Honeysuckle Vine	0.11	2	18	0.11	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.19			0.19	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				6	31		100%		0%		0%		0%
11A	Riverside Ranch	River Ranch North	0.79	11	14	0.29	4	0.00	0	0.36	5	0.14	2
		River Bend Dr	0.90	27	30	0.47	14	0.10	3	0.07	2	0.27	8
		Weighted Ratio:	0.86			0.41	18	0.07	3	0.16	7	0.23	10
				38	44		47%		8%		18%		26%
5B	Rolling Oaks	Broad Oaks Dr	0.64	7	11	0.45	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.18	2
		Oak Knoll	0.40	4	10	0.00	0	0.10	1	0.00	0	0.30	3
		Riva Ridge Dr	0.00	0	7	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.39			0.18	5	0.04	1	0.00	0	0.18	5
				11	28		45%		9%		0%		45%
44E	Rose Ranch	Yaupon Ridge	0.65	15	23	0.35	8	0.09	2	0.13	3	0.09	2
		Sage Bluff	0.50	21	42	0.21	9	0.14	6	0.07	3	0.07	3
		Long Grove	0.56	5	9	0.33	3	0.00	0	0.11	1	0.11	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.55			0.27	20	0.11	8	0.09	7	0.08	6
				41	74		49%		20%		17%		15%
39B	Rosenberg Farms	Washington (400-699)	0.90	28	31	0.68	21	0.03	1	0.16	5	0.03	1
		Jefferson	1.09	35	32	0.75	24	0.03	1	0.13	4	0.19	6
		Weighted Ratio:	1.00			0.71	45	0.03	2	0.14	9	0.11	7
				63	63		71%		3%		14%		11%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
44C	Royal Lakes Estates	Regal Point	0.67	2	3	0.33	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.33	1
		Crown Jewel	0.15	4	26	0.12	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.04	1
		Majesty	0.29	2	7	0.14	1	0.00	0	0.14	1	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.22			0.14	5	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.06	2
				8	36		63%		0%		13%		25%
39B	Seabourne Place MHP	725 Blume Rd	1.18	162	137	0.70	96	0.10	14	0.18	24	0.20	28
		Weighted Ratio:	1.18			0.70	96	0.10	14	0.18	24	0.20	28
				162	137		59%		9%		15%		17%
		San Antonio Ct	1.12	19	17	0.59	10	0.06	1	0.12	2	0.35	6
39B	Seabourne Meadows	Veracruz (1000-1099)	0.89	16	18	0.61	11	0.11	2	0.11	2	0.06	1
		Santa Fe Ct	1.00	6	6	0.33	2	0.17	1	0.17	1	0.33	2
		Weighted Ratio:	1.00			0.56	23	0.10	4	0.12	5	0.22	9
				41	41		56%		10%		12%		22%
17A	Shadow Grove Estates	S Shadow Grove	0.82	9	11	0.55	6	0.00	0	0.09	1	0.18	2
		E Shadow Grove	0.00	0	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		N Shadow Grove	0.50	7	14	0.21	3	0.07	1	0.14	2	0.07	1
		W Shadow Grove	1.33	4	3	0.33	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	1.00	3
41C	Shady Oaks Estates	Weighted Ratio:	0.59			0.29	10	0.03	1	0.09	3	0.18	6
				20	34		50%		5%		15%		30%
		Shady Oaks Ln	0.59	10	17	0.24	4	0.06	1	0.06	1	0.24	4
		Pecan Wood Ln	0.57	8	14	0.14	2	0.00	0	0.14	2	0.29	4
37	Hollow Bend Ln	Hollow Bend Ln	0.14	1	7	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.14	1
		Weighted Ratio:	0.50			0.16	6	0.03	1	0.08	3	0.24	9
				19	38		32%		5%		16%		47%
		Magnolia	0.30	11	37	0.08	3	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.19	7
45A	Southland Acres	Weighted Ratio:	0.30			0.08	3	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.19	7
				11	37		27%		0%		9%		64%
		Soverign	0.08	1	13	0.08	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Golden Hollows	0.00	0	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
44B	Soverign Shores	Weighted Ratio:	0.07			0.07	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
				1	14		100%		0%		0%		0%
		Summer Mist	0.33	2	6	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.33	2
		Crescent Lake Ct	0.50	6	12	0.25	3	0.17	2	0.00	0	0.08	1
44B	Summer Lakes	Blue Lake	0.50	3	6	0.17	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.33	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.46			0.17	4	0.08	2	0.00	0	0.21	5
				11	24		36%		18%		0%		45%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
46B	Tara Colony	Savannah Moss	1.03	35	34	0.41	14	0.06	2	0.15	5	0.41	14
		Red River	0.58	7	12	0.25	3	0.00	0	0.08	1	0.25	3
		Gettysburg	1.58	87	55	0.80	44	0.09	5	0.18	10	0.51	28
		Weighted Ratio:	1.28			0.60	61	0.07	7	0.16	16	0.45	45
				129	101		47%		5%		12%		35%
5F	Texana Plantation	La Salle Lane	1.67	5	3	0.67	2	0.33	1	0.33	1	0.33	1
		Churchhill's Ferry	0.71	10	14	0.21	3	0.07	1	0.14	2	0.29	4
		Texana Way	1.28	23	18	0.67	12	0.11	2	0.11	2	0.39	7
		Weighted Ratio:	1.09			0.49	17	0.11	4	0.14	5	0.34	12
				38	35		45%		11%		13%		32%
44E	Oaks of Rosenburg	Cunningham	0.50	9	18	0.11	2	0.06	1	0.06	1	0.28	5
		Diamond River	0.44	4	9	0.22	2	0.11	1	0.00	0	0.11	1
		Walnut Glen	0.67	4	6	0.17	1	0.17	1	0.00	0	0.33	2
		Weighted Ratio:	0.52			0.15	5	0.09	3	0.03	1	0.24	8
				17	33		29%		18%		6%		47%
30A	Tobola Addition	Miles	0.61	28	46	0.37	17	0.04	2	0.07	3	0.13	6
		Lawrence	0.64	30	47	0.32	15	0.06	3	0.09	4	0.17	8
		Weighted Ratio:	0.62			0.34	32	0.05	5	0.08	7	0.15	14
				58	93		55%		9%		12%		24%
28C	Town Center Village	Arbor Court	0.60	6	10	0.20	2	0.10	1	0.00	0	0.30	3
		Manor Circle	1.00	6	6	0.50	3	0.33	2	0.00	0	0.17	1
		Helmsley	0.54	14	26	0.31	8	0.08	2	0.04	1	0.12	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.62			0.31	13	0.12	5	0.02	1	0.17	7
				26	42		50%		19%		4%		27%
43A	Trails at Seabourne Park	Oak Briar Ln	0.35	6	17	0.29	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.06	1
		Arbury Hill	0.22	2	9	0.11	1	0.00	0	0.11	1	0.00	0
		Weighted Ratio:	0.31			0.23	6	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.04	1
				8	26		75%		0%		13%		13%
28C	Villages of Town Center	Taylan	0.91	20	22	0.41	9	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.45	10
		Divin	1.03	39	38	0.47	18	0.08	3	0.16	6	0.32	12
		Law Ct	0.72	13	18	0.33	6	0.00	0	0.17	3	0.22	4
		Weighted Ratio:	0.92			0.42	33	0.04	3	0.13	10	0.33	26
				72	78		46%		4%		14%		36%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
38	Walenta Addition	Walenta	0.18	4	22	0.14	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.05	1
		<i>Weighted Ratio:</i>	0.18			0.14	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.05	1
				4	22			75%		0%		0%	25%
44B	Walnut Creek	Moreland	1.13	9	8	0.50	4	0.25	2	0.00	0	0.38	3
		Mossy Point	0.56	5	9	0.56	5	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Sable Glen	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		<i>Weighted Ratio:</i>	0.74			0.47	9	0.11	2	0.00	0	0.16	3
				14	19			64%		14%		0%	21%
5A	Westheimer Lakes-Canyon Lakes	Witherspoon	0.50	4	8	0.13	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.38	3
		Waldrige	0.50	5	10	0.20	2	0.00	0	0.30	3	0.00	0
		Pierce Valley	0.46	12	26	0.23	6	0.04	1	0.04	1	0.15	4
		<i>Weighted Ratio:</i>	0.48			0.20	9	0.02	1	0.09	4	0.16	7
				21	44			43%		5%		19%	33%
5A	Westheimer Lakes-Canyon Springs	Sandermeyer	0.90	18	20	0.70	14	0.05	1	0.00	0	0.15	3
		Chapman Falls	0.38	21	56	0.16	9	0.00	0	0.09	5	0.13	7
		Lockspur Ct	0.00	0	3	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		Lockspur Dr	0.60	3	5	0.40	2	0.00	0	0.20	1	0.00	0
		<i>Weighted Ratio:</i>	0.50			0.30	25	0.01	1	0.07	6	0.12	10
				42	84			60%		2%		14%	24%
5A	Westheimer Lakes-Canyon Village	Overland Trail	0.27	18	67	0.09	6	0.03	2	0.03	2	0.12	8
		Elizabeth Brook	0.00	0	2	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0
		<i>Weighted Ratio:</i>	0.26			0.09	6	0.03	2	0.03	2	0.12	8
				18	69			33%		11%		11%	44%
5C	Westpark Lakes	N Waterlake	0.86	31	36	0.42	15	0.06	2	0.03	1	0.36	13
		W Waterlake	0.84	36	43	0.53	23	0.07	3	0.07	3	0.16	7
		S Waterlake	0.72	26	36	0.31	11	0.08	3	0.17	6	0.17	6
		<i>Weighted Ratio:</i>	0.81			0.43	49	0.07	8	0.09	10	0.23	26
				93	115			53%		9%		11%	28%
38	Woodland Village	Leaman	0.26	6	23	0.22	5	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.00	0
		<i>Weighted Ratio:</i>	0.26			0.22	5	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.00	0
				6	23			83%		0%		17%	0%

Lamar CISD:
Ratio of Students per Single Family Home by Subdivision

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Street Name	Ratio	# of Students	# of Homes	PK-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
						Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students
5D	Wood's Edge	Bridal Wreath	0.33	7	21	0.19	4	0.00	0	0.05	1	0.10	2
		Dogwood Trail Cr	0.25	6	24	0.08	2	0.00	0	0.04	1	0.13	3
		Wood's Edge Dr	0.90	9	10	0.40	4	0.10	1	0.10	1	0.30	3
		Weighted Ratio:	0.40			0.18	10	0.02	1	0.05	3	0.15	8
				22	55		45%		5%		14%		36%
				2,767	4,599		1,427		227		370		743
February 2008, TOTAL WEIGHTED RATIO: 0.60						0.31	0.05	0.26	0.16				
							52%		8%		13%		27%

Lamar C.I.S.D.: Trends in Ratios of Students per Household

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Fall 2002 Ratio	Fall 2003 Ratio	March 2005 Ratio	Jan. 2006 Ratio	Jan. 2007 Ratio	Feb. 2008 Ratio
35B, 36A,	Allendale Manor		0.66	0.80	0.64	0.85	1.23
40A	Bayou Crossing					0.88	0.76
20C	Bayou Estates			0.00			
33A	Bayou Park			0.09			0.38
8A	Beasley Downtown	0.24	0.25				
8A	Beasley Manor					0.94	
4	Bella Vista	0.65	0.61				
44B	Bonbrook Plantation (Bonbrook Village)					0.29	0.34
44B	Bonbrook Plantation (Lake Vista Village)					0.45	0.42
44B	Bonbrook Plantation (River's Run at the Brazos)					0.14	
45B	Brazos Gardens			0.62			
44C	Brazos Lakes	0.39	0.54	0.41	0.58	0.30	0.47
39A	Brazos Place (MHP)						1.33
45A	Brazos Trace (Canyon Gate)					0.61	
1	Brazos Valley			0.31		0.48	0.53
45B	Brazos Village (Canyon Gate)					0.73	
12A	Breckenridge (MHP)					1.07	
44B	Bridlewood Estates	0.53	0.51	0.79	0.53	0.58	0.94
33A	Briland West (MHP)	1.07	1.11				0.56
5C	Brynmawr Lake	0.38	0.42				0.43
33B	Cambridge Village	0.59	0.47	0.50		0.43	0.23
45A	Canyon Gate	0.67	0.72	0.62	0.61		0.76
5A	Canyon Gate at Westheimer Lakes				0.23		
4	Colony West Estates						0.44
41C	Coon Acres						0.49
41A	Cottonwood					0.89	1.11
41B	Cottonwood Estates						0.36
20C	Country Club Estates			0.27		0.35	
21	Downtown Richmond						1.40
37	Dyer Addition			0.47			
19	Edgewood					2.02	
11A	Estates of Brazoswood					0.75	
34B	Fleetwood (MHP)	1.57	1.13				
4	Foster Creek Estates	0.64	0.59			0.79	0.58
4	Foster Crossing						0.00
20D	Fountains at Jane Long Farm					0.40	
31	Freeway Manor			0.81		0.56	
2	Fullbrook (Creeks)	0.37	0.43	0.33	0.29	0.35	0.33
2A,2B	Fulshear Downtown	0.56	0.45				
38	Garden Acres						0.32
39B	Glendale Addition						0.91
31	Glenmeadow			0.39			
11A	Glenwood	1.04	0.93				0.54
41B	Golden Acres	0.75	0.44			0.42	
5C	Goldenrod Estates					1.16	
11A	Grand River	0.72	0.58		0.53	0.50	

Green highlighted subdivisions indicate continued increases in the number of students per home.
Yellow highlighted subdivisions show areas where student density is declining.

Lamar C.I.S.D.: Trends in Ratios of Students per Household

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Fall 2002 Ratio	Fall 2003 Ratio	March 2005 Ratio	Jan. 2006 Ratio	Jan. 2007 Ratio	Feb. 2008 Ratio
47B	Greatwood	0.94	0.98	0.47	0.55		
48	Greatwood Terrace	0.24	0.39				
47A	Greatwood Brooks Mill	0.32	0.52				
47A	Greatwood (Forest)					0.22	0.53
47B	Greatwood (Green)						0.13
46C	Greatwood (Knoll)					0.38	0.60
47B	Greatwood (Trails)					0.60	0.30
47B	Greatwood (Village)						0.27
28D	Greenwood			0.93		0.90	0.63
13A	Heritage Heights					0.67	
	Homestead Park (MHP)	1.17	1.24				
28B	Homestead Addition						0.45
32B	Horak Addition						0.84
41A	Horseshoe Bend	1.15	0.97		0.97	0.21	0.74
43B	Huisache Acres	1.17	1.40			1.80	
5B	Huntington Oaks						0.77
20C	Ironwood Forest			0.07			
11A	Kingdom Heights						0.20
6	Lakemont		0.15	0.25	0.28	0.26	
6	Lakemont (Bend)		0.15			0.26	0.52
6	Lakemont (Court)					0.08	
6	Lakemont (Cove)					0.15	0.41
6	Lakemont (Grove)					0.57	
6	Lakemont (Manor)						0.14
6	Lakemont (Meadows)					0.25	0.41
6	Lakemont (Park)					0.36	0.39
6	Lakemont (Ridge)						0.75
6	Lakemont (Terrace)					0.26	0.44
6	Lakemont (Trace)					0.59	
5C	Lakes of Bella Terra (Florence)						0.00
5C	Lakes of Mission Grove					0.71	1.00
5F	Lakewood Estates						0.45
5B	Longmeadow Farms			0.42	0.30	0.46	
5B	Longmeadow Farms (Amber Creek)					0.46	0.44
5B	Long Meadow Farms (Autumn Bend)					0.26	
5B	Long Meadow Farms (Grove Park)						0.50
5B	Long Meadow Farms (Oak Manor)					0.11	
5B	Long Meadow Farms (Pecan Meadows)						0.07
5B	Long Meadow Farms (Plum Creek Estates)					0.62	0.42
5B	Long Meadow Farms (Sage Pointe)					0.45	0.85
23B	Longwoods			0.33		0.29	
29	Los Pinos			1.00		1.20	
6	Lost Creek				0.34	0.10	
43B	Meadowbend Park Estates					0.57	0.32
39B	Mobile Home Village (MHP)					1.43	
39B	Monterrey Estates						0.51

Green highlighted subdivisions indicate continued increases in the number of students per home.
Yellow highlighted subdivisions show areas where student density is declining.

Lamar C.I.S.D.: Trends in Ratios of Students per Household

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Fall 2002 Ratio	Fall 2003 Ratio	March 2005 Ratio	Jan. 2006 Ratio	Jan. 2007 Ratio	Feb. 2008 Ratio
2B	North Fulshear Estates			0.44			0.19
44F	Oaks of Rosenberg					0.42	0.52
34B	Parrot Park (MHP)	1.78	1.30				
6	Parkway Lakes (Club Estates)				0.21	1.17	
6	Parkway Lakes-Meadows				0.28		0.57
9	Parkway Lakes		0.11	0.23			
6	Parkway Lakes (Grand Meadow)				0.32	0.45	0.44
6	Parkway Lakes (Lost Creek)						0.60
34B	Parrot Park MHP						1.18
17B	Pecan Grove Plantation-W				0.58	0.67	
	Pecan Grove Plantation-E				0.75		
2A	Pecan Hill			0.55		0.93	1.11
11D	Pecan Lakes					0.45	0.51
33A,40A	Piney Post			0.26			
17A	Plantation Place						0.65
18	Plantation/The Grove	0.77	0.88				
5D	Richland Park						0.18
21	Richmond Downtown	0.78	0.58				
15A	Richmond Trailer Village (MHP)					0.77	
11C	Rio Vista					0.33	0.56
11A	River Forest				0.05	0.71	0.74
20B	River Park (Creekwood Courts)						0.53
20B	River Park (Deer Chase Ridge)	0.52	0.46	0.30		0.52	0.46
20B	River Park (Deer Chase Court)			0.74		0.52	0.50
20B	River Park (Magnolia Bend)			0.59			0.56
20B	River Park (Waterview Village)						0.50
20B	River Park (Willow Trace)	0.26	0.52			0.77	0.82
20B	River Park (Wimberly Chase)						0.53
20A	River Park West (Amber Hollow)	0.18	0.66			0.61	
20A	River Park West			0.28	0.47		
20B	River Park East				0.41		
20B	River Park Main				0.61		
11C	River Park West (Canyon Run)					0.37	0.56
20A	River Park West (Canyon Trail)						0.48
20A	River Park West (Naples Court)						0.59
11C	River's Edge (Lake Bridge Estates)				0.42	0.29	0.44
11C	River's Edge (River Bend)				0.34	0.51	0.68
11C	River's Edge (River Bluff)				0.33	0.33	0.41
11C	River's Edge (River Crossing)						0.25
11C	River's Edge (River Falls)				0.30	0.54	0.61
11C	River's Edge (River's Trace)			0.35		0.00	0.13
44B	River's Mist						0.00
44B	River's Run at the Brazos						0.19
10B	Riverwood Village	0.91	0.99				
3	Riverwood Forest	1.13			0.44		
11A	Riverside Ranch				0.01	0.84	0.86

Green highlighted subdivisions indicate continued increases in the number of students per home.
Yellow highlighted subdivisions show areas where student density is declining.

Lamar C.I.S.D.: Trends in Ratios of Students per Household

Planning Unit	Subdivision	Fall 2002 Ratio	Fall 2003 Ratio	March 2005 Ratio	Jan. 2006 Ratio	Jan. 2007 Ratio	Feb. 2008 Ratio
15A	Rocky Falls Parkway (MHP)					0.07	
5B	Rolling Oaks	0.72	0.61			0.46	0.39
35B, 36A,	Rosenberg Downtown	1.00					
39B	Rosenberg Farms						1.00
44E	Rose Ranch					0.38	0.55
44C	Royal Lakes Estates	0.28	0.27	0.40		0.27	0.22
39B	Seabourne Meadows					0.97	1.00
39B	Seabourne Place (MHP)					1.08	1.18
41C	Shady Oaks					0.66	0.50
17A	Shadow Grove Estates			0.64			0.59
37	Southland Acres						0.30
45A	Sovereign Shores Estates			0.00			0.07
44B	Summer Lakes					0.26	0.46
43B	Sunrise Meadows					0.19	
30A	Tobola Addition			0.53		0.41	0.62
46B	Tara Colony	0.85	0.79	0.84		0.81	1.28
5C	Texana Plantation			0.75		1.21	1.09
23B	Timberlane			0.66			
28C	Town Center Village	0.58	0.72	0.82			0.62
43A	Trails at Seabourne Park					1.80	0.31
1	Valley Lodge	0.38	0.39				
28C	Villages of Town Center				0.11	0.86	0.92
28C	S of Town Center Blvd., W of BF Terry Blvd.		0.28				
38	Walenta Addition						0.18
44B	Walnut Creek						0.74
5C	West Creek					0.00	
5A	Westheimer Lakes (Canyon Gate)					0.52	
5A	Westheimer Lakes (Canyon Lakes)					0.52	0.48
5A	Westheimer Lakes (Canyon Springs)					0.24	0.50
5A	Westheimer Lakes (Canyon Village)					0.26	0.26
5A	Westheimer Lakes (The Villas)					0.67	
5B	Westpark Lakes	0.67	0.80	0.79			
3	Weston Lakes	0.32			0.36	0.42	
22	Winston Terrace		0.33	0.25		0.38	
38	Woodland Village						0.26
5D	Wood's Edge						0.40
Total Ratio:		0.69	0.65	0.54	(n/a)*	0.61	0.60

* Jan 2006 analysis focused on a small subset of neighborhoods, so the overall Ratio is not representative of the entire District

*Green highlighted subdivisions indicate continued increases in the number of students per home.
Yellow highlighted subdivisions show areas where student density is declining.*

**Lamar C.I.S.D.:
Ratio of Students Per Apartment Unit**

PU	Apartment Complex	Street Address	Total Students	Total Units	Occupied Units	% Occupied	Students per Unit	EE-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
								Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio
30B	Ashton Oaks	1136 Radio Ln	50	104	101	97%	0.50	28	0.28	6	0.06	7	0.07	9	0.09
								56%		12%		14%		18%	
33A	Bayou Bend	2901 Airport Ave	41	144	144	100%	0.28	23	0.16	1	0.01	4	0.03	13	0.09
								56%		2%		10%		32%	
8A	402 S. 1st St.	402 S 1st St	7	10				5		1		0		1	
	*Not Included in Total							71%		14%		0%		14%	
12A	Brazos Bend Villa	2020 Rocky Falls	119	120	116	97%	1.03	74	0.64	9	0.08	12	0.10	24	0.21
								62%		8%		10%		20%	
28A	Brazos Ranch	7404 Town Center Blvd.	21	308	277	73%	0.08	8	0.03	2	0.01	3	0.01	8	0.03
								38%		10%		14%		38%	
25A	Briarstone	4719 Reading Rd	33	96	91	95%	0.36	21	0.23	6	0.07	0	0.00	6	0.07
								64%		18%		0%		18%	
25A	Brittany Square	4720 Reading Rd	117	192	180	94%	0.65	52	0.29	14	0.08	19	0.11	32	0.18
								44%		12%		16%		27%	
38	Brookmore Hollow	810 Brooks Ave	40	104	101	97%	0.40	26	0.26	6	0.06	3	0.03	5	0.05
								65%		15%		8%		13%	
40A	Carriage Glen	1811 City Hall Dr	16	120	120	100%	0.13	10	0.08	1	0.01	1	0.01	4	0.03
								63%		6%		6%		25%	
28A	The Club of the Brazos	3101 Vista Dr.	55	200	186	93%	0.30	34	0.18	2	0.01	7	0.04	12	0.06
								62%		4%		13%		22%	
20C	Country Club Place	1111 Golfview	21	169	166	98%	0.13	18	0.11	1	0.01	0	0.00	2	0.01
								86%		5%		0%		10%	
24E	Falcon Pointe	915 Cole Ave	95	112	112	100%	0.85	53	0.47	10	0.09	12	0.11	20	0.18
								56%		11%		13%		21%	
43A	Fountains of Rosenberg	3419 Fountains	70	184	179	97%	0.39	47	0.26	2	0.01	13	0.07	8	0.04
								67%		3%		19%		11%	
12A	Grand Villa	1001 Pultar Rd	27	80	24	30%	1.13	18	0.75	3	0.13	3	0.13	3	0.13
								67%		11%		11%		11%	
30A	Kings Arms	1317 Mahlmann	64	107	105	98%	0.61	48	0.46	3	0.03	4	0.04	9	0.09
								75%		5%		6%		14%	
26	Lamar Park	1720 & 1800 FM 1640	114	179	165	92%	0.69	71	0.43	5	0.03	10	0.06	28	0.17
								62%		4%		9%		25%	
32B	Lamplighter	1415 8th St	2					0		0		0		2	
	*Not Included in Total							0%		0%		0%		100%	

Lamar C.I.S.D.:
Ratio of Students Per Apartment Unit

PU	Apartment Complex	Street Address	Total Students	Total Units	Occupied Units	% Occupied	Students per Unit	EE-5th		6th		7th-8th		9th-12th	
								Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio	Students	Ratio
26	Murray Hill	819 Lane	35	80	68	85%	0.51	27	0.40	2	0.03	1	0.01	5	0.07
								77%		6%		3%		14%	
26	Mustang Crossing	1800 & 1818 Mustang	184	307	286	93%	0.64	123	0.43	18	0.06	20	0.07	23	0.08
		2000 Lamar						67%		10%		11%		13%	
21	Oak Lane	809 Morton St	5					4		1		0		0	
	<i>*Not Included in Total</i>							80%		20%		0%		0%	
33B	Parkside Place	2850 Avenue N	22	28	27	99%	0.81	17	0.63	1	0.04	1	0.04	3	0.11
								77%		5%		5%		14%	
23A	Pecan Park	1216 & 1217 Westwood	123	272	258	95%	0.48	79	0.31	8	0.03	13	0.05	23	0.09
								64%		7%		11%		19%	
28E	Reading Park	5525 Reading Rd.	126	252	237	94%	0.53	65	0.27	12	0.05	12	0.05	37	0.16
								52%		10%		10%		29%	
20A	Reserve at River Park	22155 Wildwood Park Dr	46	288	262	91%	0.18	31	0.12	3	0.01	4	0.02	8	0.03
								67%		7%		9%		17%	
12A	Richmond State School		2	530	521										
	<i>*Not Included in Total (primarily school-aged children but only 2 are LCISD students)</i>														
22	Richmond House	402 S 11th St	9	107	105	98%	0.09	6	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.01	2	0.02
								67%		0%		11%		22%	
12A	Rocky Falls	1930 Rocky Falls Rd	27	34	32	95%	0.84	21	0.66	4	0.13	2	0.06	0	0.00
								78%		15%		7%		0%	
22	Thompson Square	2010 Thompson	23					22		0		1		0	
	<i>*Not Included in Total</i>							96%		0%		4%		0%	
20C	Town & Country	2111 Thompson & 2110 Dowling	46	94	85	90%	0.54	29	0.34	2	0.02	5	0.06	10	0.12
								63%		4%		11%		22%	
6	Verde Lakemont	7115 S. Mason	27	312	288	92%	0.09	20	0.07	0	0.00	3	0.01	4	0.01
								74%		0%		11%		15%	
26	Victoria Gardens	911 & 1001 Lane Dr	69	152	144	95%	0.48	45	0.31	4	0.03	10	0.07	10	0.07
								65%		6%		14%		14%	
20A	Villas at River Park West	21811 Wildwood Park	17	252	214	85%	0.08	9	0.04	1	0.00	1	0.00	6	0.03
								53%		6%		6%		35%	
30B	Williamsburg	1316 Radio Ln	13	34	31	91%	0.42	8	0.26	0	0.00	4	0.13	1	0.03
								62%		0%		31%		8%	
TOTAL WEIGHTED RATIO:								1,627	4,431	4,036	91%	0.40		0.23	0.03
WEIGHTED PERCENT BY GRADE GROUP:												62%	8%	11%	19%

Section

4

Current Student Population

This chapter details the locations of the current student population throughout the District. Each child has been “geo-coded” using a latitude-longitude coordinate; that is, each child has been located on PASA’s computer-generated map using his or her address. The datafile used for this analysis was downloaded from the District’s database in January 2008 and contained 21,979 EE-12th grade students. Of these, 336 students live outside the District or were otherwise uncodable for a variety of other reasons (i.e. P.O. Box or other unreadable addresses).

The first set of maps show the current demographic composition of EE-5th grade students in each current (2007-08) Elementary attendance zone. Ethnic breakdown and participation in special programs is shown in absolute numbers of students as well as the percentage of the total student population. These characteristics are also shown for the Middle School, Junior High and High School levels, as well as by Planning Unit.

Enrollment Trends:

It is important to understand trends occurring within each Planning Unit for those portions of the District that are already built-out. The housing in some portions of the District is of the age that regeneration, and an increase in students without the building of new homes, could be possible. However, it is also possible that empty-nest families may choose to remain in these homes, such that no new children are moving into these areas.

In order to analyze the recent trends in student enrollment in these areas, PASA compared the geo-coded student populations from January 2007 to January 2008. The next maps show the absolute and percent change of geo-coded students during this time period by Planning Unit. The remainder of the maps show the trend data by Elementary attendance zone, as well as by Middle School, Junior High, and High School attendance zones.

Gains and Losses in Student Population over the Past Year by Planning Unit:

Several key locations within Lamar C.I.S.D. are losing students, though the aging of households and the lack of younger families replacing empty-nest households. Four maps in this section refer to the absolute change in geo-coded students by grade-group, but this summary below emphasizes all EE-12th grades. The majority of the losses this past year are due to the aging out of students from older neighborhoods, but also changed perceptions in a few neighborhoods and other factors:

- Primary PU:s to receive loss are in inner-city Rosenberg – including subdivisions south of Hwy 59 in 24D, 24F, 31, 32B (by Ray/Travis), and 36B and 37 (both West of Hwy 36);
- In and near the Tara subdivision N. of FM 762;
- Finally, West of FM 723 in PU:s 4 (where Bella Vista and Foster Crossing subdivision are located) and in 8A, which is becoming more industrial.

Key new subdivisions caused tremendous increases in student population over this past year, including;

- Lakemont, Lost Creek, and Parkway Lakes in PU 6 (337 added students);
- Summer Lakes and river's Run and scattered other new homes in PU 44B (207 added students);
- Westheimer Lakes in PU 5A (131 added students);
- River's Edge in PU 11C (with 80 new students);
- Long Meadow Farms in PU 5E (with 69 new students; and
- The last developing portion of Greatwood (The Forest) in PU 47 A with 68 added students.

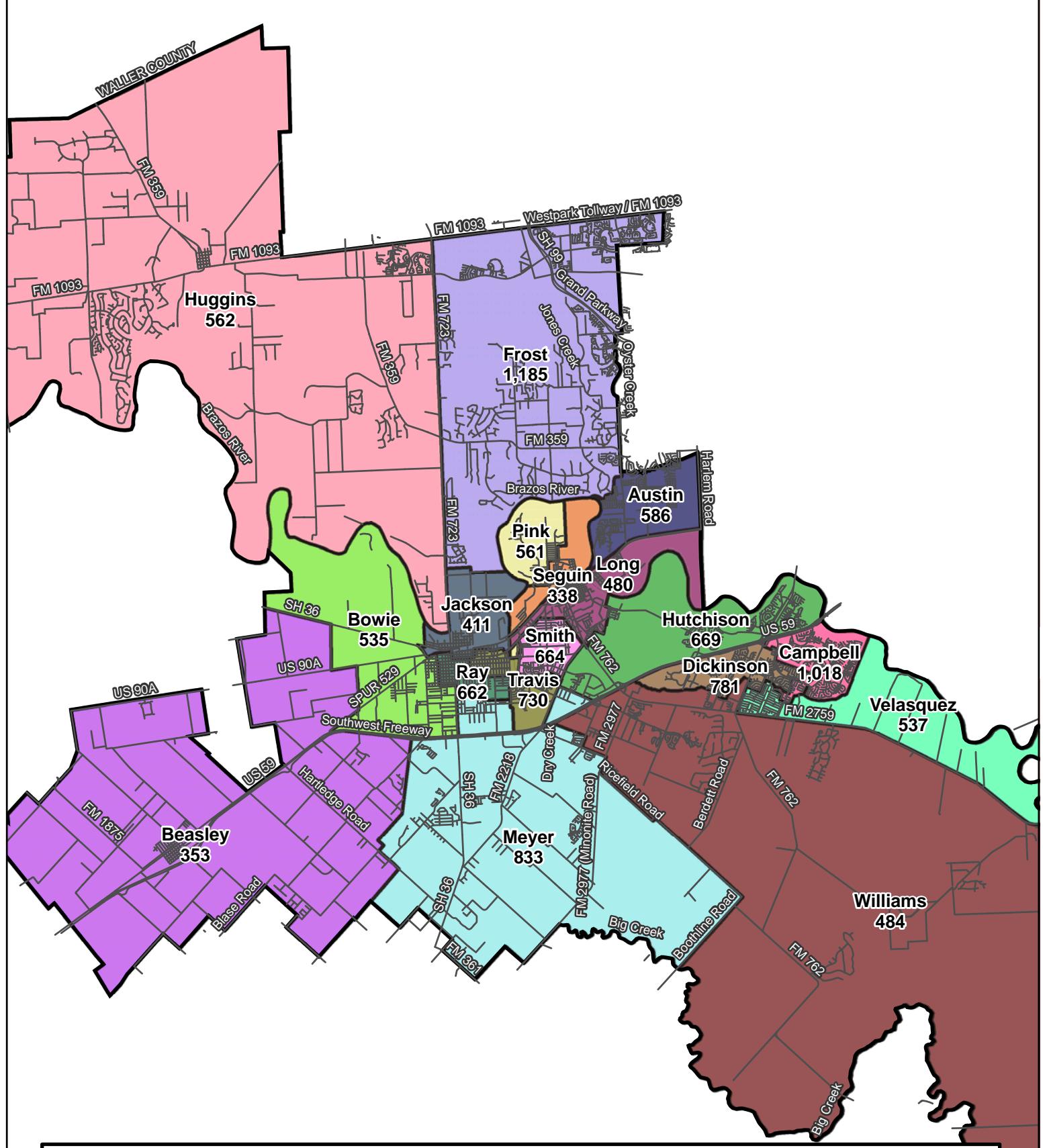
In a separate analysis, it was helpful to see that the “free and reduced lunch” program students were **declining** in several locations:

- West of Hwy 36 & South of Spur 529 there were substantial losses in PU's 38 and 39B, as well as 8A (which is North of US 59, but in that same general sector of the District);
- In the upside-down “U” of the River by Richmond State School, there were substantial losses in PU's 12A, 13C, 13B, 10B (Riverwood Village), and also 19 (South of Hwy 90A) and 17B just East of FM 359 and North of Hwy 90A;
- Finally, to the North of the River and West of FM 723, PU's 2A, 2B, 3 and 4 have all lost student population – these planning areas include Weston Lakes, and the western portion of the Huggins Elementary zone.

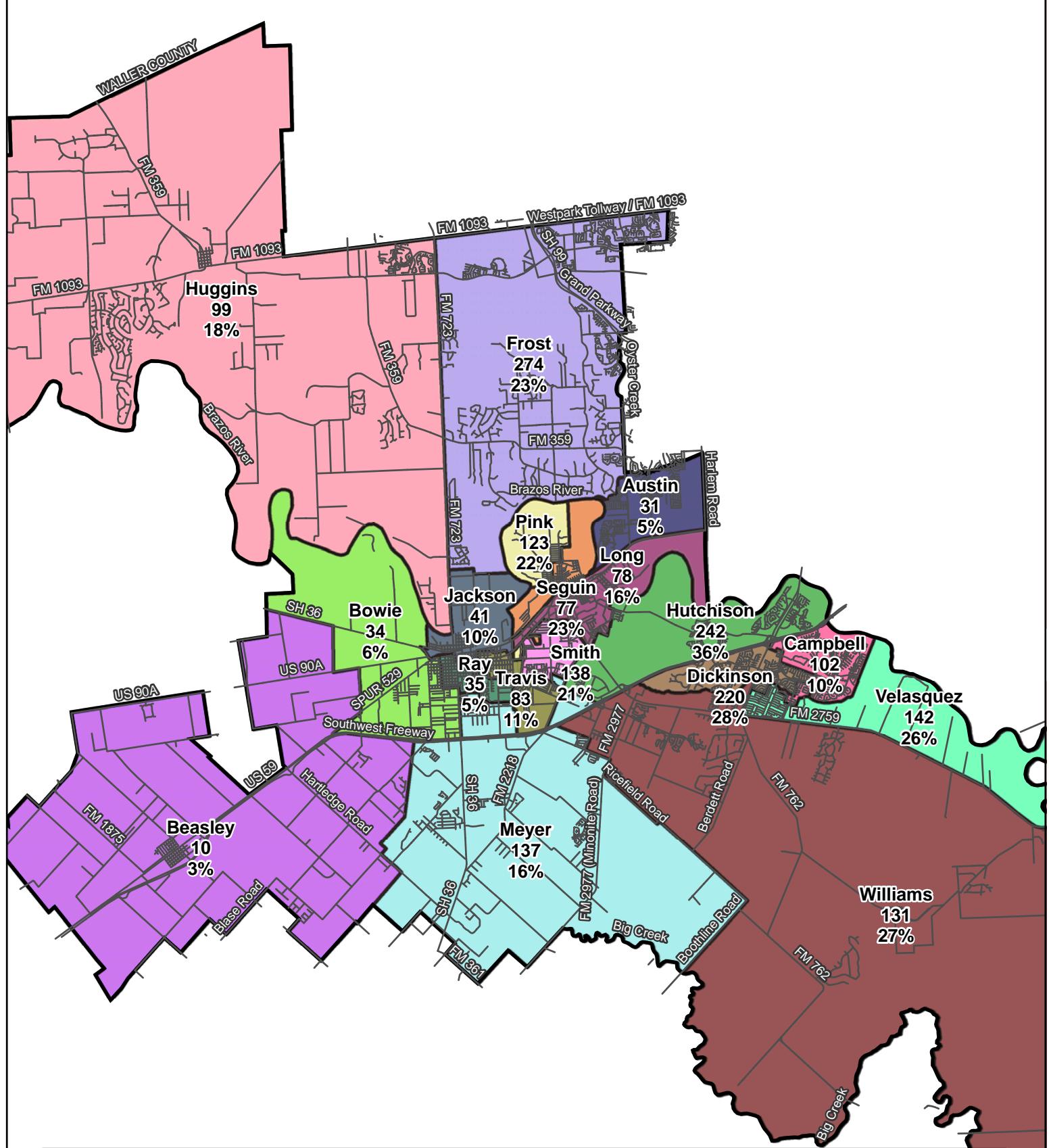
Likewise, there were **gains** in the “free and reduced lunch” program, mainly in new entry-level subdivisions and apartments:

- Mainly South of Hwy 59 in PU:s 41A, 41C, 43A, 43B, 44B and 44E– where the new entry level subdivisions tended to be located;

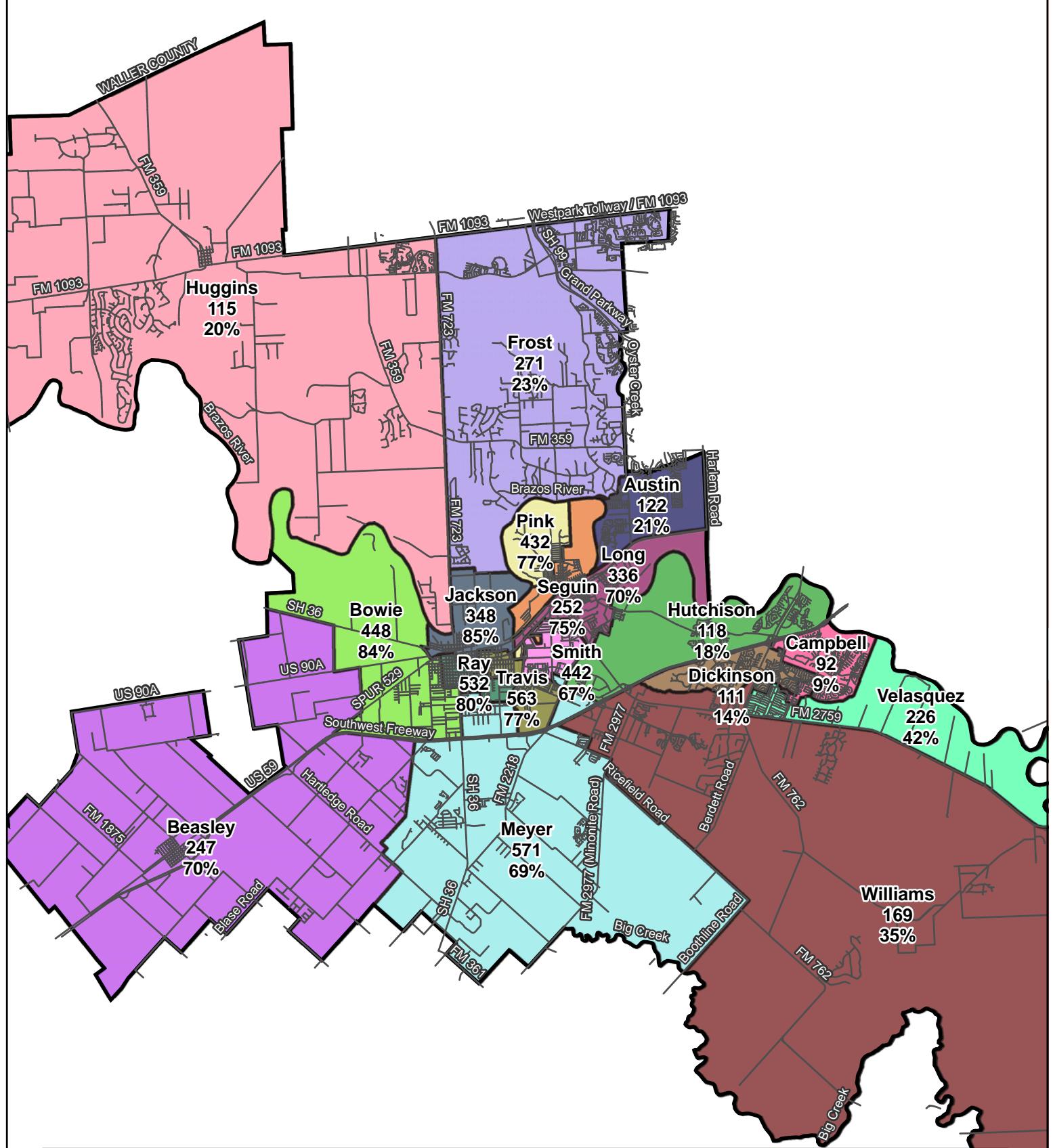
- *In Lost Creek and Parkway Lakes, and to some extent, the Lakemont subdivisions;*
- *In Westheimer Lakes, also a new subdivision in the North part of the District; and*
- *In inner City of Rosenberg locations, including apartment locations and “downtown Rosenberg East of FM 723; and*
- *Some losses in the City of Richmond in the newer River Park West and Canyon Gate subdivisions.*



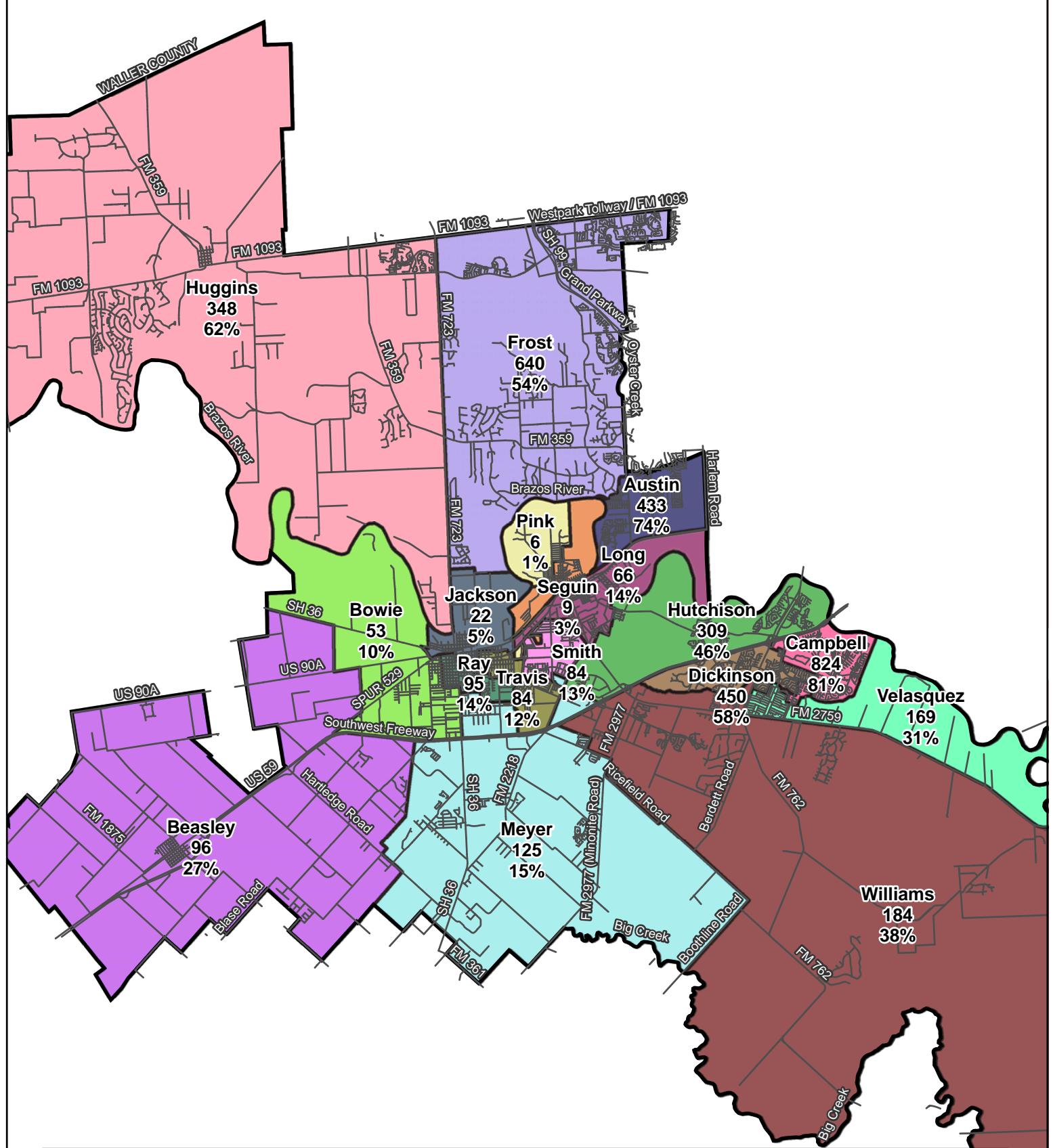
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded EE-5th Grade Students
January 2008**



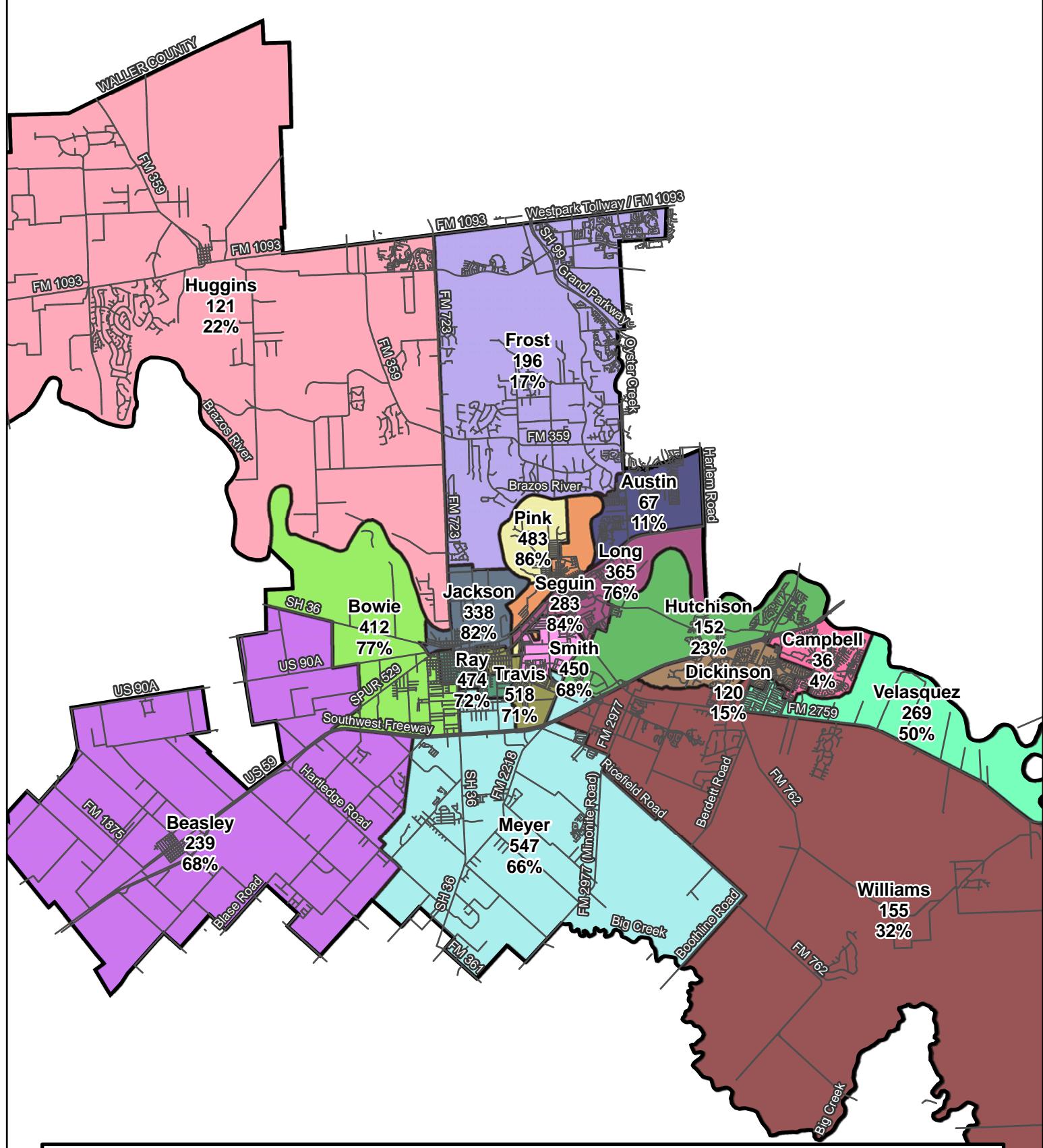
Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded EE-5th Grade African-American Students, January 2008



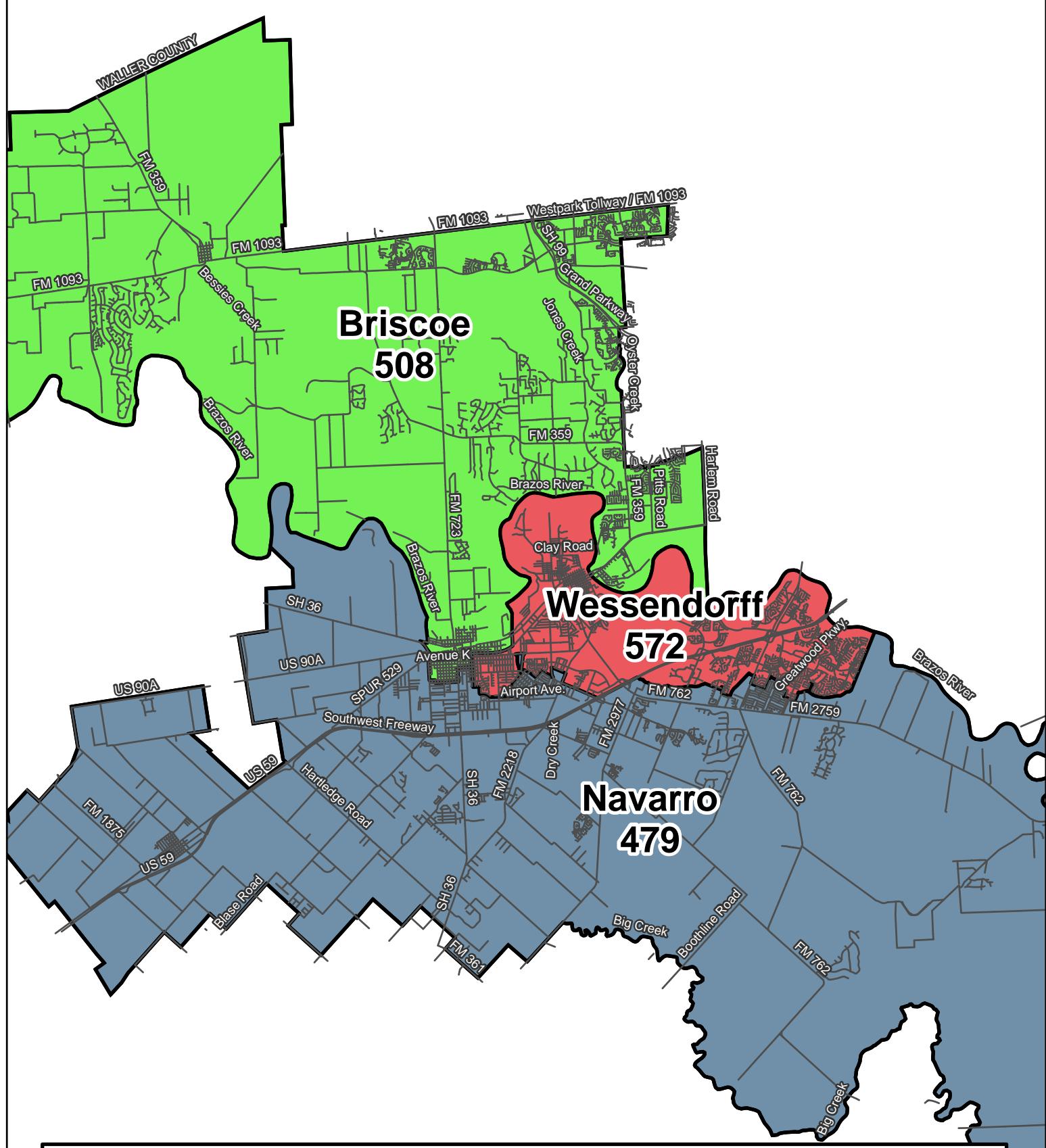
Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded EE-5th Grade
Hispanic Students, January 2008



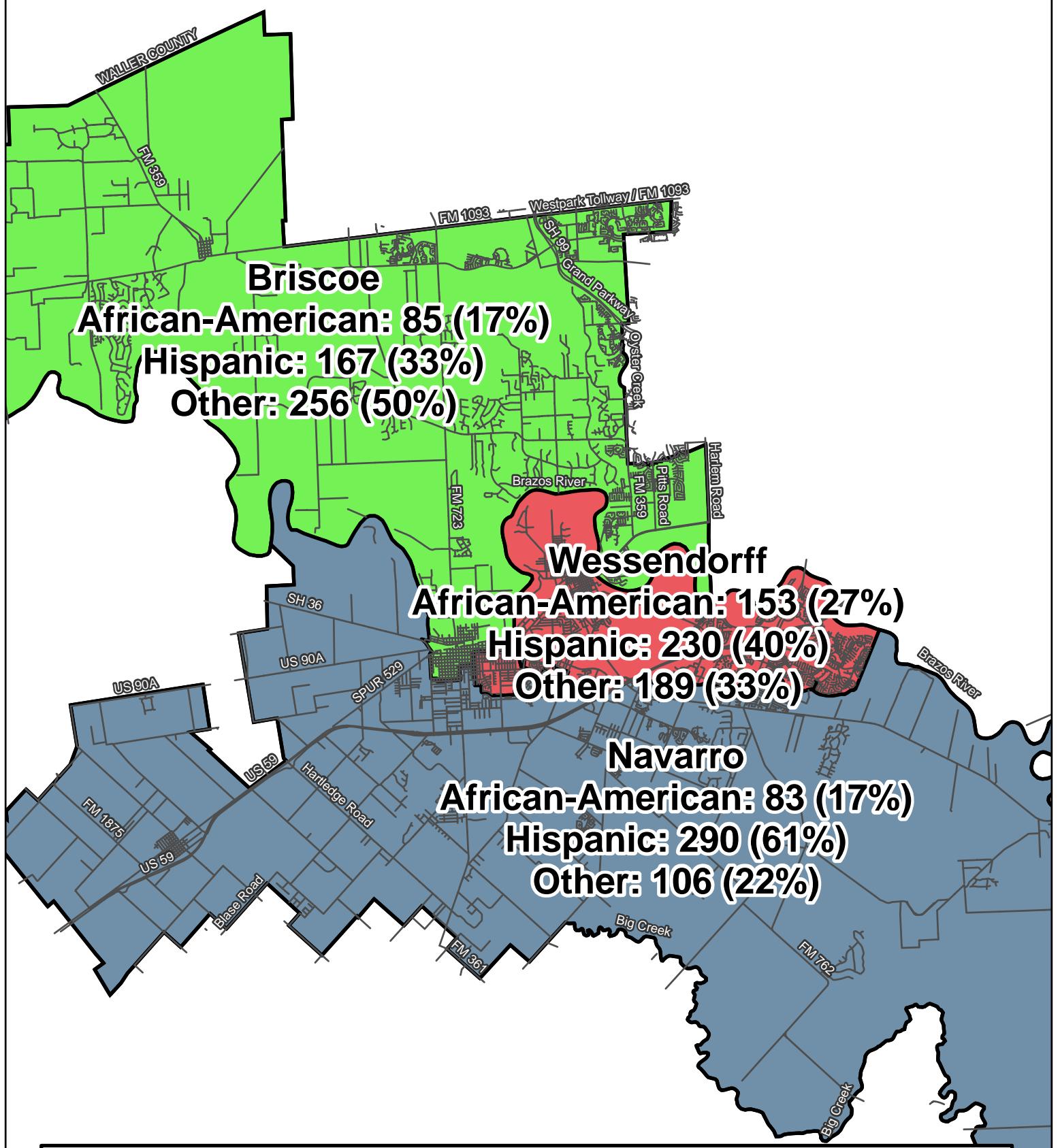
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded EE-5th Grade
"Other" Students, January 2008**



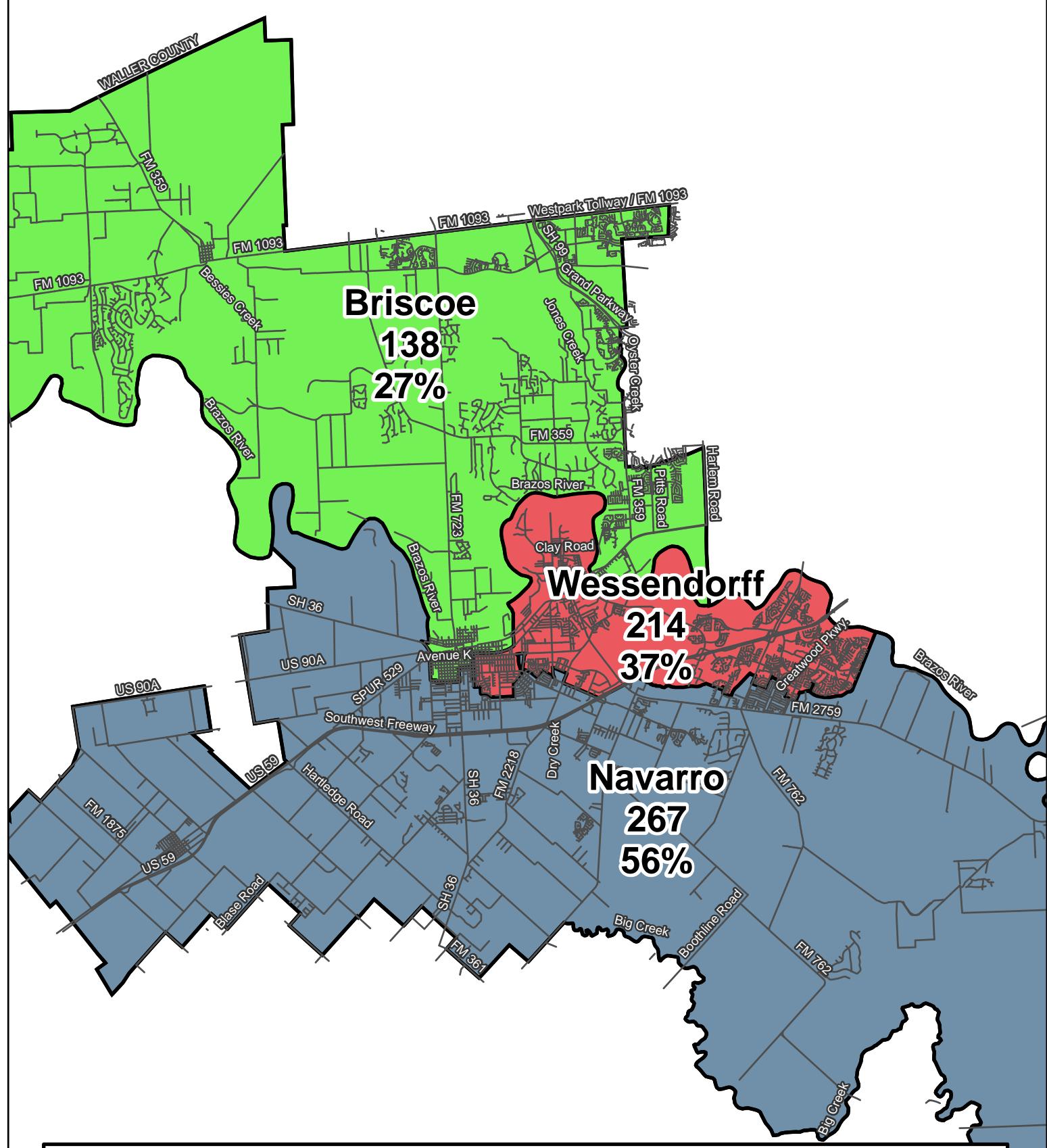
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded EE-5th Grade
Free and Reduced Lunch Students, January 2008**



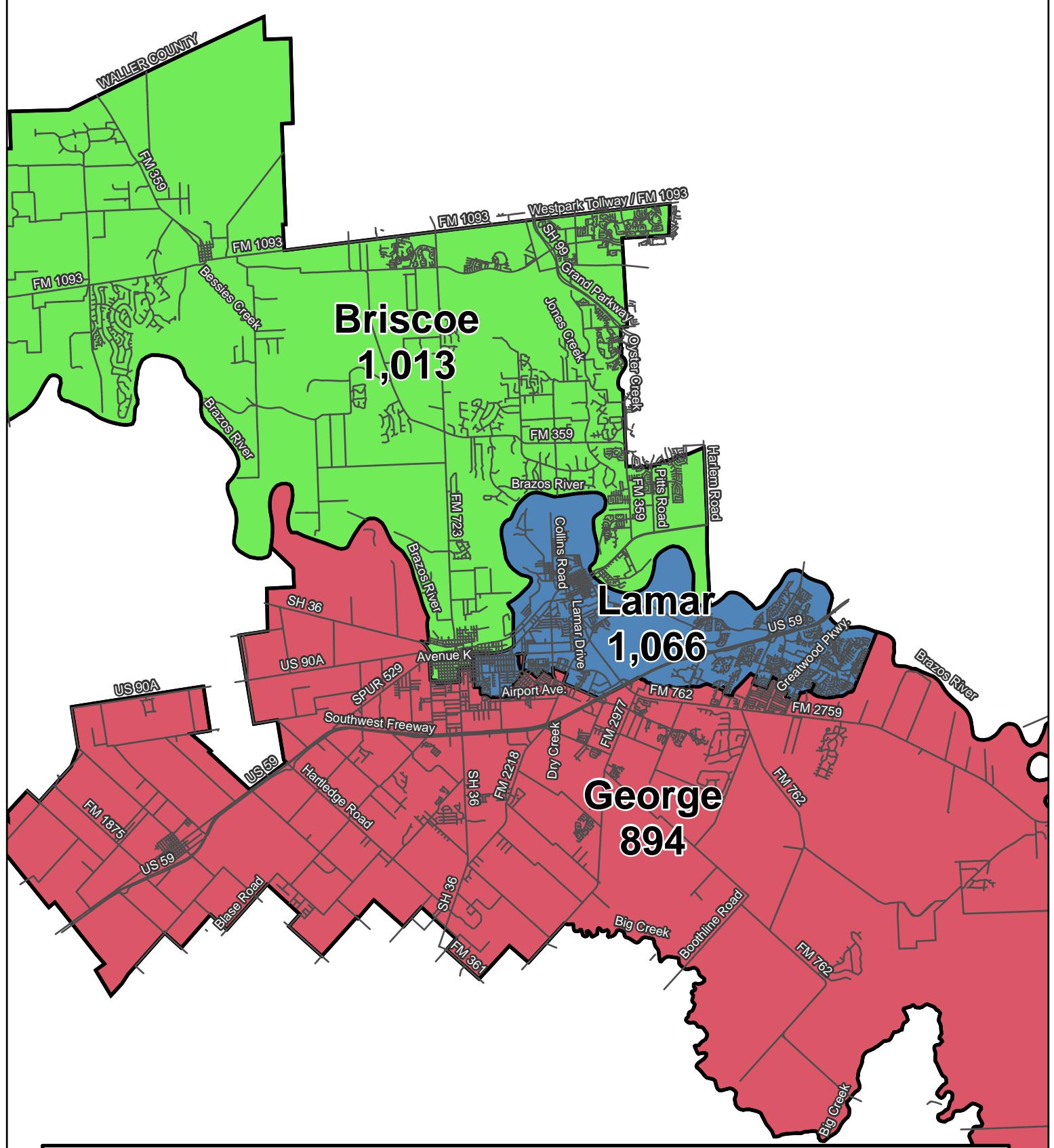
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded 6th Grade Students
January 2008**



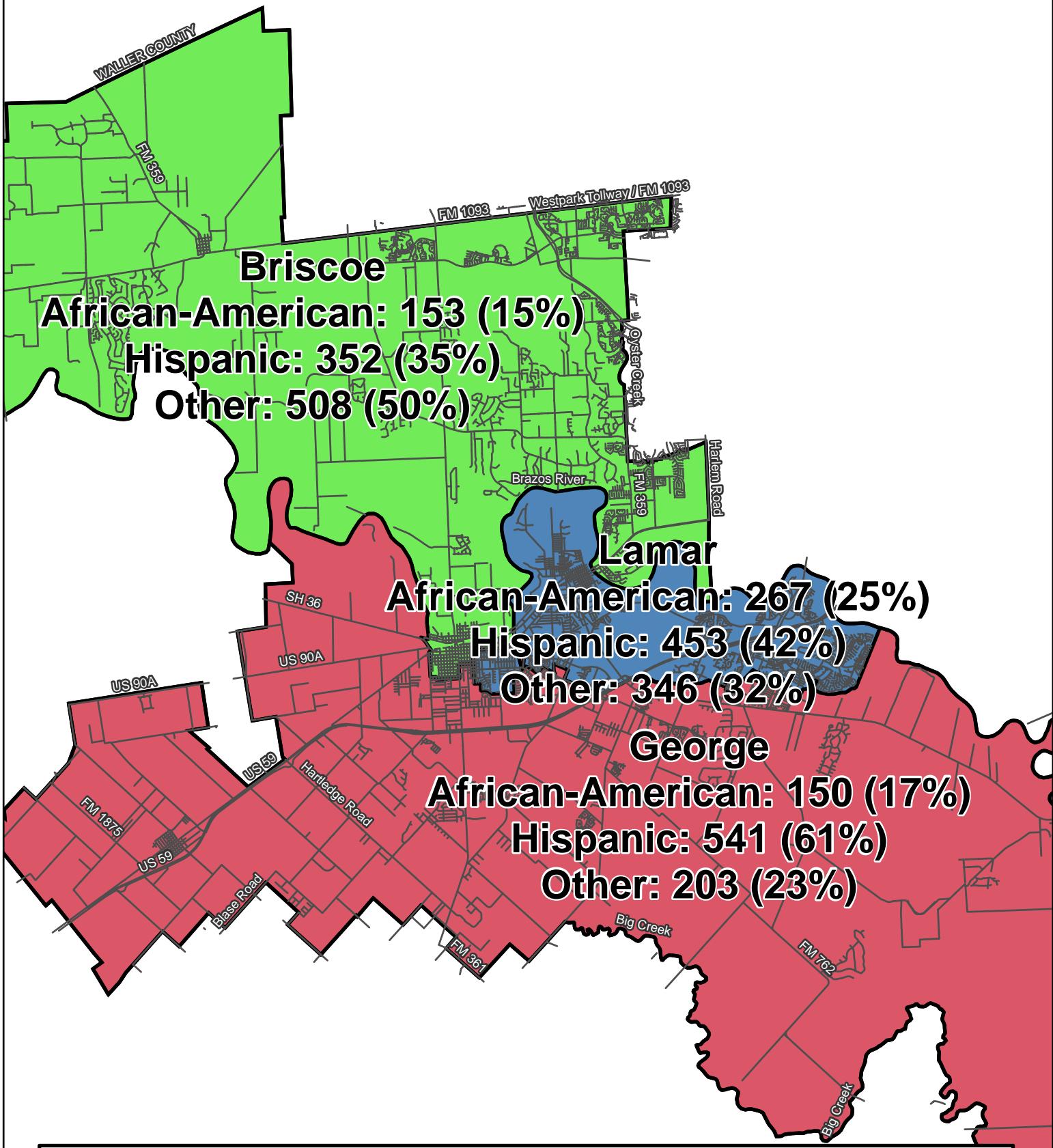
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded 6th Grade Students
January 2008**



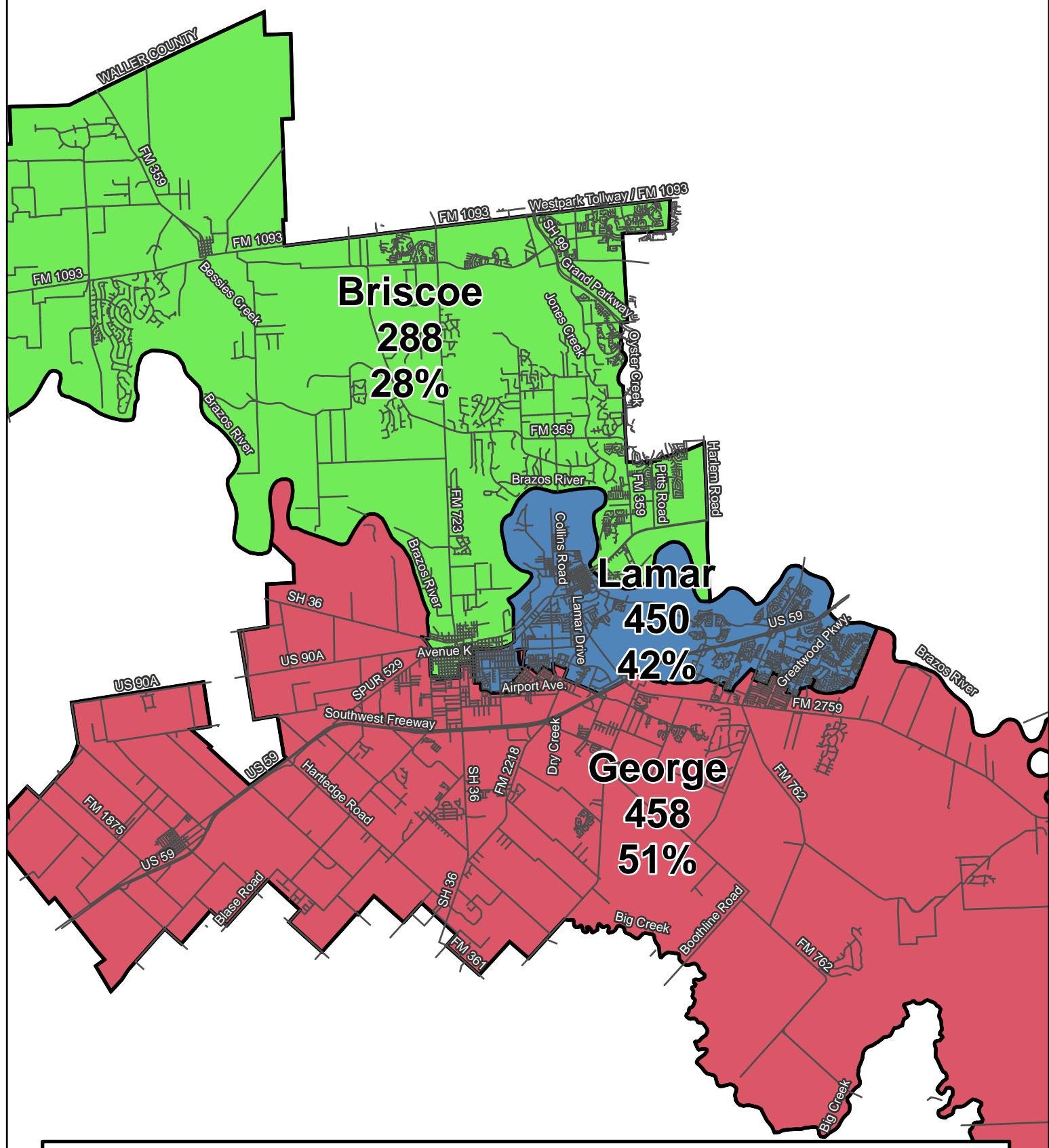
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded 6th Grade
Free and Reduced Lunch Students, January 2008**



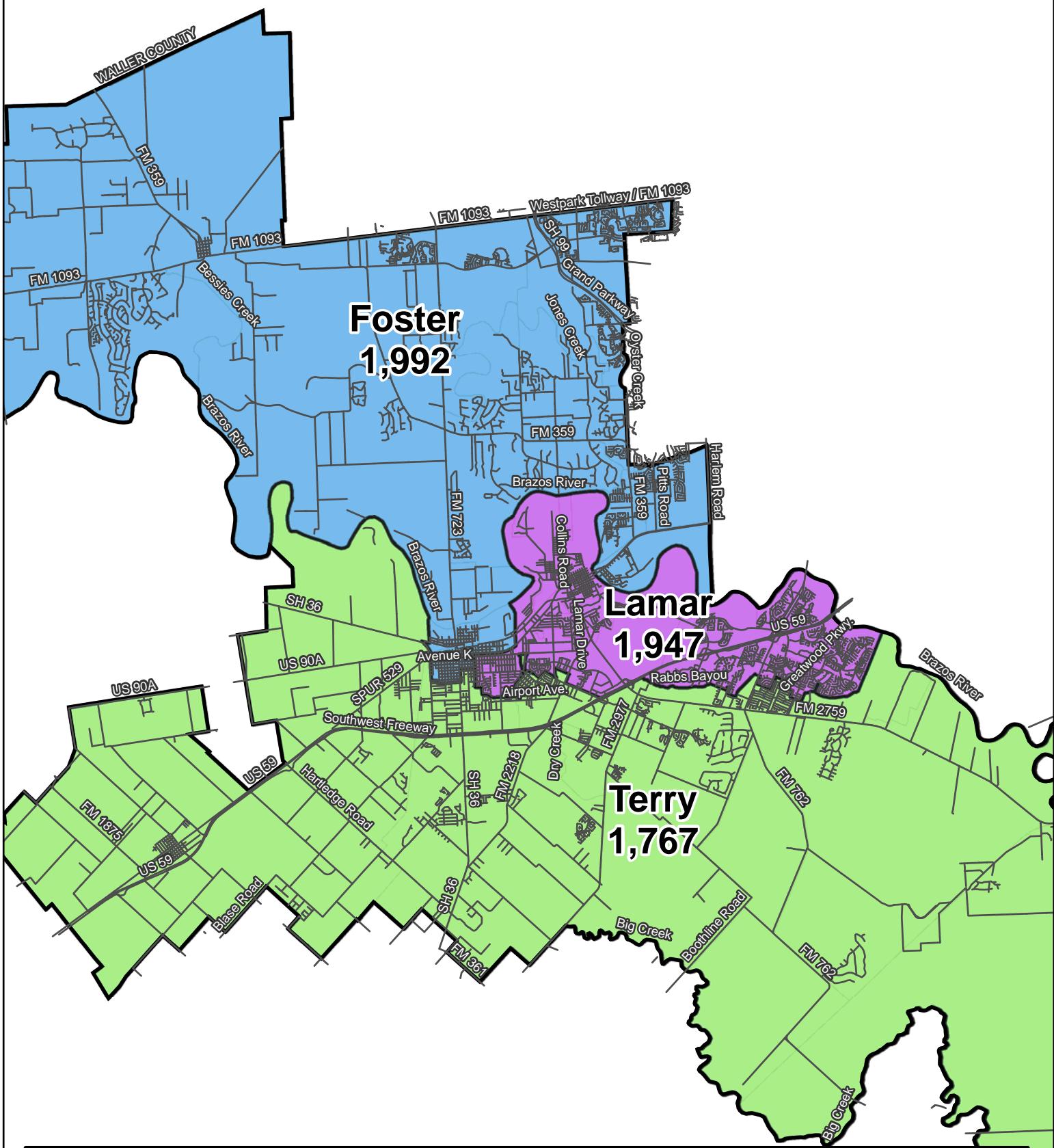
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded 7th-8th Grade Students
January 2008**



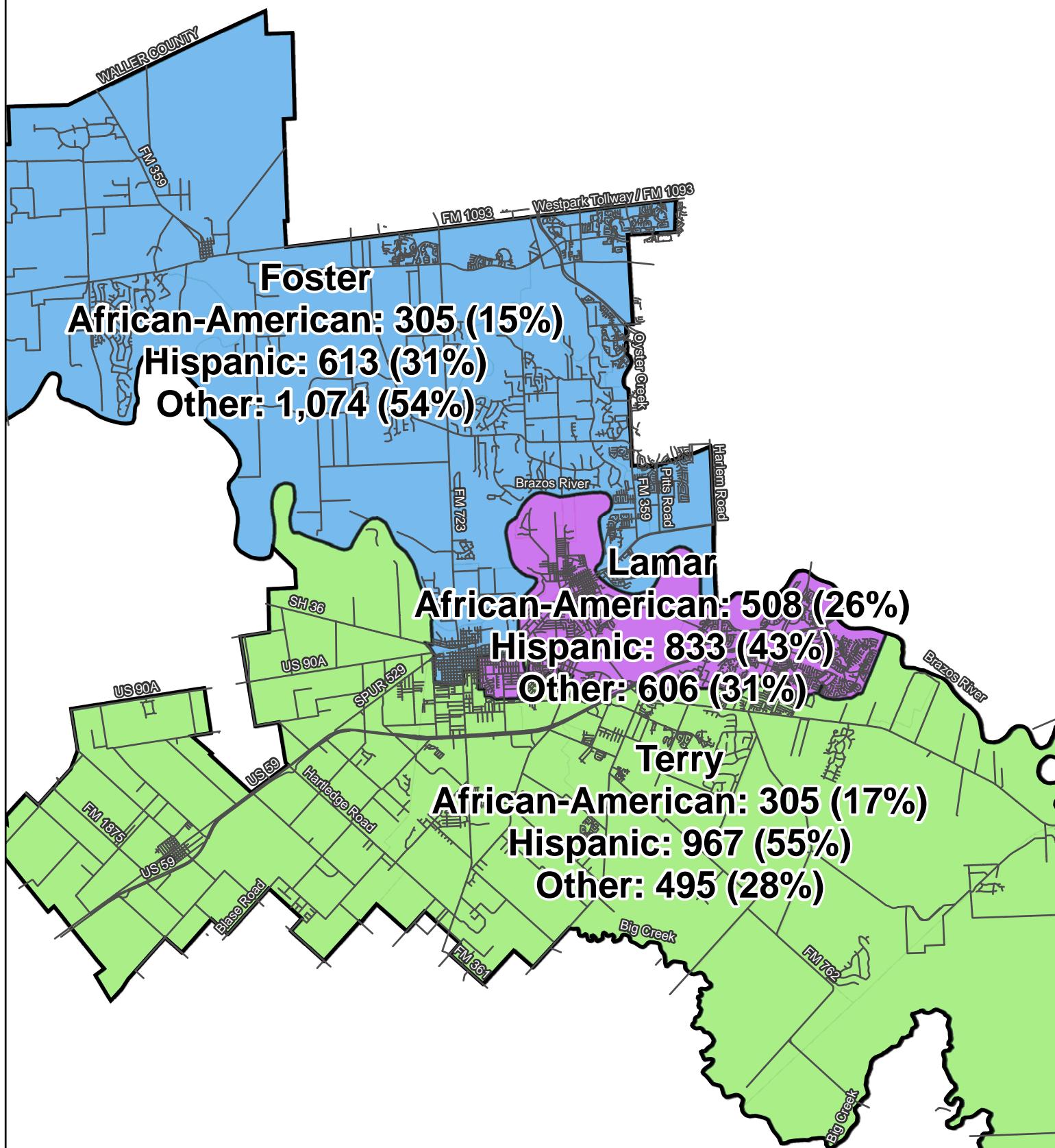
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded 7th-8th Grade
Students, January 2008**



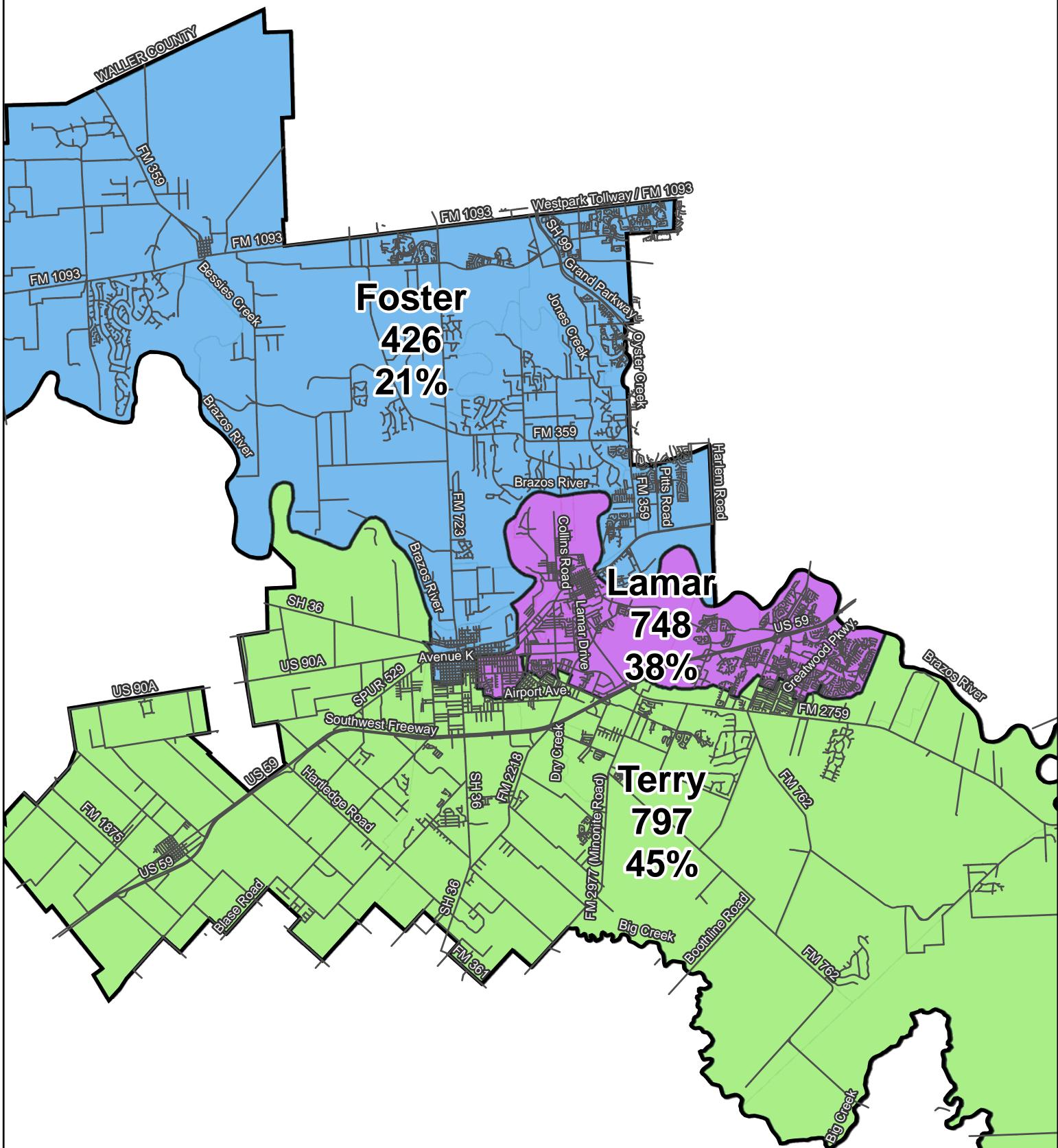
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded 7th-8th Grade
Free and Reduced Lunch Students, January 2008**



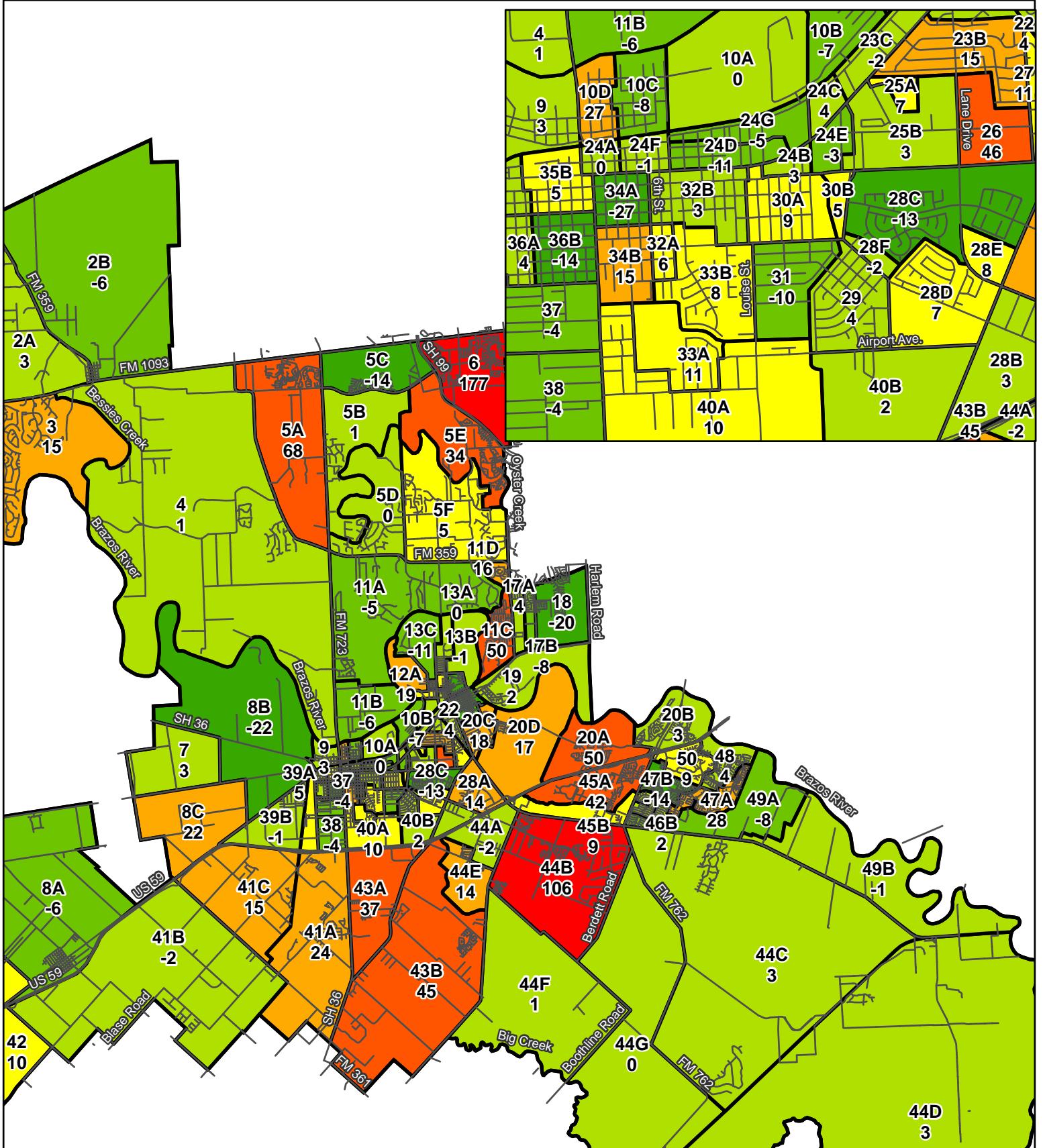
Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded 9th-12th Grade Students
January 2008



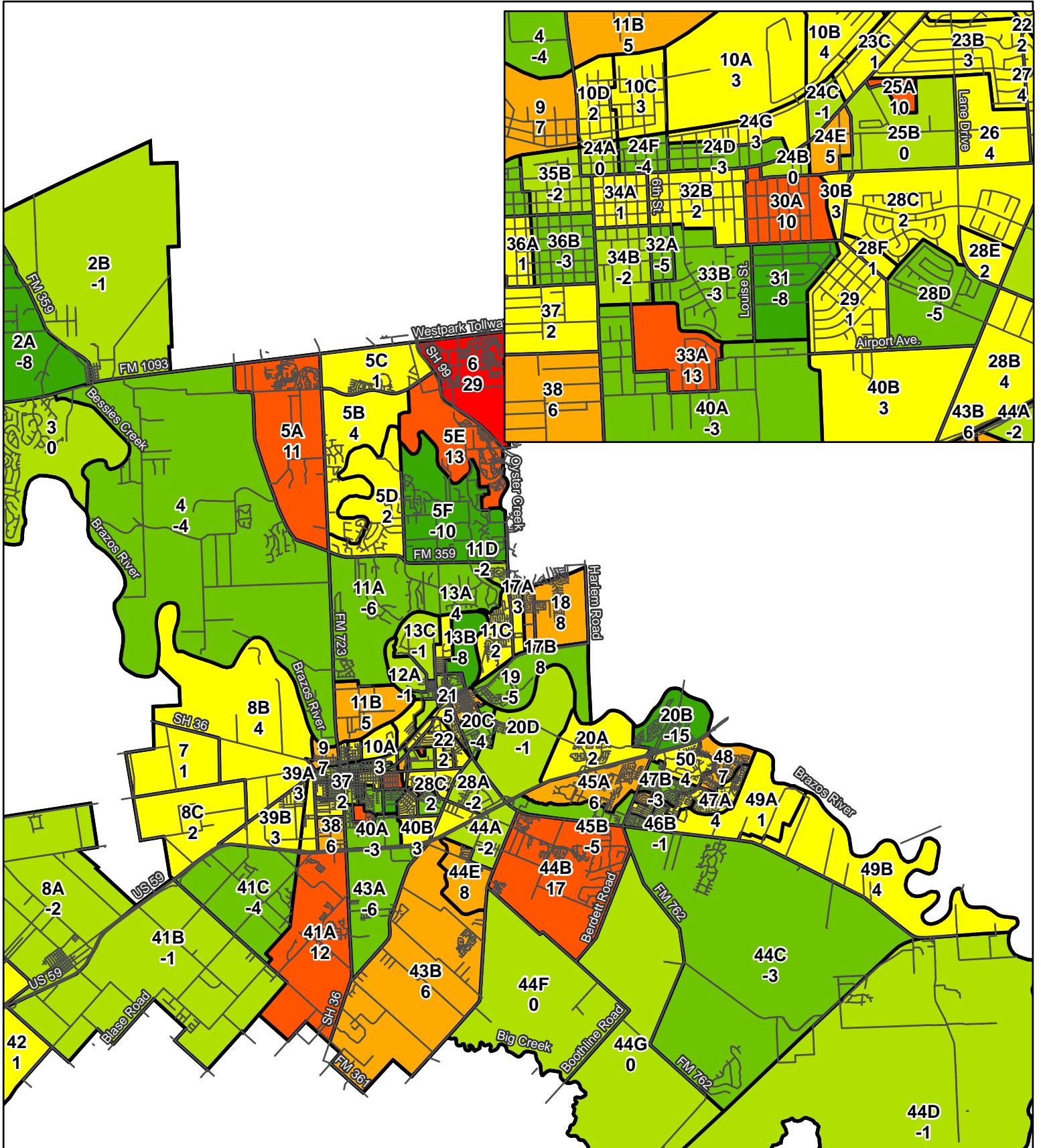
Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded 9th-12th Grade Students
January 2008



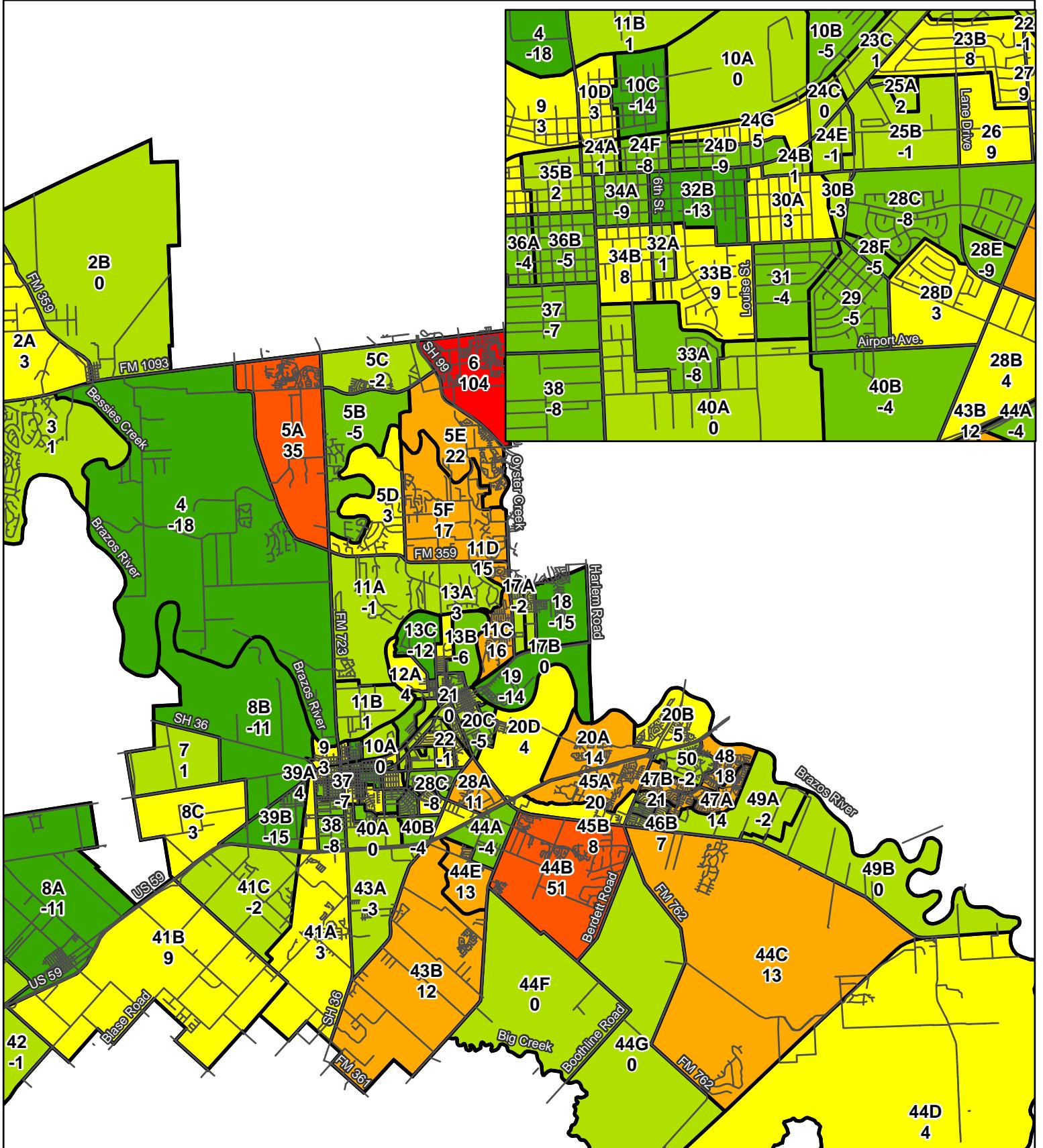
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Geo-coded 9th-12th Grade
Free and Reduced Lunch Students, January 2008**



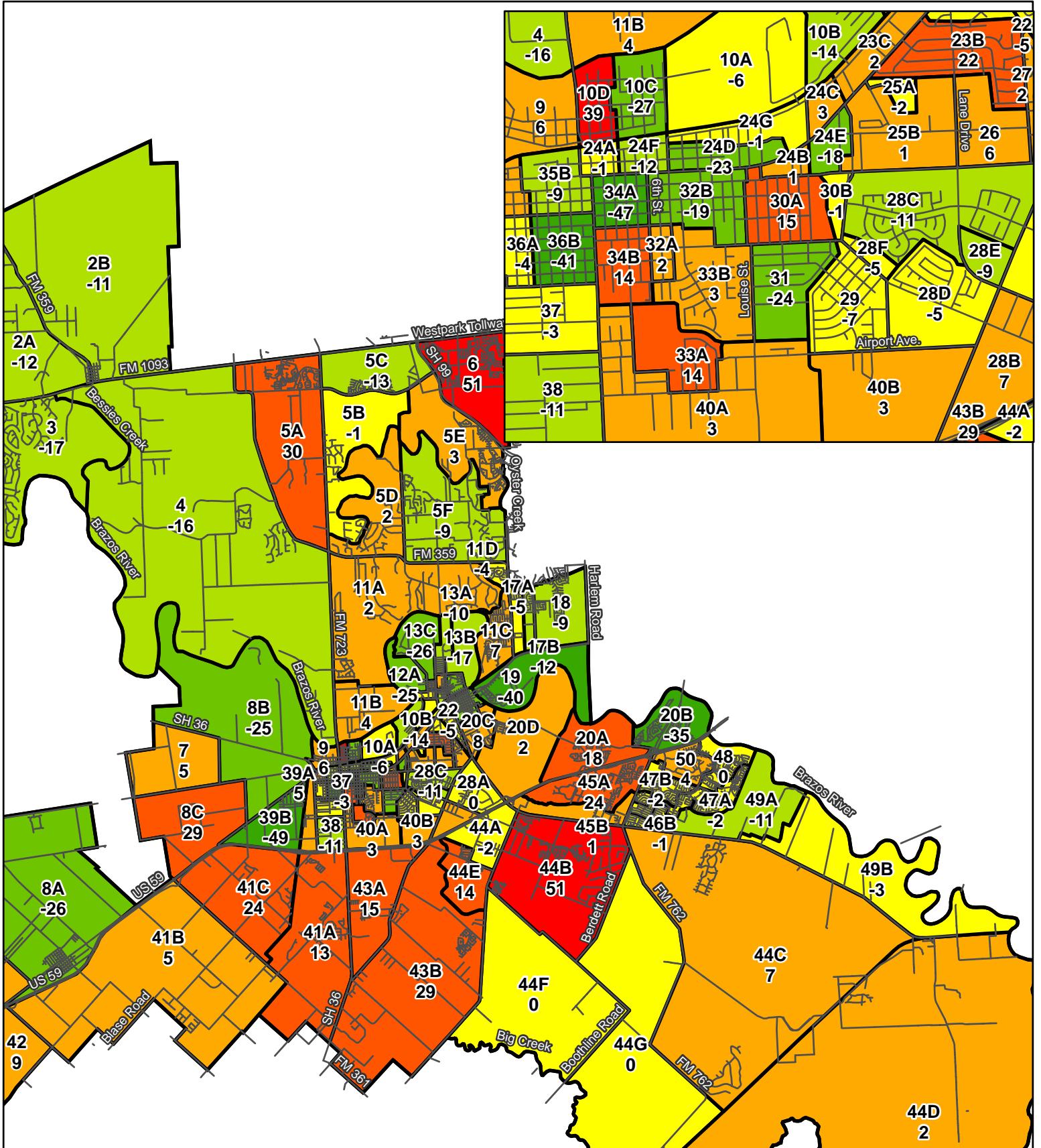
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute Change in Geo-coded
EE-5th Grade Students, January 2008**



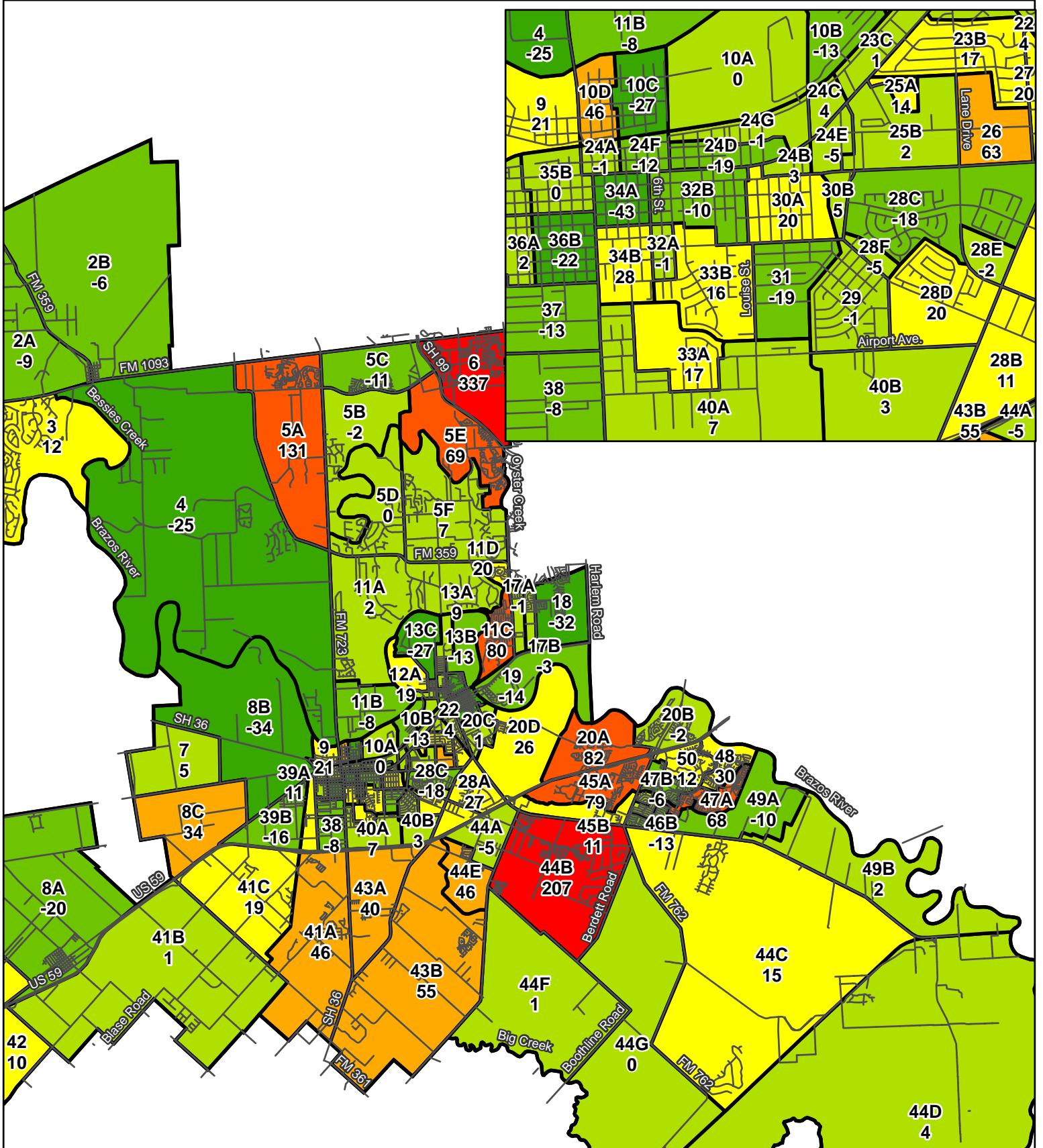
Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute Change in Geo-coded 6th Grade Students, January 2008



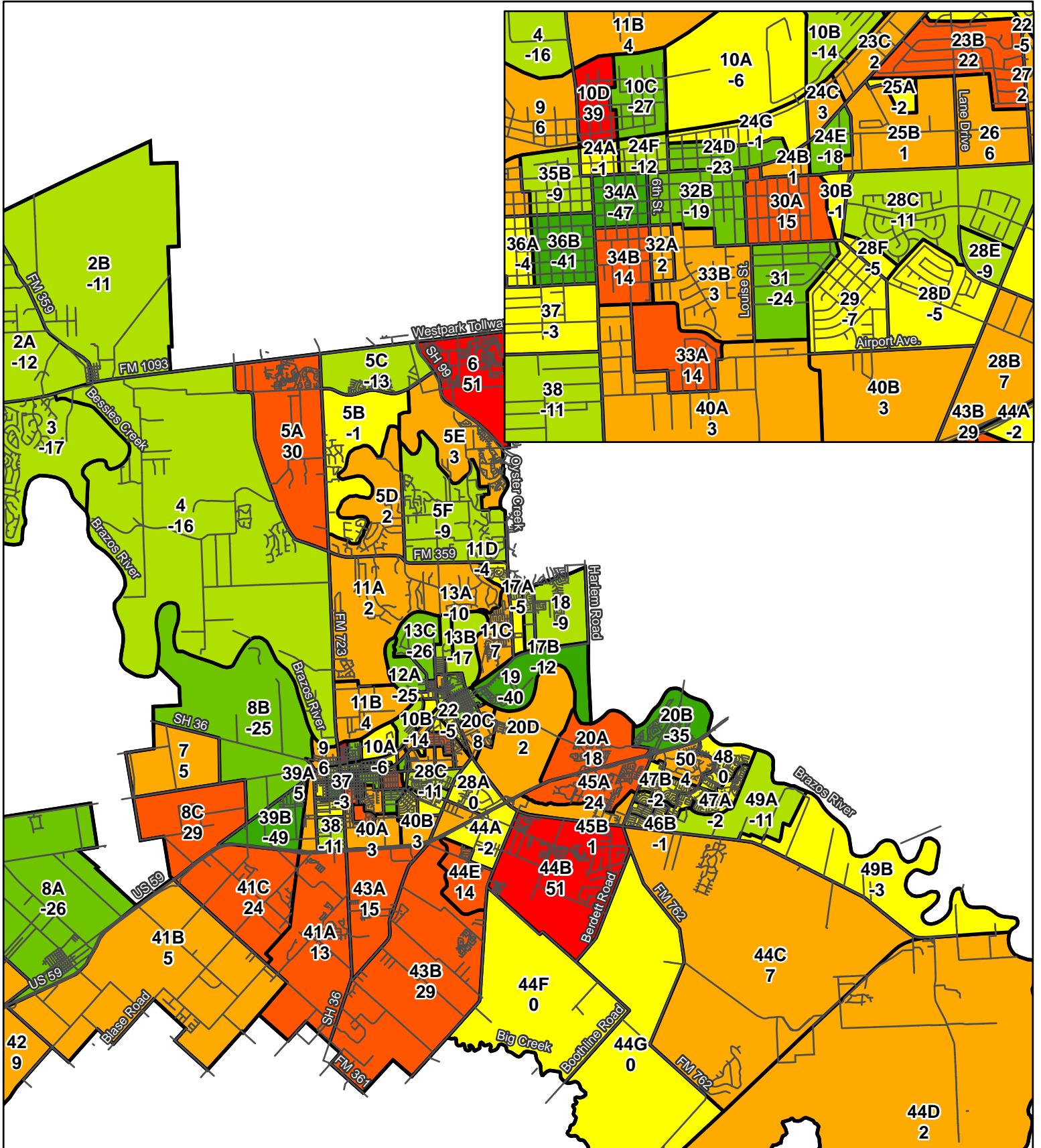
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute Change in Geo-coded
9th-12th Grade Students, January 2008**



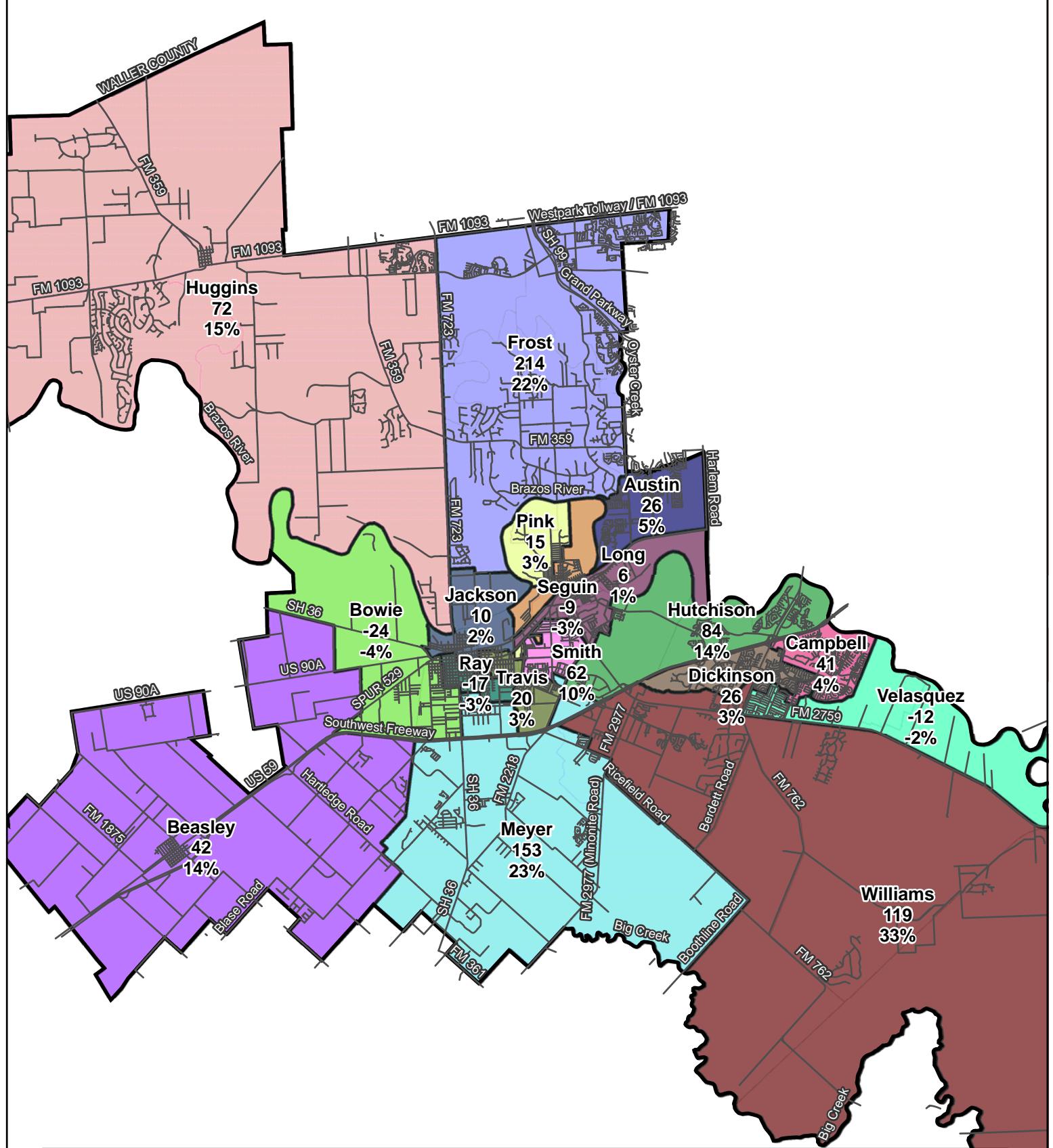
Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute Change in Geo-coded EE-12th Grade Free and Reduced Lunch Students, January 2008



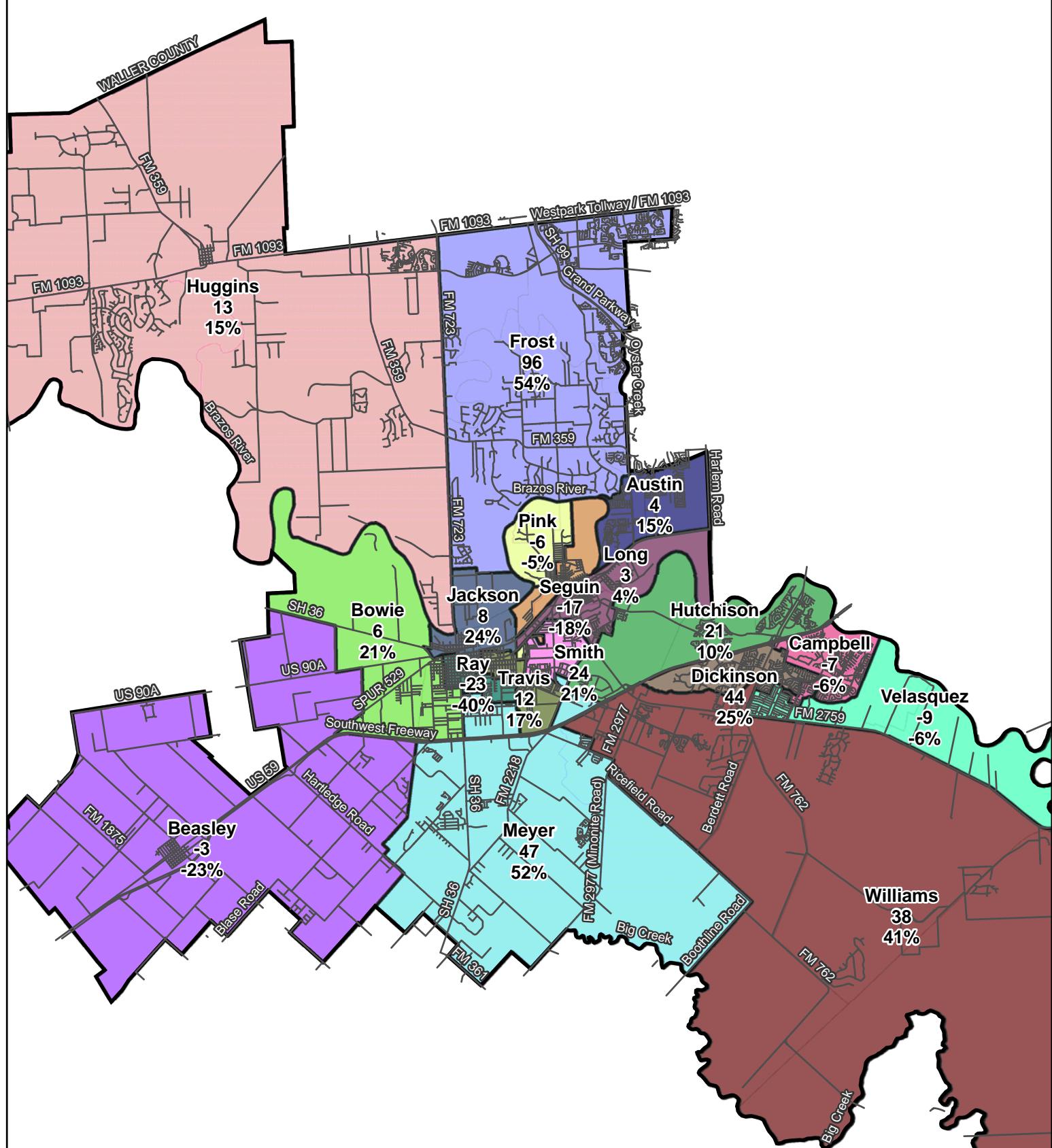
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute Change in Geo-coded
EE-12th Grade Students, January 2008**



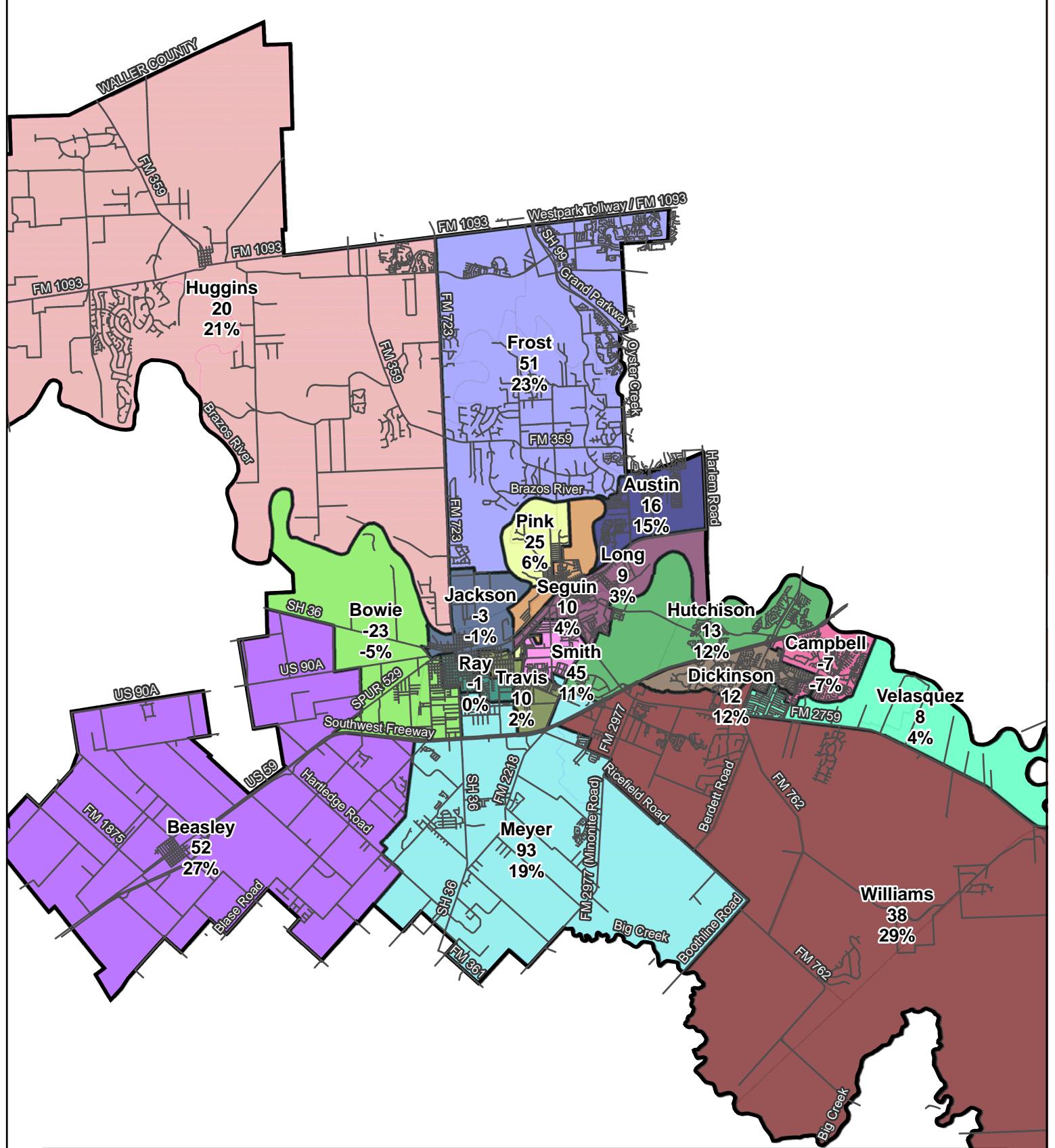
Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute Change in Geo-coded EE-12th Grade Free and Reduced Lunch Students, January 2008



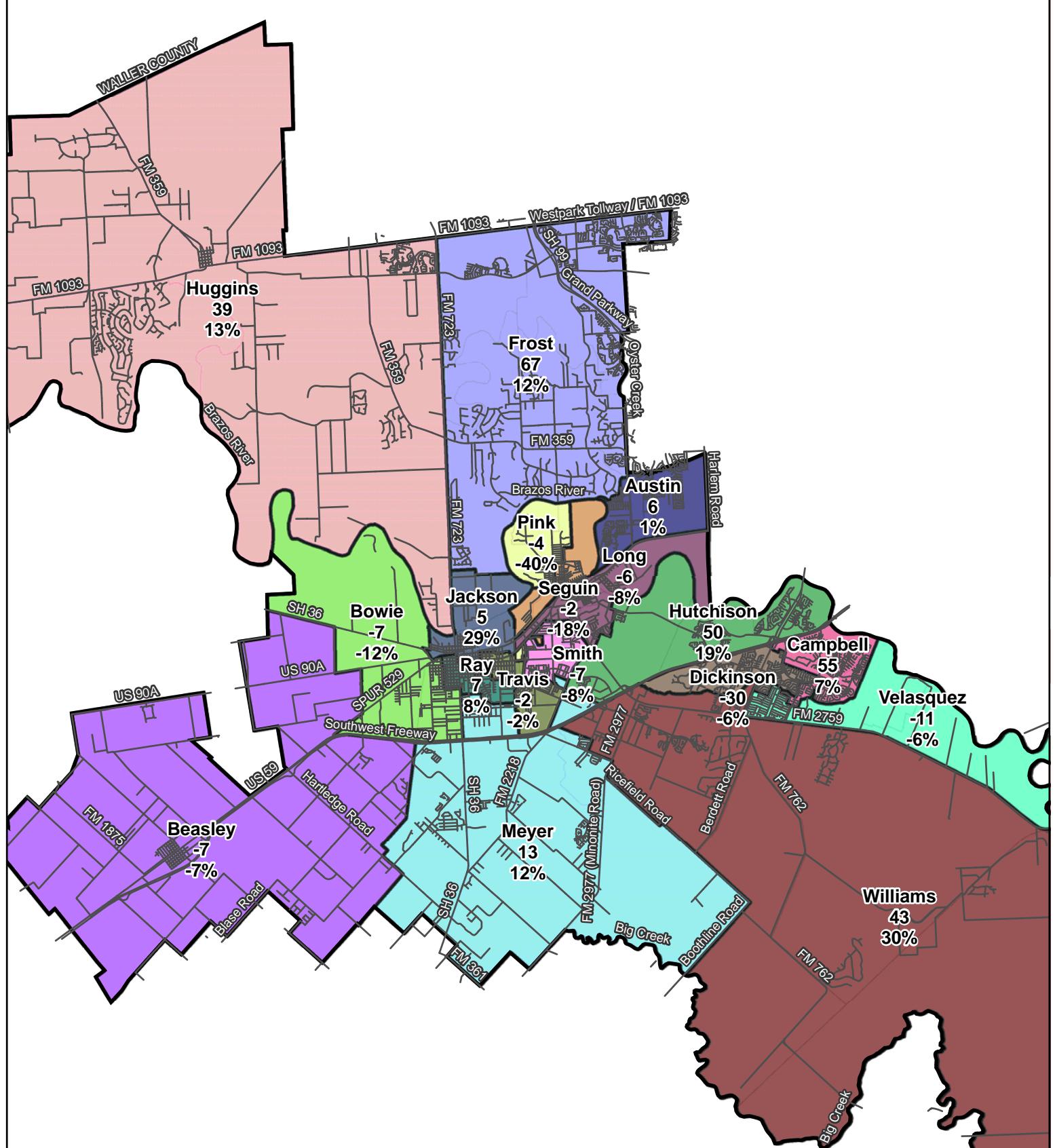
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in
Geo-coded EE-5th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



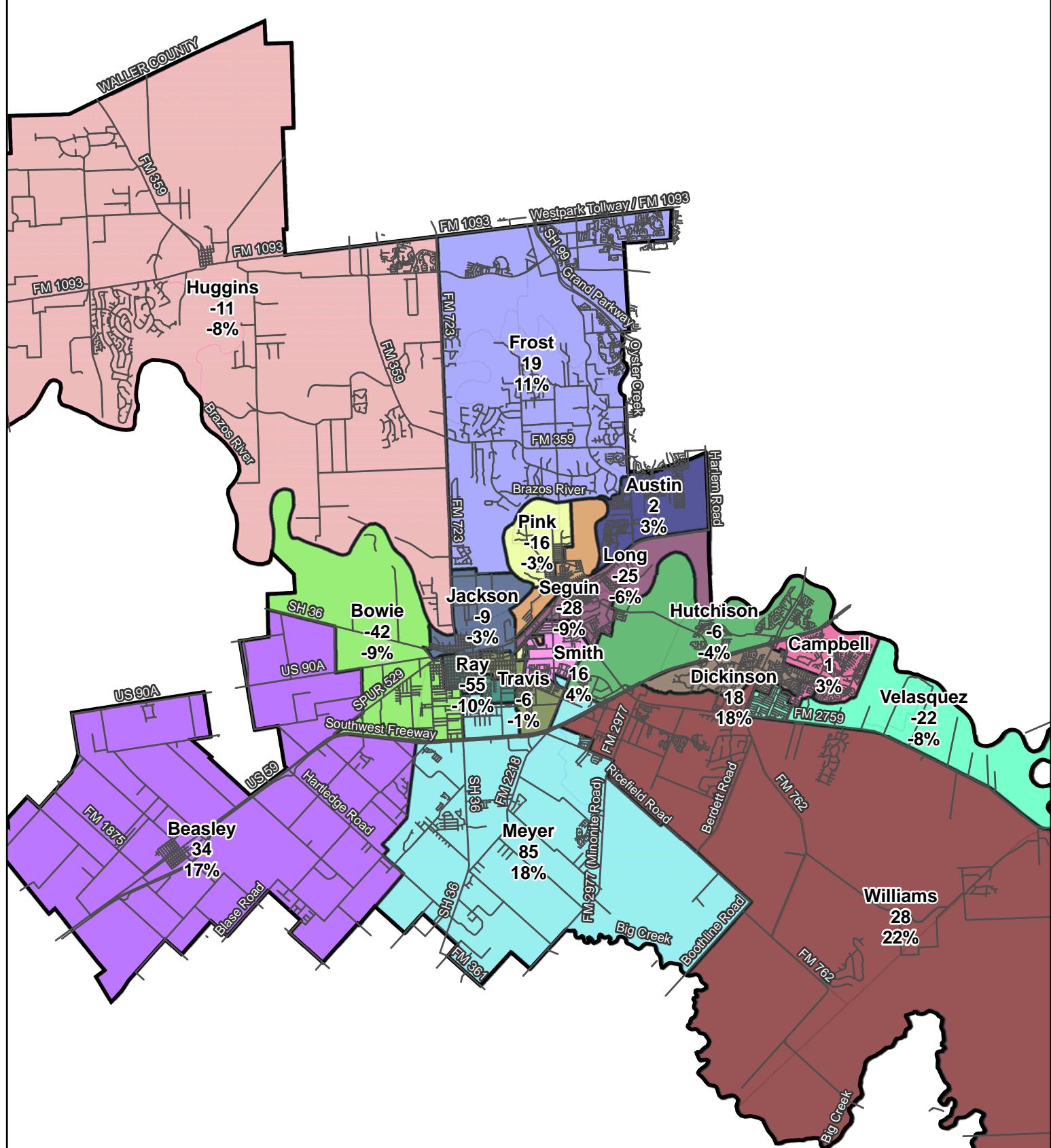
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-coded
African-American EE-5th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



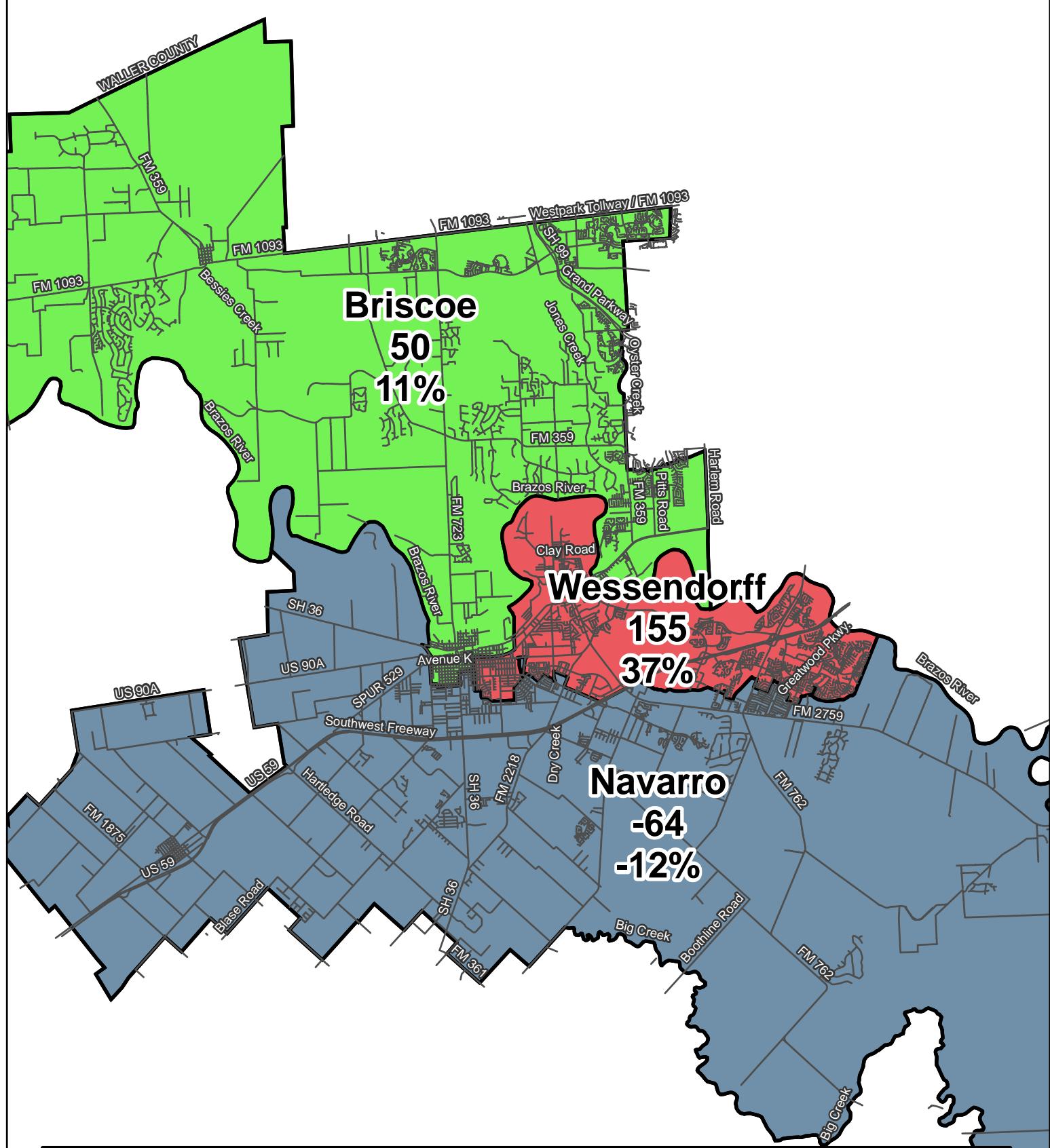
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-coded Hispanic EE-5th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



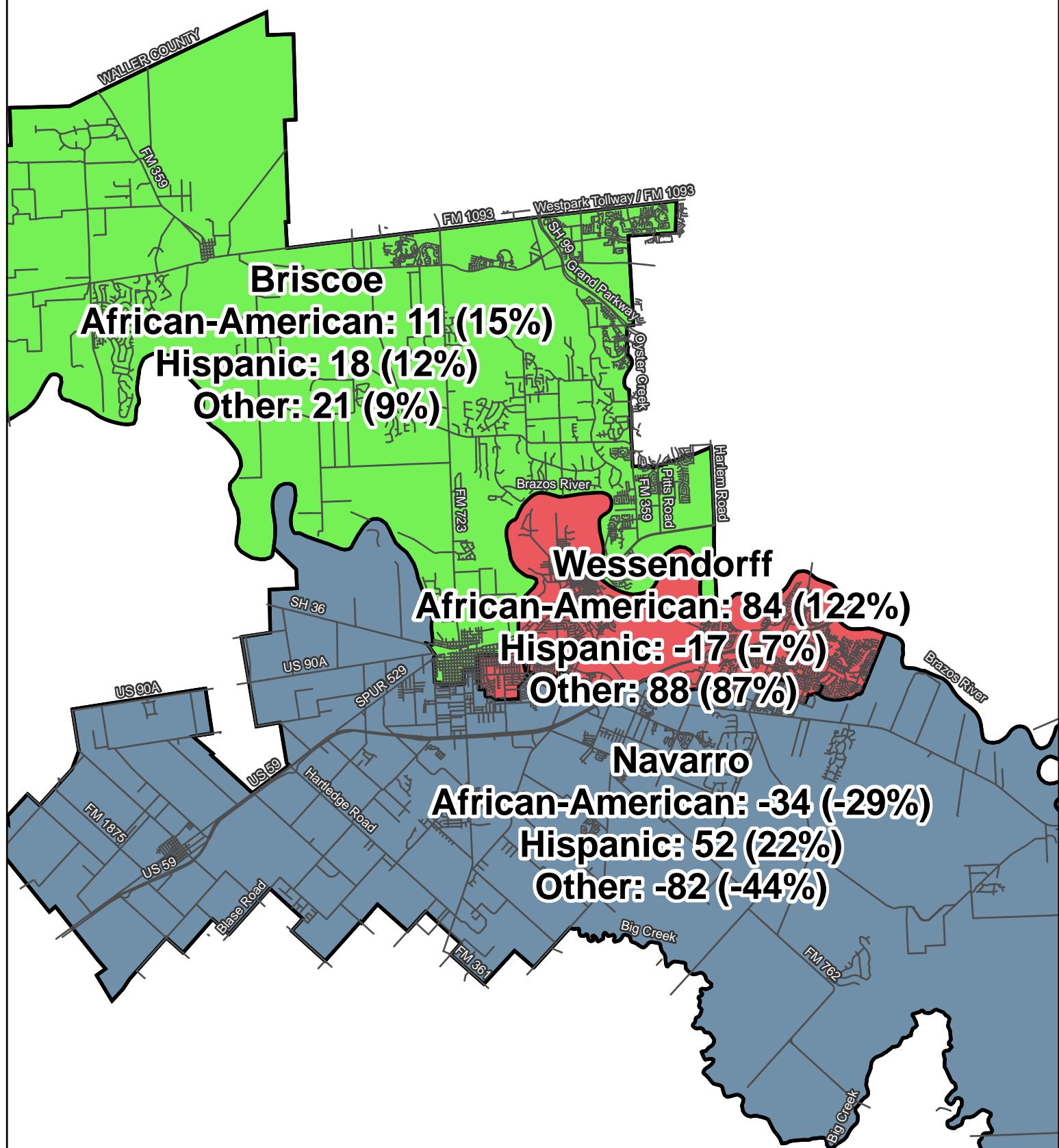
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-coded
"Other" EE-5th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



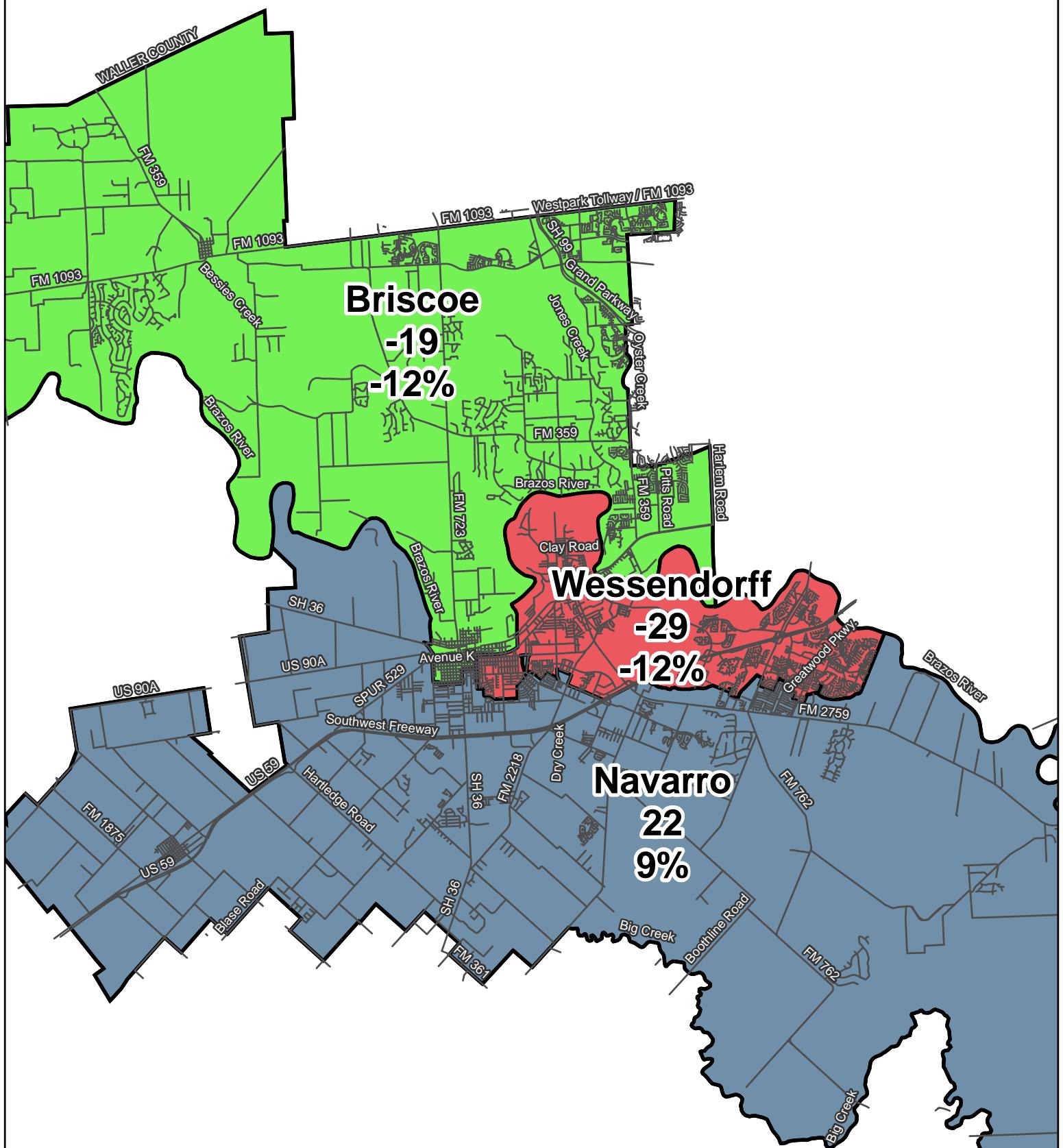
Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-coded Free and Reduced Lunch EE-5th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008



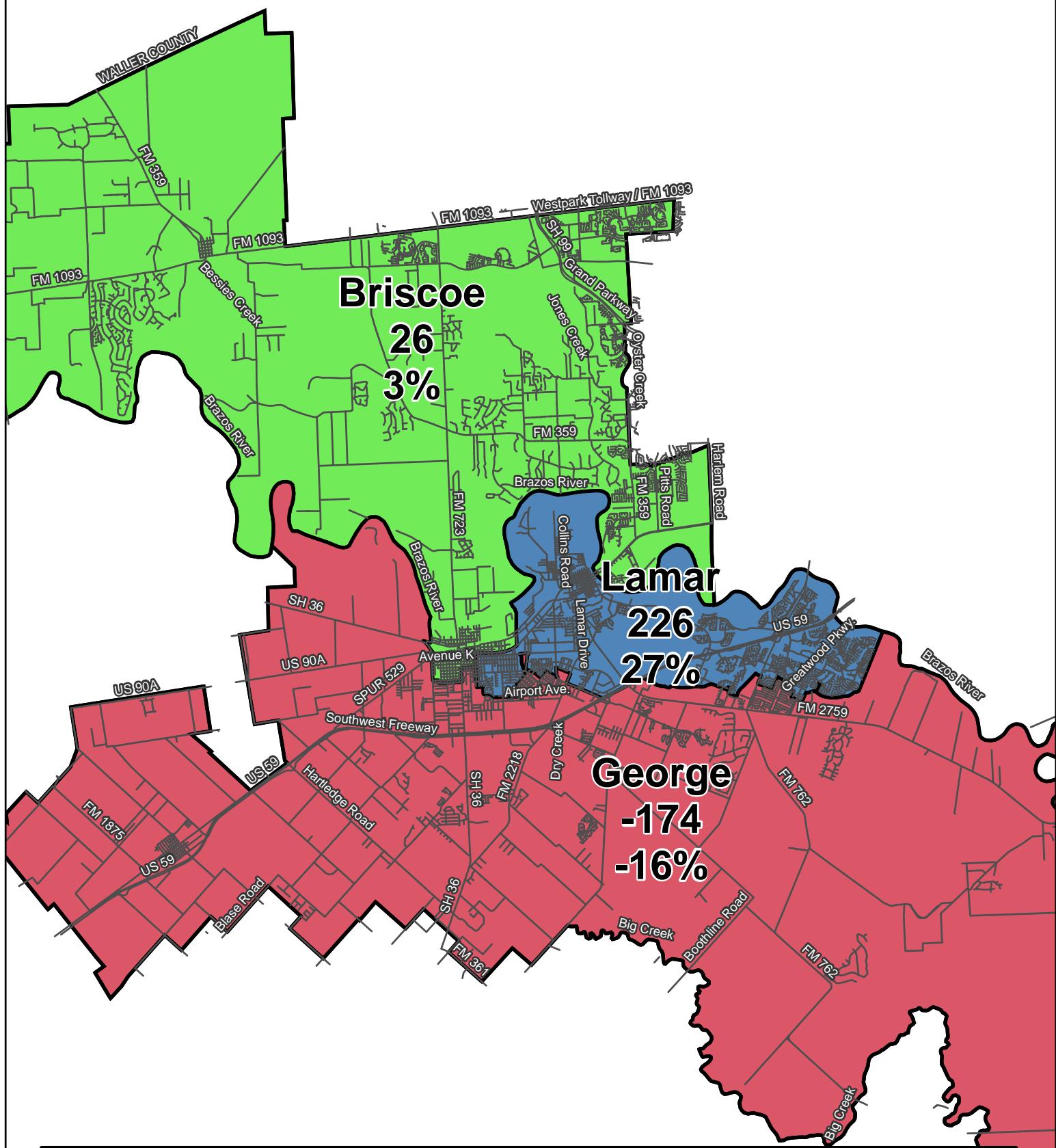
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in
Geo-coded 6th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



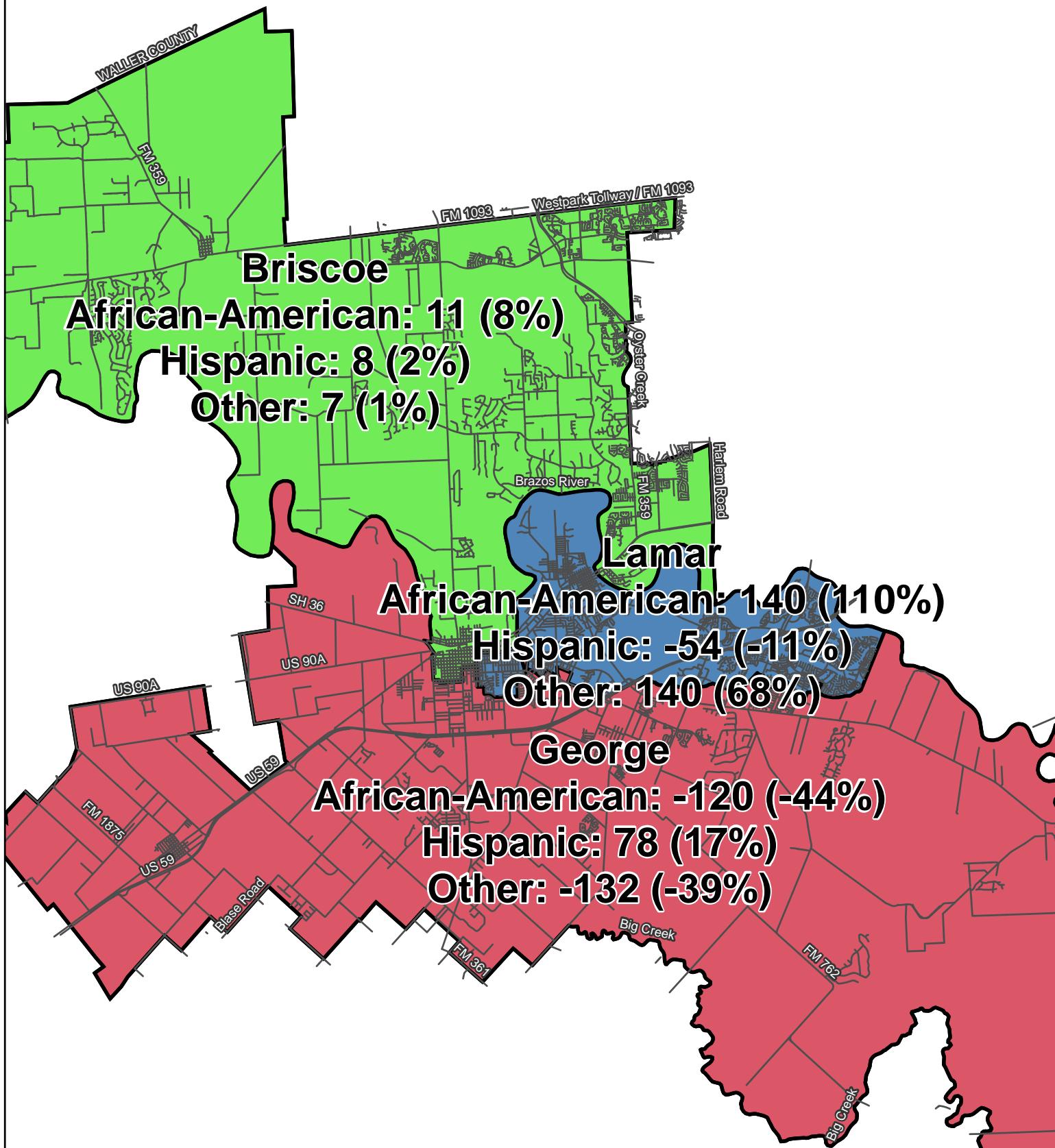
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in
Geo-coded 6th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



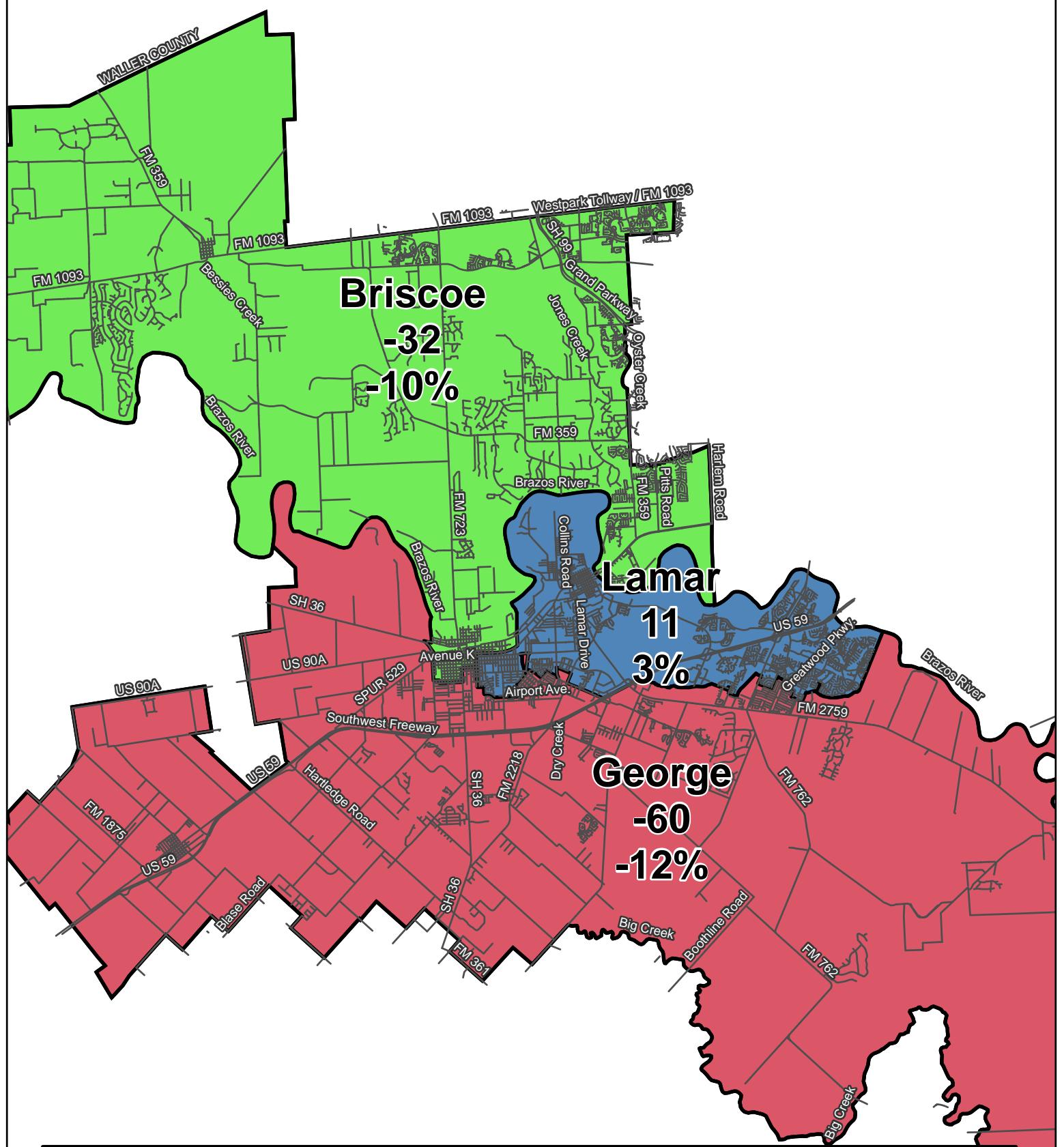
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-coded
Free and Reduced Lunch 6th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



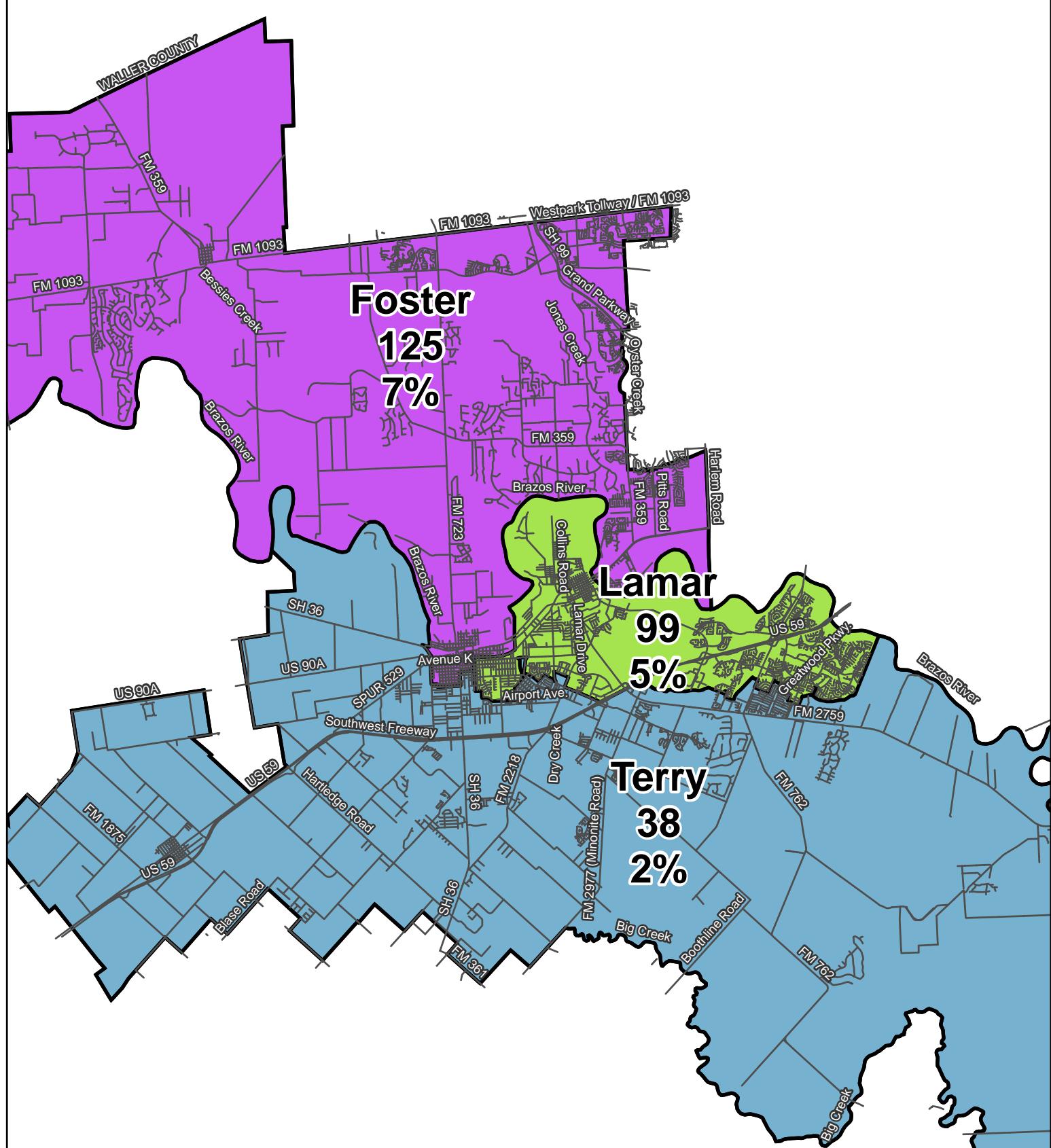
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in
Geo-coded 7th-8th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



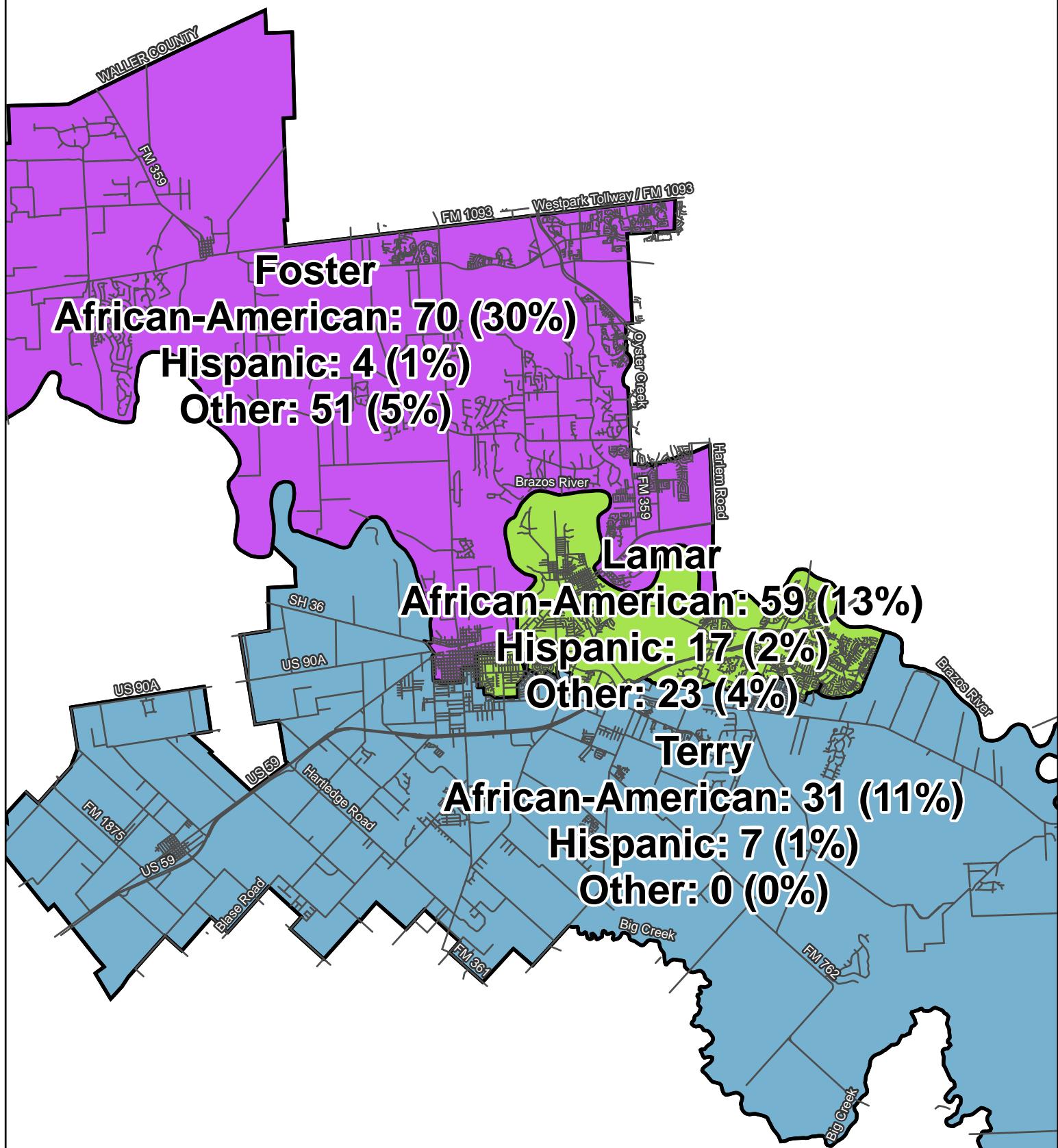
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in
Geo-coded 7th-8th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



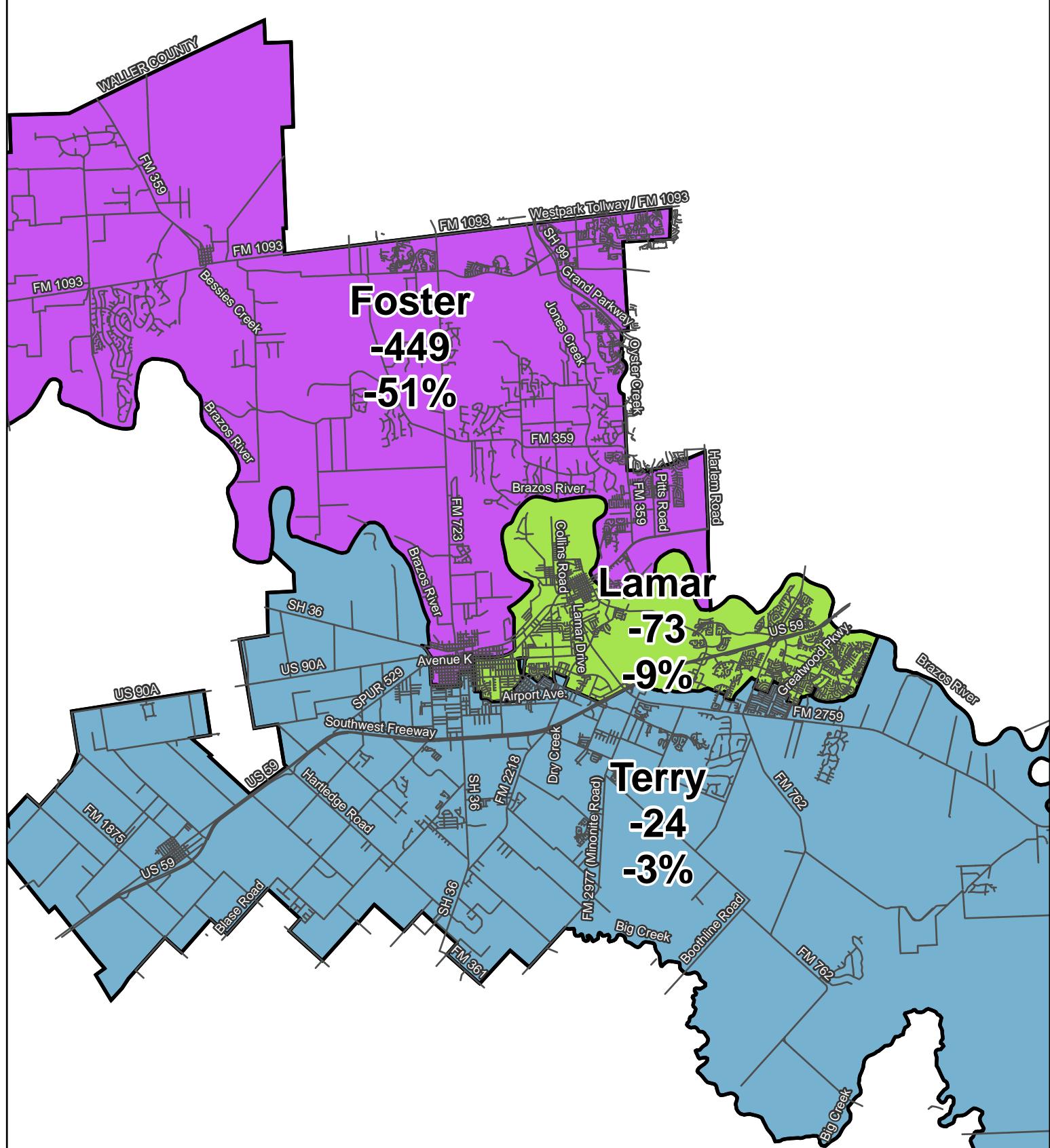
**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-coded
7th-8th Grade Free and Reduced Lunch Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in
Geo-coded 9th-12th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in
Geo-coded 9th-12th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**



**Lamar C.I.S.D.: Absolute and Percent Change in Geo-coded
Free and Reduced Lunch 9th-12th Grade Students
February 2007 to January 2008**

Section 5

Projected Student Enrollment

Within the past few years, the economies of all major world powers have shown a significantly increased global connectivity. At the same time, the Dow Jones Industrial Average has crept up over the past year, reaching a peak of 14,200 and then correcting back down to 12,777 on March 20, 2008.

Nationally, so far, banks have written off \$150 billion in debt – this will grow to at least three times this size and likely six times this number – to \$900 billion. But, to put this into perspective, \$150 billion is 1% of the nation's GNP and only 1% of the market capitalization of U.S. stocks and only one hour's worth of trades (either up or down) on a typically volatile trading day for U.S. stocks. (The S&L crisis saw a \$700 billion loss in bad real-estate-oriented loans.) Thus, if it were not for lower immigration, then the Houston area would remain virtually unaffected in the next few years by the downturn affecting the nation.

At the same time, as noted above, new home construction is decelerating, and the length of time homes are on the market has increased nationwide to 10.2 months. Homes are on the market in the Houston area for approximately 5.7 months. On top of the housing downturn are the concerns of employees about the recession and their job stability. Due to these factors, Lamar C.I.S.D. cannot remain immune from the housing and employment downturn, but should be one of the least affected school districts in the Houston metropolitan area.

In an earlier study prepared by Population and Survey Analysts of the economic downturn of 1986 through 1992, there was actually a net acceleration, or at worst, a maintenance of buying levels, in the positively-regarded suburban school districts despite the economic downturn. Although this analysis did not include all suburban school districts in Texas, but rather those for which critical variables could be measured, it does suggest that school districts which had a strong appeal for homebuyers may have no downturn in the overall percent growth in home purchases made over the next two to three years.

Arch Zickler – based in Houston -- is one economist utilized by Population and Survey Analysts to evaluate economic issues and their impacts on specific school districts. They (in conjunction with other analysts) have issued three potential economic/political scenarios, each of which will have an impact of student growth patterns:

Low Growth Scenario:

Other than the downturn in housing described above and in earlier sections, at the state level, there has been a 26 to 51 percent decline in the current border crossings into Texas, due to both increased security and to the lessened demand for construction jobs.. This affects Lamar C.I.S.D. by -causing a lessened demand for goods and services within the Houston area -- and therefore less confidence by local area residents in their current employment stability. Also, the decreased demand for housing by immigrants inside the Beltway also spills over into Lamar C.I.S.D. Due, then, to housing and employment and immigration downturn, a low scenario of growth (described as it affects student enrollment in later sections) could become a reality for Lamar C.I.S.D.

Assumptions contributing to the low growth scenario are:

- A. *Continuing significant decline in immigration growth rates in the Houston area;*
 - B. *Increased terrorist activity within the U.S.;*
 - C. *Iranian, Afghanistan, North Korean or other nationwide geo-political crisis;*
 - D. *Stock prices falter; and*
 - E. *Employment growth continues in the Houston area, but at a reduced rate*
- Thus, consumer confidence falls with another long recession; and
 - Fewer household relocations to suburban locations;

High Growth Scenario:

- A. *Immigration growth rates do not decline further, despite a reduction in Texas border crossings;*
 - B. *U.S. has no major confrontations with Iran, Afghanistan, Pakistan, or North Korea., and no long-term(such as a five-year) deployment in Iraq;*
 - C. *Federal assistance packages and other factors stimulate home purchasing and prevent a higher rate of foreclosures;*
 - D. *Business investment & consumer spending rebound*
- Stock prices fully recover, with 10-20% annual returns
 - Employment growth returns to 1999 levels
 - The proportion of residents relocating to Texas suburban locations returns to 2006-07 levels;

Most-Likely Scenario:

- Interest rates do not increase at all in the next two to three years
- Continued availability of mortgages existing, older housing and of new homes (based on first quarter 2008 rates) which would represent a $\frac{1}{4}$ th reduction in homes purchased relative to 2007;
- Iraq and other global concerns do not accelerate
- A stable percent of immigrants and of in-migrants entering Texas
- Consumer and business spending remains – at no less than 5% reduction relative to last year.

Projected Student Enrollment Districtwide:

Three projection series presented below and on the following pages represent the lowest feasible growth condition, the “most-likely” growth pattern for the District, and the highest feasible growth pattern, defined as follows:

- 1) Series I : “Lowest Feasible Projection Series” - assumes the District’s population growth will be 4.06 percent per year for the next five years, and 4.27 percent per year for the last half of the decade. This is based solely on the low-end projection pattern developed, in which a portion of the projected new housing construction would not occur.
- 2) Series II: “Most Likely Projection Series” - assumes the District’s total population growth through 2016-2017 is best projected through (a) use of projected housing starts, as well as through (b) a leading indicators model of employment of residents in the Lamar C.I.S.D. area described above.

In addition, housing projections were used to “drive” fluctuations in expected annual increases over the ten years of the projection period. These projections were based on estimates of (1) build-out of new homes and (2) potential for existing home rentals and resales that cause a regeneration in a few older neighborhoods. Also, the employment trends of the past year were taken into account. Thus, the one-year and two-year delayed affect of employee increases in the area on increases in student population were incorporated. *The most likely projection series represents a conservative use of the data gathered from the primary and secondary data analyses.* Thus, Series II represents the most likely pattern of employment trends and residential regeneration and build-out annually for ten years summed across Planning Units.

Average annual increases are projected at 4.95 percent for the first five years of the ten-year projection period. Over the next five years (i.e., 2013 through 2017), the average annual increase is projected to be 5.14 percent under this “most-likely” projections series.

- 3) Series III : “Highest Feasible Projection Series” - assumes that Lamar C.I.S.D.’s growth rate will be higher than that experienced in the past two years - with about 6.44 percent increase in students per year until 2012. The last half of the decade would show a 6.78 percent increase on average, which is also higher than past increases.

Projected Student Enrollment by Planning Unit:

This section provides the student projections by grade-group by year for the Planning Units in spreadsheet form. This spreadsheet can be used in conjunction with the Planning Unit maps to understand the expected consequences (a) of new housing and (b) of increasing student density within older subdivisions on the student populations within Planning Units throughout the District.

The first map compares PASA's former projections to the actual enrollment in October 2007 in each Planning Unit in the District. It is not surprising to see that the greatest deviation occurred in areas of great uncertainty in the new housing market. PASA intentionally and deliberately underprojects in those situations, in order to make the most conservative and fiscally responsible recommendations to the District.

The next set of maps illustrates the areas of greatest projected growth (shown in red and orange) within the District in the first five years, the last five years, and the full ten year projection period. These maps are followed by a long list of maps showing the projected number of students by grade group in each Planning Unit for 2008, 2012, and 2017. These maps are designed for the District's future reference to look up specific questions related to how many students will live in a particular area of interest.

Finally, the lengthy spreadsheet at the end of the chapter contains the projected student population by grade-group for each of the Planning Units within the District. These figures are based on (a) the current geo-coded student population and (b) all the additional students expected due to housing growth or regeneration of older homes. These data can be used to help the District understand the potential impact of moving one or more Planning Units and/or subdivisions in order to realign attendance zones and to open new facilities.

Inter- and Intra-District transfers would also need to be analyzed when assessing new facilities. The transfers are depicted on tables in the following chapter and include both voluntary transfers for personal reasons, as well as transfers for special programs, such as bilingual or special education programs. Transfers will change as attendance zones change, and are thus useful for analysis for only a short period. As noted earlier, "geo-coded" students are located based on their home addresses, with added students determined by projected new housing within each Planning Unit.

Low Growth Scenario (Series I Projection)
by Grade and Grade Group: 2008-2017

GRADE:	Enrollment				Average Growth, Retention, and Attrition: 2005-2007	Projected Enrollment at PEIMS Snapshot Date									Added Students: 2008-12	Added Students: 2013-17	
	PEIMS 2005	PEIMS 2006	Fall 2007	January 2008		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
EE	177	175	228	238		243	253	263	273	286	300	312	326	342	360	58	73
PK	624	646	756	756		787	818	847	874	911	953	994	1,038	1,086	1,132	155	222
KN	1,613	1,633	1,726	1,731		1,799	1,870	1,937	2,006	2,095	2,191	2,286	2,388	2,500	2,600	369	505
1	1,709	1,818	1,915	1,916	0.99566	2,004	2,083	2,160	2,240	2,341	2,450	2,555	2,674	2,805	2,923	426	582
2	1,540	1,697	1,815	1,834	1.00669	1,870	1,946	2,029	2,104	2,190	2,283	2,389	2,501	2,587	2,728	375	538
3	1,515	1,547	1,712	1,717	1.00669	1,792	1,836	1,916	1,998	2,079	2,159	2,252	2,362	2,446	2,543	367	464
4	1,435	1,618	1,617	1,625	1.05662	1,774	1,846	1,897	1,980	2,073	2,151	2,235	2,336	2,425	2,524	456	451
5	1,400	1,498	1,683	1,696	1.04204	1,653	1,803	1,882	1,934	2,026	2,116	2,196	2,287	2,365	2,467	343	441
6	1,370	1,428	1,570	1,583	1.03403	1,707	1,666	1,823	1,904	1,963	2,052	2,143	2,230	2,297	2,389	393	425
7	1,442	1,431	1,561	1,553	1.06883	1,646	1,779	1,742	1,906	1,998	2,055	2,148	2,249	2,316	2,398	437	400
8	1,402	1,518	1,497	1,492	1.04941	1,607	1,684	1,826	1,788	1,964	2,053	2,113	2,214	2,293	2,373	467	409
9	1,668	1,749	1,791	1,797	1.21367	1,782	1,901	1,999	2,168	2,131	2,335	2,441	2,515	2,624	2,718	340	587
10	1,384	1,395	1,475	1,473	0.83983	1,475	1,459	1,562	1,643	1,787	1,753	1,921	2,011	2,063	2,152	312	365
11	1,232	1,318	1,311	1,290	0.94605	1,369	1,361	1,350	1,445	1,526	1,656	1,624	1,783	1,858	1,906	215	380
12	1,152	1,237	1,298	1,278	0.99444	1,279	1,327	1,324	1,315	1,417	1,486	1,613	1,585	1,731	1,804	119	387
TOTAL:	19,663	20,708	21,955	21,979		22,786	23,631	24,558	25,578	26,786	27,992	29,222	30,498	31,737	33,018	4,831	6,231
PCT. INC.	4.81	5.31	6.02			3.79	3.71	3.92	4.16	4.72	4.50	4.39	4.37	4.06	4.04		
ACTUAL INC.	903	1,045	1,247			831	845	926	1,021	1,208	1,206	1,230	1,276	1,239	1,281		
Total EE-5th	10,013	10,632	11,452	11,513		11,923	12,454	12,931	13,409	14,001	14,602	15,219	15,912	16,555	17,277		
Total 6th	1,370	1,428	1,570	1,583		1,707	1,666	1,823	1,904	1,963	2,052	2,143	2,230	2,297	2,389		
Total 7th-8th	2,844	2,949	3,058	3,045		3,252	3,463	3,568	3,695	3,962	4,108	4,261	4,463	4,609	4,771		
Total 9th-12th	5,436	5,699	5,875	5,838		5,904	6,048	6,235	6,571	6,861	7,230	7,599	7,894	8,276	8,581		
%CHG EE-5th	0.110	0.113	0.144			0.041	0.045	0.038	0.037	0.044	0.043	0.042	0.046	0.040	0.044		
%CHG 6th	0.004	0.045	0.146			0.087	-0.024	0.094	0.044	0.031	0.045	0.044	0.041	0.030	0.040		
%CHG 7th-8th	0.048	0.065	0.075			0.064	0.065	0.030	0.035	0.072	0.037	0.037	0.047	0.033	0.035		
%CHG 9th-12th	0.145	0.123	0.081			0.005	0.024	0.031	0.054	0.044	0.054	0.051	0.039	0.048	0.037		
% EE-5th	0.509	0.513	0.522	0.524		0.523	0.527	0.527	0.524	0.523	0.522	0.521	0.522	0.522	0.523		
% 6th	0.070	0.069	0.072	0.072		0.075	0.071	0.074	0.074	0.073	0.073	0.073	0.073	0.072	0.072		
% 7th-8th	0.145	0.142	0.139	0.139		0.143	0.147	0.145	0.144	0.148	0.147	0.146	0.146	0.145	0.145		
% 9th-12th	0.276	0.275	0.268	0.266		0.259	0.256	0.254	0.257	0.256	0.258	0.260	0.259	0.261	0.260		
Added EE-5th	462	619	820			471	532	477	478	591	602	616	693	643	722		
Added 6th	3	58	142			137	-41	157	80	60	89	91	87	67	91		
Added 7th-8th	75	105	109			194	210	105	127	267	147	153	202	146	162		
Added 9th-12th	363	263	176			29	144	187	335	290	369	370	294	382	305		
% AddedEE-5th	0.5116	0.5923	0.6576			0.5664	0.6290	0.5146	0.4686	0.4894	0.4992	0.5009	0.5431	0.5194	0.5639		
% Added 6th	0.0033	0.0555	0.1139			0.1646	-0.0481	0.1697	0.0786	0.0494	0.0734	0.0741	0.0682	0.0543	0.0713		
% Added 7th-8th	0.0831	0.1005	0.0874			0.2338	0.2489	0.1137	0.1241	0.2210	0.1216	0.1243	0.1582	0.1178	0.1268		
% Added 9th-12th	0.4020	0.2517	0.1411			0.0352	0.1702	0.2021	0.3287	0.2401	0.3058	0.3007	0.2305	0.3085	0.2380		

Most-Likely Growth Scenario (Series II Projection)
by Grade and Grade Group: 2008-2017

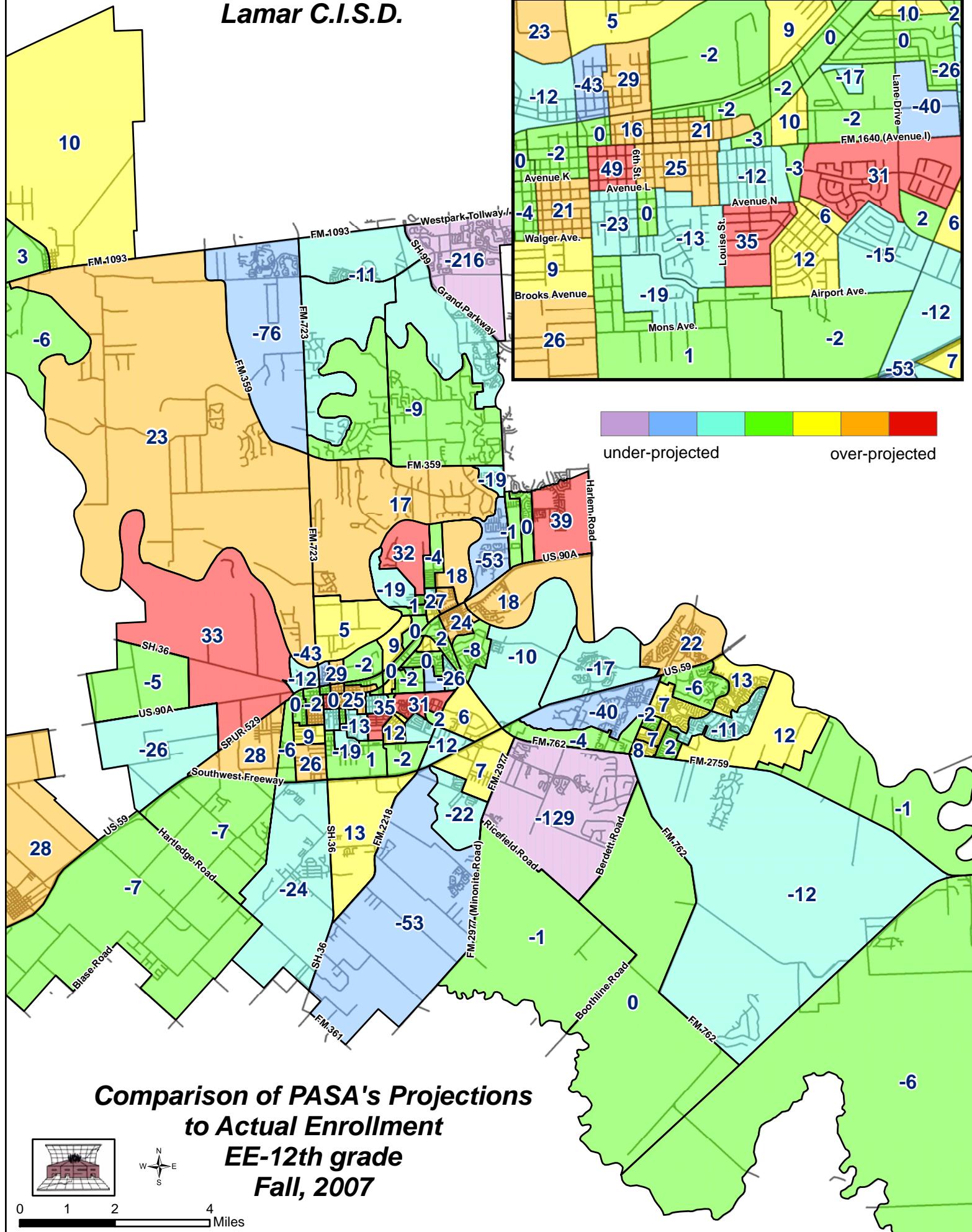
GRADE:	Enrollment				Average Growth, Retention, and Attrition: 2005-2007	Projected Enrollment at PEIMS Snapshot Date									Added Students: 2008-12	Added Students: 2013-17	
	PEIMS 2005	PEIMS 2006	Fall 2007	January 2008		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
EE	177	175	228	238		244	256	269	282	299	316	332	349	369	388	71	89
PK	624	646	756	756		790	828	866	905	950	1,005	1,057	1,110	1,171	1,232	194	282
KN	1,613	1,633	1,726	1,731		1,805	1,894	1,981	2,076	2,186	2,312	2,432	2,554	2,697	2,829	460	643
1	1,709	1,818	1,915	1,916	0.99566	2,011	2,109	2,209	2,318	2,444	2,584	2,718	2,860	3,026	3,180	529	736
2	1,540	1,697	1,815	1,834	1.00669	1,876	1,970	2,075	2,177	2,285	2,409	2,542	2,674	2,790	2,967	470	682
3	1,515	1,547	1,712	1,717	1.00669	1,798	1,859	1,959	2,068	2,170	2,278	2,396	2,526	2,638	2,767	458	597
4	1,435	1,618	1,617	1,625	1.05662	1,780	1,869	1,940	2,050	2,163	2,270	2,378	2,498	2,615	2,746	546	582
5	1,400	1,498	1,683	1,696	1.04204	1,658	1,825	1,925	2,002	2,114	2,232	2,337	2,445	2,551	2,684	431	570
6	1,370	1,428	1,570	1,583	1.03403	1,712	1,687	1,865	1,970	2,049	2,165	2,280	2,385	2,478	2,599	479	550
7	1,442	1,431	1,561	1,553	1.06883	1,651	1,801	1,781	1,973	2,085	2,168	2,286	2,405	2,498	2,609	524	524
8	1,402	1,518	1,497	1,492	1.04941	1,612	1,705	1,867	1,851	2,050	2,166	2,248	2,368	2,474	2,582	553	532
9	1,668	1,749	1,791	1,797	1.21367	1,788	1,925	2,045	2,244	2,224	2,463	2,597	2,690	2,830	2,957	433	733
10	1,384	1,395	1,475	1,473	0.83983	1,480	1,477	1,597	1,700	1,865	1,849	2,044	2,151	2,225	2,341	390	476
11	1,232	1,318	1,311	1,290	0.94605	1,373	1,378	1,381	1,496	1,592	1,747	1,728	1,906	2,004	2,074	281	482
12	1,152	1,237	1,298	1,278	0.99444	1,283	1,344	1,354	1,361	1,479	1,567	1,717	1,695	1,867	1,963	181	484
TOTAL:	19,663	20,708	21,955	21,979		22,862	23,927	25,114	26,473	27,955	29,529	31,091	32,615	34,234	35,918	6,000	7,963
PCT. INC.	4.81	5.31	6.02			4.13	4.66	4.96	5.41	5.60	5.63	5.29	4.90	4.96	4.92		
ACTUAL INC.	903	1,045	1,247			907	1,066	1,186	1,359	1,482	1,574	1,562	1,524	1,619	1,684		
Total EE-5th	10,013	10,632	11,452	11,513		11,962	12,610	13,224	13,878	14,611	15,404	16,192	17,016	17,858	18,793		
Total 6th	1,370	1,428	1,570	1,583		1,712	1,687	1,865	1,970	2,049	2,165	2,280	2,385	2,478	2,599		
Total 7th-8th	2,844	2,949	3,058	3,045		3,263	3,506	3,649	3,824	4,134	4,334	4,534	4,773	4,972	5,191		
Total 9th-12th	5,436	5,699	5,875	5,838		5,924	6,124	6,377	6,801	7,160	7,627	8,085	8,441	8,927	9,335		
%CHG EE-5th	0.110	0.113	0.144			0.045	0.054	0.049	0.049	0.053	0.054	0.051	0.051	0.049	0.052		
%CHG 6th	0.004	0.045	0.146			0.091	-0.015	0.105	0.057	0.040	0.056	0.053	0.046	0.039	0.049		
%CHG 7th-8th	0.048	0.065	0.075			0.067	0.074	0.041	0.048	0.081	0.048	0.046	0.053	0.042	0.044		
%CHG 9th-12th	0.145	0.123	0.081			0.008	0.034	0.041	0.066	0.053	0.065	0.060	0.044	0.058	0.046		
% EE-5th	0.509	0.513	0.522	0.524		0.523	0.527	0.527	0.524	0.523	0.522	0.521	0.522	0.522	0.523		
% 6th	0.070	0.069	0.072	0.072		0.075	0.071	0.074	0.074	0.073	0.073	0.073	0.073	0.072	0.072		
% 7th-8th	0.145	0.142	0.139	0.139		0.143	0.147	0.145	0.144	0.148	0.147	0.146	0.146	0.145	0.145		
% 9th-12th	0.276	0.275	0.268	0.266		0.259	0.256	0.254	0.257	0.256	0.258	0.260	0.259	0.261	0.260		
Added EE-5th	462	619	820			510	648	614	654	733	793	788	824	842	936		
Added 6th	3	58	142			142	-25	178	106	79	116	116	105	93	121		
Added 7th-8th	75	105	109			205	243	143	175	311	199	200	239	199	219		
Added 9th-12th	363	263	176			49	200	253	424	360	466	459	356	485	408		
% AddedEE-5th	0.5116	0.5923	0.6576			0.5628	0.6082	0.5171	0.4815	0.4946	0.5037	0.5043	0.5408	0.5198	0.5557		
% Added 6th	0.0033	0.0555	0.1139			0.1571	-0.0239	0.1497	0.0777	0.0532	0.0734	0.0740	0.0687	0.0576	0.0716		
% Added 7th-8th	0.0831	0.1005	0.0874			0.2263	0.2280	0.1203	0.1288	0.2095	0.1267	0.1279	0.1569	0.1228	0.1302		
% Added 9th-12th	0.4020	0.2517	0.1411			0.0539	0.1877	0.2129	0.3120	0.2426	0.2962	0.2939	0.2336	0.2998	0.2425		

High Growth Scenario (Series III Projection)
by Grade and Grade Group: 2008-2017

Lamar C.I.S.D.

GRADE:	Enrollment				Average Growth, Retention, and Attrition: 2005-2007	Projected Enrollment at PEIMS Snapshot Date									Added Students: 2008-12	Added Students: 2013-17	
	PEIMS 2005	PEIMS 2006	Fall 2007	January 2008		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017		
EE	177	175	228	238		247	261	277	297	321	346	371	395	422	450	93	129
PK	624	646	756	756		798	845	894	952	1,019	1,100	1,179	1,255	1,340	1,428	263	408
KN	1,613	1,633	1,726	1,731		1,825	1,932	2,046	2,183	2,345	2,530	2,712	2,887	3,085	3,278	619	933
1	1,709	1,818	1,915	1,916	0.99566	2,032	2,152	2,280	2,438	2,621	2,828	3,031	3,233	3,461	3,686	706	1,064
2	1,540	1,697	1,815	1,834	1.00669	1,896	2,010	2,142	2,289	2,452	2,636	2,834	3,023	3,192	3,439	637	988
3	1,515	1,547	1,712	1,717	1.00669	1,817	1,896	2,023	2,175	2,328	2,492	2,671	2,855	3,018	3,207	616	879
4	1,435	1,618	1,617	1,625	1.05662	1,799	1,907	2,003	2,155	2,321	2,484	2,651	2,824	2,992	3,182	704	861
5	1,400	1,498	1,683	1,696	1.04204	1,676	1,862	1,987	2,105	2,268	2,442	2,605	2,764	2,918	3,111	585	843
6	1,370	1,428	1,570	1,583	1.03403	1,731	1,721	1,925	2,072	2,198	2,369	2,542	2,696	2,835	3,012	628	814
7	1,442	1,431	1,561	1,553	1.06883	1,669	1,838	1,839	2,075	2,236	2,373	2,549	2,719	2,857	3,024	675	787
8	1,402	1,518	1,497	1,492	1.04941	1,629	1,740	1,928	1,946	2,199	2,370	2,506	2,676	2,830	2,993	702	794
9	1,668	1,749	1,791	1,797	1.21367	1,807	1,964	2,111	2,359	2,386	2,695	2,896	3,041	3,237	3,427	595	1,042
10	1,384	1,395	1,475	1,473	0.83983	1,496	1,507	1,649	1,788	2,001	2,023	2,279	2,431	2,545	2,714	526	712
11	1,232	1,318	1,311	1,290	0.94605	1,388	1,406	1,426	1,573	1,708	1,912	1,927	2,155	2,292	2,403	397	695
12	1,152	1,237	1,298	1,278	0.99444	1,297	1,371	1,398	1,431	1,586	1,715	1,914	1,916	2,136	2,275	288	689
TOTAL:	19,663	20,708	21,955	21,979		23,106	24,413	25,929	27,837	29,990	32,315	34,668	36,869	39,159	41,628	8,035	11,638
PCT. INC.	4.81	5.31	6.02			5.24	5.66	6.21	7.36	7.73	7.75	7.28	6.35	6.21	6.30		
ACTUAL INC.	903	1,045	1,247			1,151	1,307	1,516	1,908	2,153	2,325	2,352	2,201	2,291	2,468		
Total EE-5th	10,013	10,632	11,452	11,513		12,090	12,866	13,653	14,594	15,675	16,858	18,055	19,235	20,427	21,781		
Total 6th	1,370	1,428	1,570	1,583		1,731	1,721	1,925	2,072	2,198	2,369	2,542	2,696	2,835	3,012		
Total 7th-8th	2,844	2,949	3,058	3,045		3,298	3,577	3,767	4,021	4,435	4,743	5,055	5,395	5,687	6,016		
Total 9th-12th	5,436	5,699	5,875	5,838		5,987	6,248	6,583	7,151	7,681	8,346	9,016	9,542	10,211	10,819		
%CHG EE-5th	0.110	0.113	0.144			0.056	0.064	0.061	0.069	0.074	0.075	0.071	0.065	0.062	0.066		
%CHG 6th	0.004	0.045	0.146			0.102	-0.005	0.118	0.076	0.061	0.078	0.073	0.060	0.051	0.063		
%CHG 7th-8th	0.048	0.065	0.075			0.079	0.085	0.053	0.067	0.103	0.069	0.066	0.067	0.054	0.058		
%CHG 9th-12th	0.145	0.123	0.081			0.019	0.044	0.054	0.086	0.074	0.087	0.080	0.058	0.070	0.060		
% EE-5th	0.509	0.513	0.522	0.524		0.523	0.527	0.527	0.524	0.523	0.522	0.521	0.522	0.522	0.523		
% 6th	0.070	0.069	0.072	0.072		0.075	0.071	0.074	0.074	0.073	0.073	0.073	0.073	0.072	0.072		
% 7th-8th	0.145	0.142	0.139	0.139		0.143	0.147	0.145	0.144	0.148	0.147	0.146	0.146	0.145	0.145		
% 9th-12th	0.276	0.275	0.268	0.266		0.259	0.256	0.254	0.257	0.256	0.258	0.260	0.259	0.261	0.260		
Added EE-5th	462	619	820			638	776	787	941	1,081	1,183	1,197	1,181	1,192	1,354		
Added 6th	3	58	142			161	-9	204	147	126	171	174	153	139	177		
Added 7th-8th	75	105	109			240	279	190	254	414	307	312	340	292	329		
Added 9th-12th	363	263	176			112	261	335	568	530	665	669	527	669	608		
% AddedEE-5th	0.5116	0.5923	0.6576			0.5544	0.5939	0.5190	0.4928	0.5024	0.5086	0.5088	0.5365	0.5202	0.5485		
% Added 6th	0.0033	0.0555	0.1139			0.1396	-0.0073	0.1345	0.0768	0.0587	0.0734	0.0738	0.0697	0.0606	0.0718		
% Added 7th-8th	0.0831	0.1005	0.0874			0.2085	0.2136	0.1253	0.1330	0.1925	0.1322	0.1328	0.1545	0.1273	0.1334		
% Added 9th-12th	0.4020	0.2517	0.1411			0.0975	0.1997	0.2212	0.2974	0.2464	0.2846	0.2848	0.2393	0.2920	0.2463		

Lamar C.I.S.D.



Lamar C.I.S.D.
Projections vs. Actual Enrollment Fall 2007

Geo-Coded December 2007						Projected October 2007						Projected vs. Actual Geo-Coded					
PU	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	PU	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	PU	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
1	44	8	21	42	116	1	59	6	21	49	136	1	15	-2	0	7	20
2A	63	3	20	67	153	2A	67	4	19	66	156	2A	4	1	-1	-1	3
2B	31	4	8	17	61	2B	41	3	9	18	71	2B	10	-1	1	1	10
3	214	39	78	163	493	3	205	33	77	172	487	3	-9	-6	-1	9	-6
4	63	11	33	78	184	4	59	12	37	100	207	4	-4	1	4	22	23
5A	152	28	58	93	332	5A	118	15	46	77	256	5A	-34	-13	-13	-16	-76
5B	17	6	8	19	51	5B	261	45	62	136	504	5B	-1	-5	-4	-2	-11
5C	83	14	21	44	163	5C	171	24	70	163	429	5C	6	-6	2	-11	-9
5D	53	10	16	48	127							5D					
5E	162	29	36	75	302							5E					
5F	112	20	52	126	311							5F					
6	537	78	148	264	1,028	6	434	62	122	195	811	6	-104	-17	-27	-69	-216
7	9	1	2	2	14	7	5	1	2	1	9	7	-4	0	0	-1	-5
8A	118	16	33	52	219	8A	131	14	37	66	247	8A	12	-2	4	13	28
8B	10	6	4	4	24	8B	30	6	5	16	57	8B	20	0	1	12	33
8C	66	8	13	25	112	8C	50	4	9	22	86	8C	-15	-4	-4	-2	-26
9	82	17	35	51	185	9	83	14	26	50	173	9	1	-3	-8	-2	-12
10A	18	4	6	8	37	10A	17	4	5	8	35	10A	-1	0	-1	0	-2
10B	67	13	20	55	156	10B	71	11	20	62	165	10B	4	-2	0	7	9
10C	79	8	14	32	133	10C	93	7	14	48	162	10C	14	-1	0	16	29
10D	92	11	31	31	165	10D	66	7	20	29	122	10D	-26	-4	-10	-2	-43
11A	98	18	56	97	270	11A	115	18	49	105	287	11A	17	-1	-7	7	17
11B	91	16	22	53	182	11B	95	15	22	54	187	11B	4	-1	1	1	5
11C	107	14	32	65	219	11C	70	10	27	60	166	11C	-38	-4	-5	-6	-53
11D	135	11	30	60	237	11D	130	12	28	46	217	11D	-5	1	-1	-14	-19
12A	217	24	55	80	377	12A	203	24	53	78	358	12A	-15	0	-2	-2	-19
12B	0	0	0	0	0	12B	0	0	0	0	0	12B	0	0	0	0	0
13A	128	19	45	83	276	13A	130	19	41	83	272	13A	1	0	-4	0	-4
13B	58	5	25	23	110	13B	64	5	30	30	128	13B	7	0	5	7	18
13C	2	1	1	7	11	13C	17	1	5	20	43	13C	15	0	4	13	32
14A	38	3	9	12	63	14A	28	3	9	13	53	14A	-10	0	0	0	-10
14B	47	3	9	31	90	14B	47	6	12	23	89	14B	0	3	3	-7	-2
15A	118	7	18	33	176	15A	113	12	17	34	176	15A	-4	5	-1	1	1
15B	45	4	8	13	70	15B	46	6	8	21	81	15B	2	2	0	8	11
16	61	3	22	41	126	16	83	6	15	49	153	16	23	3	-6	8	27
17A	34	6	13	39	93	17A	32	5	12	42	92	17A	-2	-1	-1	4	-1
17B	110	24	39	78	251	17B	113	24	34	80	251	17B	3	0	-5	2	0
18	341	69	110	228	748	18	351	65	119	252	786	18	10	-4	9	24	39
19	180	18	50	75	323	19	193	13	44	92	341	19	13	-5	-6	17	18
20A	227	27	56	87	398	20A	207	30	54	89	381	20A	-20	3	-2	2	-17
20B	381	42	105	192	721	20B	392	48	109	194	743	20B	11	6	3	1	22

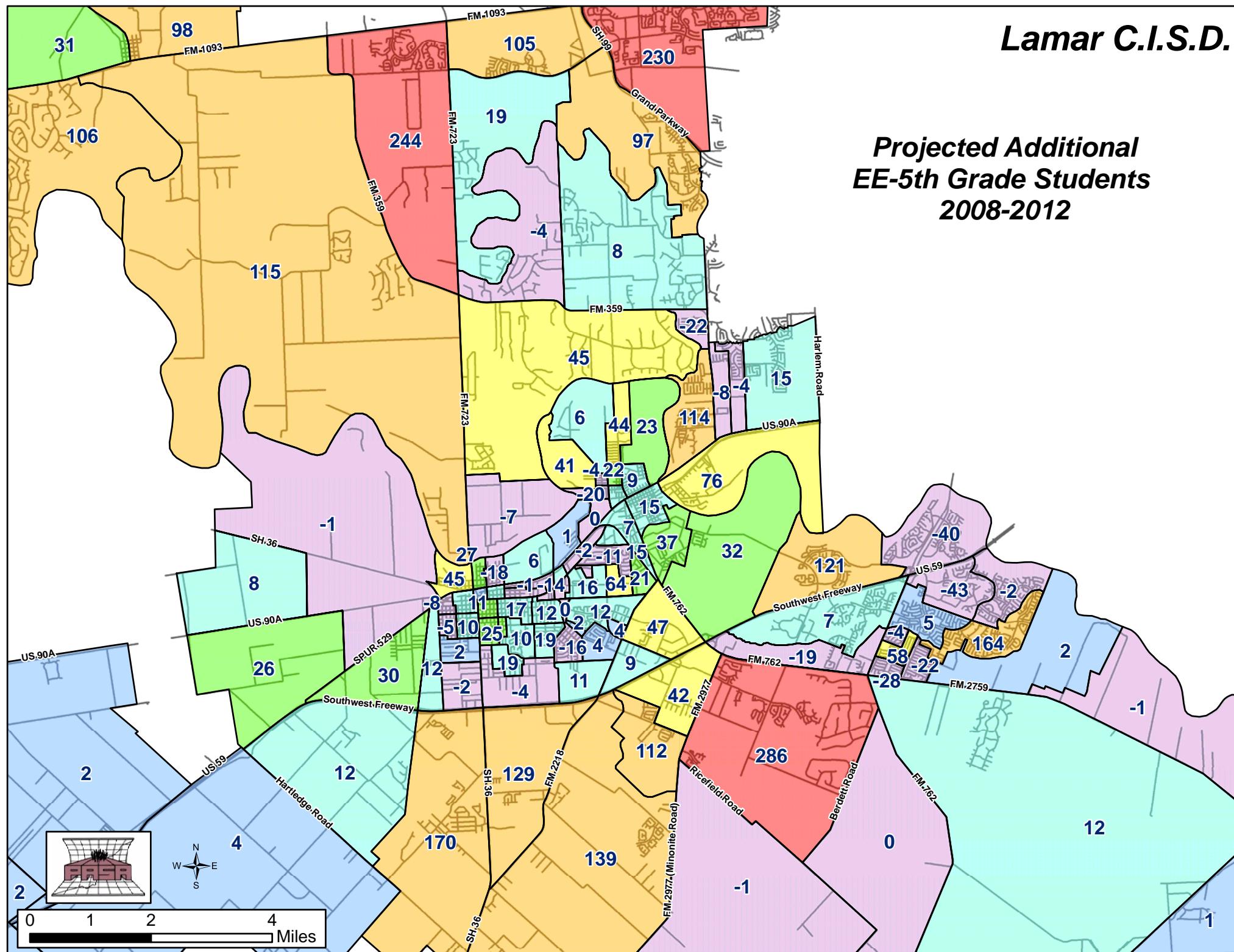
Lamar C.I.S.D.
Projections vs. Actual Enrollment Fall 2007

Geo-Coded December 2007						Projected October 2007						Projected vs. Actual Geo-Coded					
PU	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	PU	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	PU	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
20C	85	9	19	42	156	20C	65	12	21	49	147	20C	-20	3	2	7	-8
20D	25	3	7	8	44	20D	16	2	6	9	34	20D	-9	-1	-1	1	-10
21	61	18	18	34	131	21	74	18	28	35	156	21	13	0	10	1	24
22	59	6	6	24	94	22	57	7	7	25	97	22	-2	1	1	2	2
23A	82	8	14	27	131	23A	93	8	13	26	141	23A	12	0	-1	0	10
23B	150	13	26	81	269	23B	149	17	28	75	269	23B	-1	4	3	-6	0
23C	3	2	1	1	7	23C	5	1	1	0	7	23C	2	-1	0	-1	0
24A	0	0	0	3	3	24A	0	0	1	2	3	24A	0	0	1	-1	0
24B	6	0	0	2	8	24B	4	0	0	1	5	24B	-2	0	0	-1	-3
24C	16	0	2	1	19	24C	15	0	1	1	17	24C	-1	0	-1	0	-2
24D	74	7	13	24	118	24D	81	11	13	34	139	24D	7	4	0	10	21
24E	55	10	12	24	101	24E	66	6	13	25	111	24E	12	-4	1	2	10
24F	32	2	4	9	48	24F	33	4	9	18	64	24F	1	2	5	9	16
24G	21	5	8	20	55	24G	25	4	8	16	53	24G	4	-1	0	-5	-2
25A	74	20	19	42	156	25A	67	10	20	41	139	25A	-7	-10	1	-1	-17
25B	4	0	0	0	4	25B	1	0	0	1	2	25B	-3	0	0	1	-2
26	246	23	41	61	371	26	213	28	37	54	331	26	-33	5	-4	-7	-40
27	41	7	7	32	87	27	24	7	7	23	61	27	-17	0	0	-8	-26
28A	42	4	10	20	77	28A	48	3	15	17	83	28A	6	-1	5	-3	6
28B	23	5	5	24	57	28B	17	4	4	20	45	28B	-6	-1	-1	-3	-12
28C	230	39	78	148	495	28C	260	34	70	163	526	28C	29	-4	-8	14	31
28D	212	34	63	126	434	28D	201	34	57	127	419	28D	-10	0	-7	1	-15
28E	72	13	22	44	150	28E	62	11	24	55	153	28E	-10	-2	3	11	2
28F	12	2	2	5	21	28F	15	1	1	11	28	28F	3	-1	-1	5	6
29	158	24	42	89	313	29	159	21	46	99	325	29	1	-3	4	10	12
30A	111	16	17	41	186	30A	104	14	16	39	174	30A	-7	-2	-1	-2	-12
30B	34	8	11	12	66	30B	32	2	13	16	63	30B	-2	-6	2	4	-3
31	101	10	32	45	188	31	125	13	31	53	223	31	24	3	0	8	35
32A	55	1	6	26	87	32A	52	2	8	25	88	32A	-2	1	2	0	0
32B	107	11	10	25	153	32B	108	12	18	39	178	32B	1	1	8	15	25
33A	65	18	15	27	125	33A	43	15	12	36	106	33A	-22	-3	-3	9	-19
33B	200	19	55	86	361	33B	197	24	48	79	348	33B	-4	5	-8	-7	-13
34A	47	9	11	27	94	34A	81	8	17	37	144	34A	34	-1	6	10	49
34B	147	21	43	63	274	34B	129	20	45	57	251	34B	-18	-1	2	-6	-23
35A	19	2	9	18	49	35A	24	2	9	14	49	35A	5	0	0	-5	0
35B	40	2	11	16	70	35B	41	2	10	15	68	35B	1	0	-1	-2	-2
36A	34	5	9	19	68	36A	29	4	7	24	65	36A	-5	-1	-2	5	-4
36B	79	13	32	48	172	36B	93	14	30	55	193	36B	14	1	-1	7	21
37	29	5	11	24	69	37	29	6	11	32	78	37	0	1	0	8	9
38	102	16	16	44	179	38	113	17	20	54	205	38	11	1	4	10	26
39A	50	7	9	20	87	39A	47	8	9	17	81	39A	-3	1	0	-4	-6

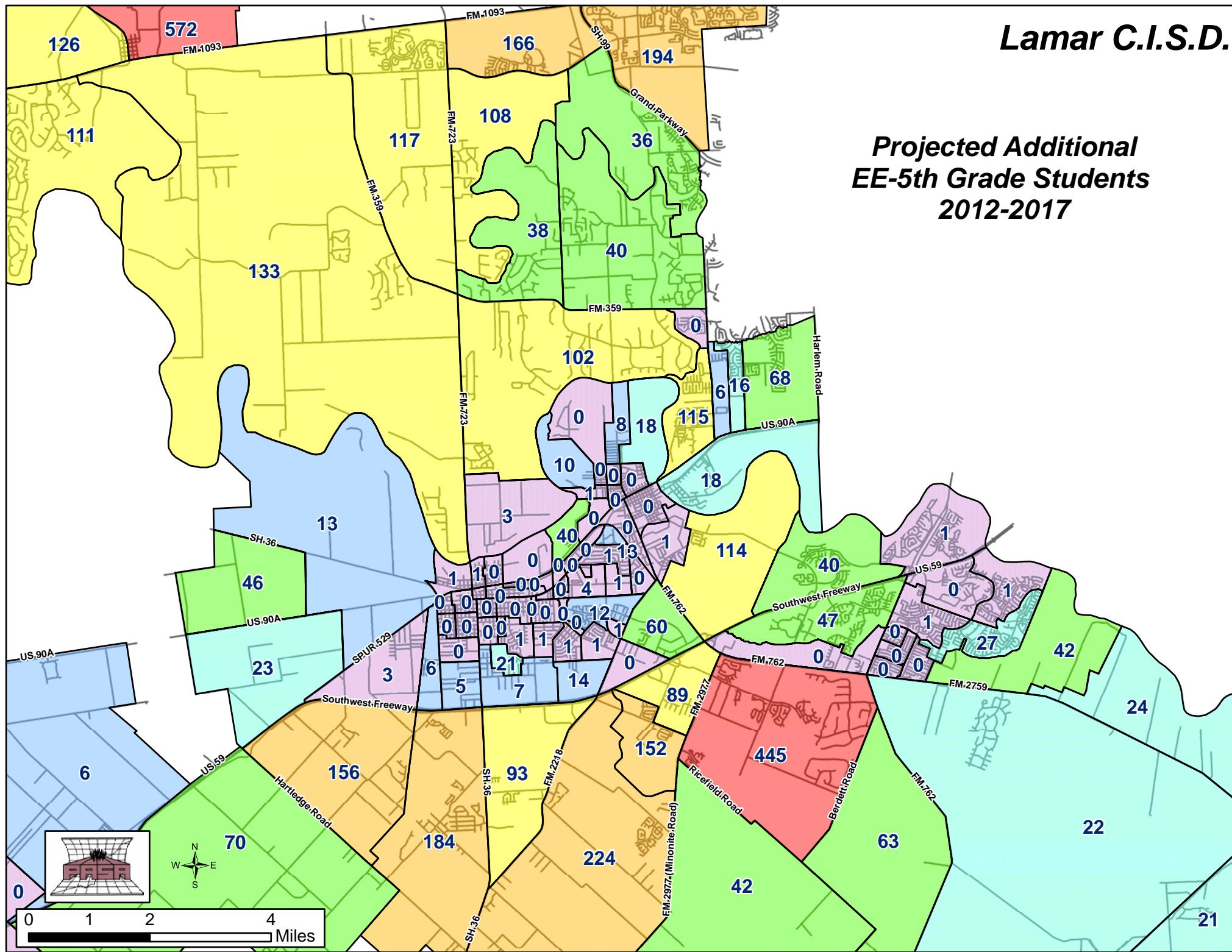
Lamar C.I.S.D.
Projections vs. Actual Enrollment Fall 2007

Geo-Coded December 2007						Projected October 2007						Projected vs. Actual Geo-Coded					
PU	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	PU	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th	PU	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	EE-12th
39B	295	41	64	117	517	39B	300	39	69	138	545	39B	4	-1	4	21	28
40A	87	6	23	55	171	40A	83	12	19	57	172	40A	-4	6	-3	2	1
40B	24	7	8	20	60	40B	21	4	7	25	58	40B	-3	-3	-1	5	-2
41A	179	31	49	111	370	41A	165	20	45	116	346	41A	-14	-11	-4	6	-24
41B	60	10	16	44	130	41B	60	10	17	36	123	41B	0	0	1	-8	-7
41C	90	8	30	58	186	41C	85	9	23	63	179	41C	-5	1	-7	4	-7
42	14	1	2	3	20	42	4	1	1	4	10	42	-10	0	-1	1	-10
43A	146	9	35	38	227	43A	145	10	33	53	241	43A	0	0	-2	15	13
43B	234	29	70	153	486	43B	196	26	62	149	433	43B	-37	-4	-8	-4	-53
44A	27	4	11	14	57	44A	29	5	11	19	64	44A	2	1	0	5	7
44B	271	43	85	128	526	44B	205	30	65	98	398	44B	-65	-13	-20	-30	-129
44C	64	9	20	39	132	44C	60	11	21	29	120	44C	-3	1	0	-10	-12
44D	14	1	6	14	36	44D	13	1	5	11	30	44D	-1	0	-1	-4	-6
44E	36	14	15	33	99	44E	30	9	11	26	77	44E	-6	-6	-4	-6	-22
44F	1	0	0	0	1	44F	0	0	0	0	0	44F	-1	0	0	0	-1
44G	0	0	0	0	0	44G	0	0	0	0	0	44G	0	0	0	0	0
45A	406	53	85	165	709	45A	371	57	87	154	669	45A	-35	4	2	-11	-40
45B	113	12	36	60	222	45B	113	15	36	54	217	45B	0	3	0	-6	-4
46A	93	12	32	67	203	46A	92	18	32	70	211	46A	-1	6	0	3	8
46B	227	31	63	157	479	46B	229	29	69	154	481	46B	1	-3	6	-2	2
46C	82	10	15	31	138	46C	84	8	16	28	136	46C	2	-2	1	-3	-2
46D	181	23	50	119	373	46D	174	33	44	129	380	46D	-7	10	-6	10	7
47A	545	51	89	122	807	47A	533	62	88	112	796	47A	-12	11	-1	-10	-11
47B	301	41	73	133	547	47B	308	52	79	115	554	47B	7	11	7	-18	7
48	316	29	39	68	452	48	342	34	38	51	465	48	26	5	-1	-16	13
49A	13	2	3	8	26	49A	22	2	4	11	39	49A	9	0	1	2	12
49B	28	5	3	9	46	49B	28	5	2	9	45	49B	0	0	-1	0	-1
50	167	23	33	49	272	50	155	24	34	53	266	50	-11	1	1	4	-6
Total	11,513	1,583	3,044	5,839	21,979	Total	11,242	1,524	2,946	5,927	21,639	Total	-271	-59	-98	88	-340
													-2%	-4%	-3%	2%	-2%

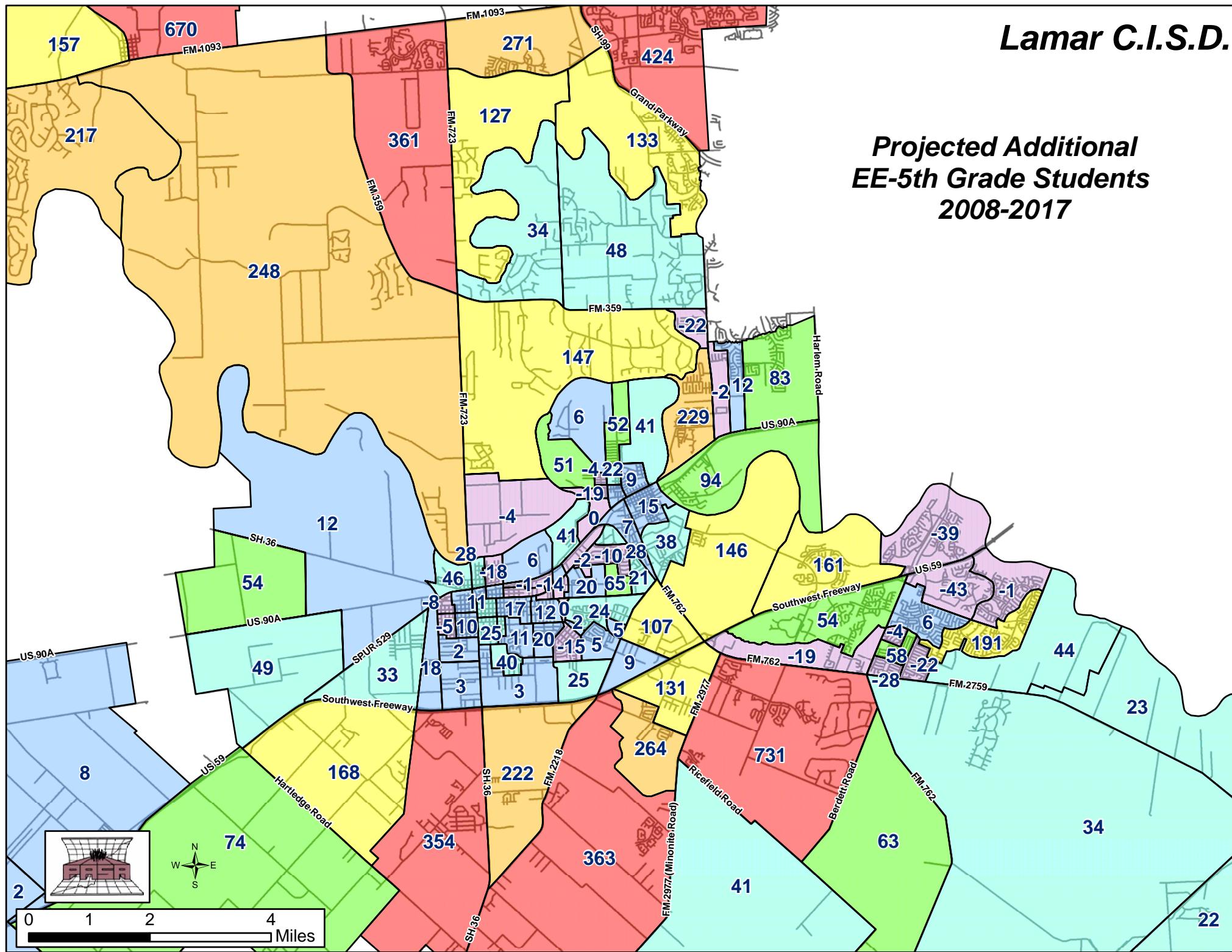
Projected Additional EE-5th Grade Students 2008-2012

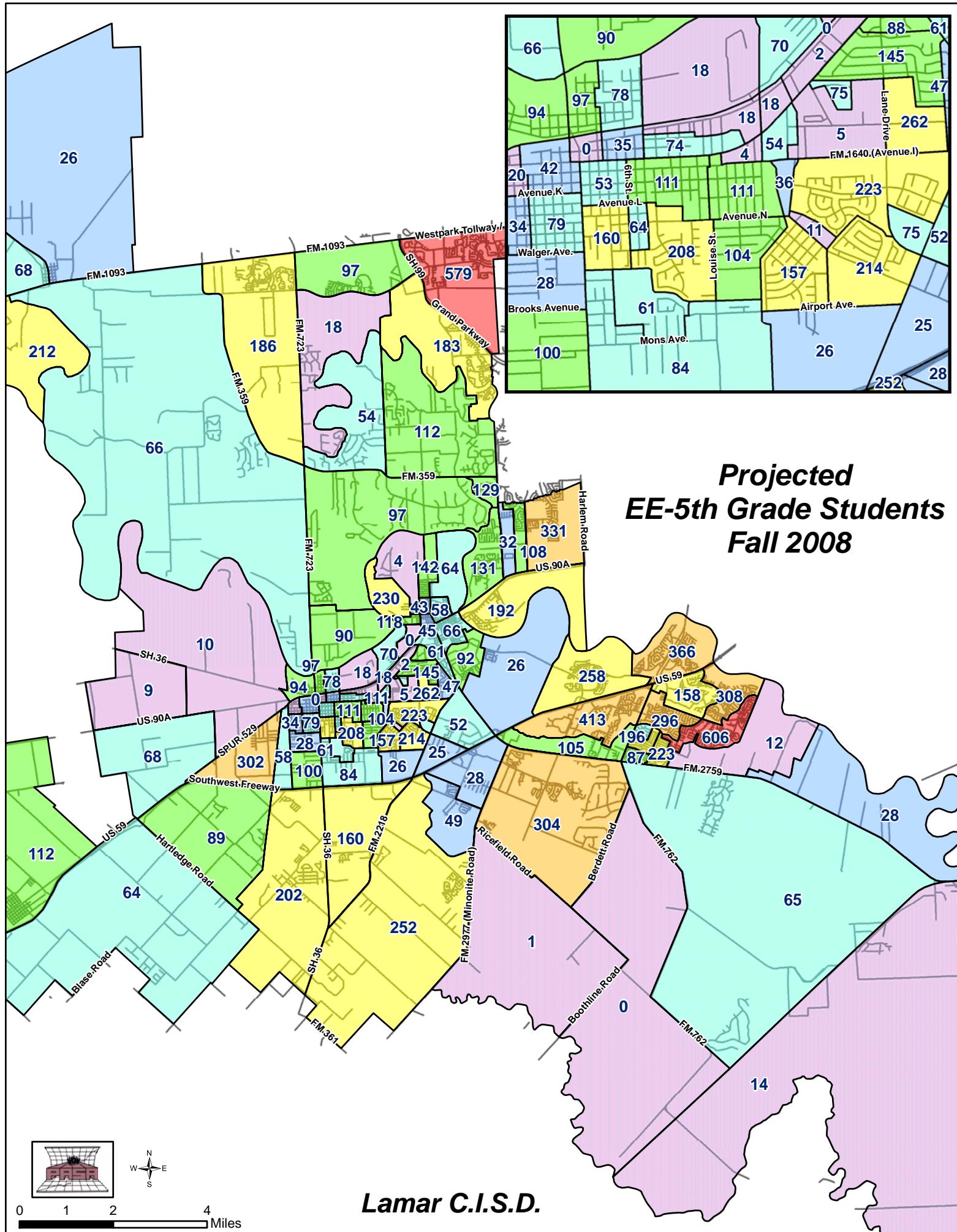


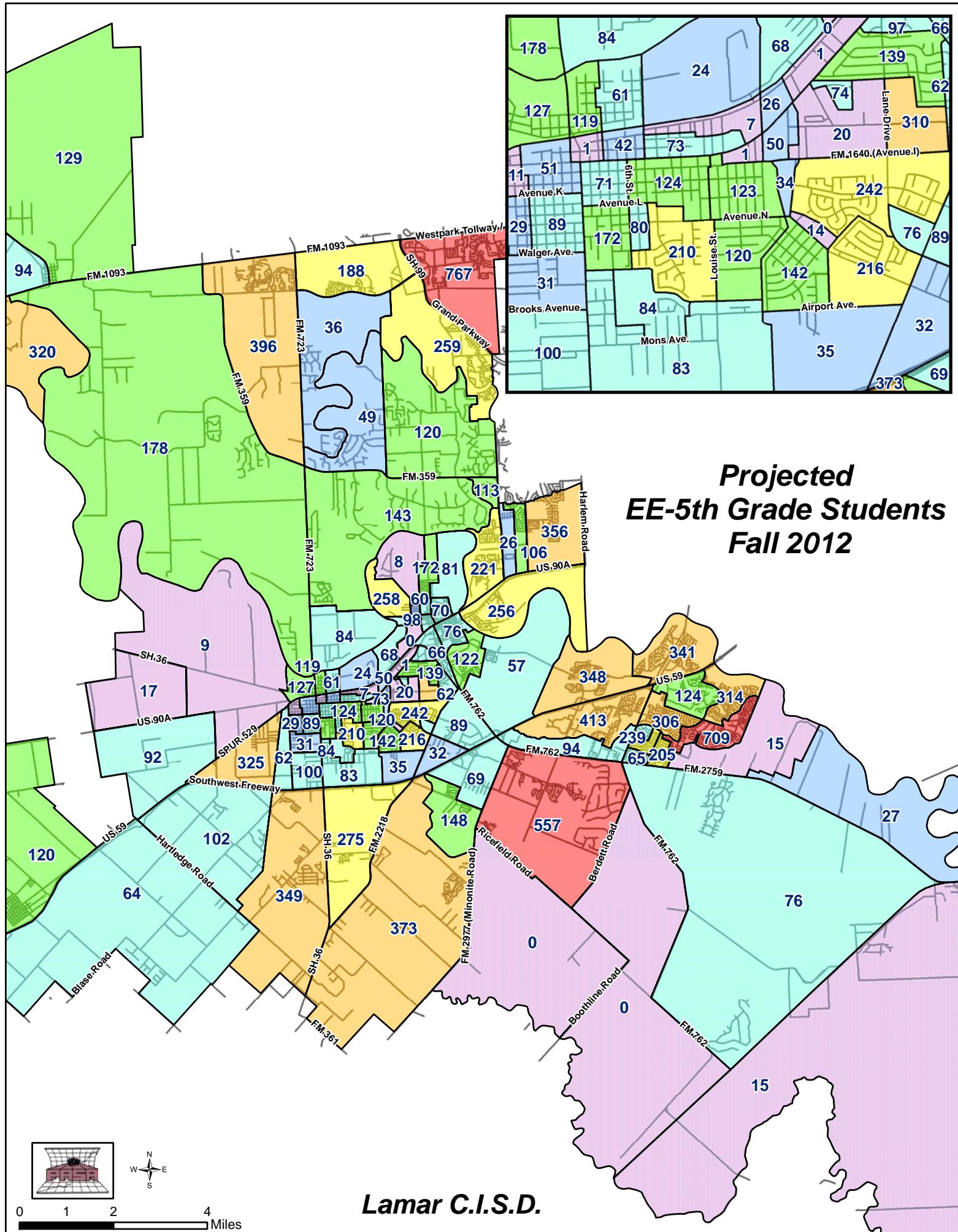
Projected Additional EE-5th Grade Students 2012-2017

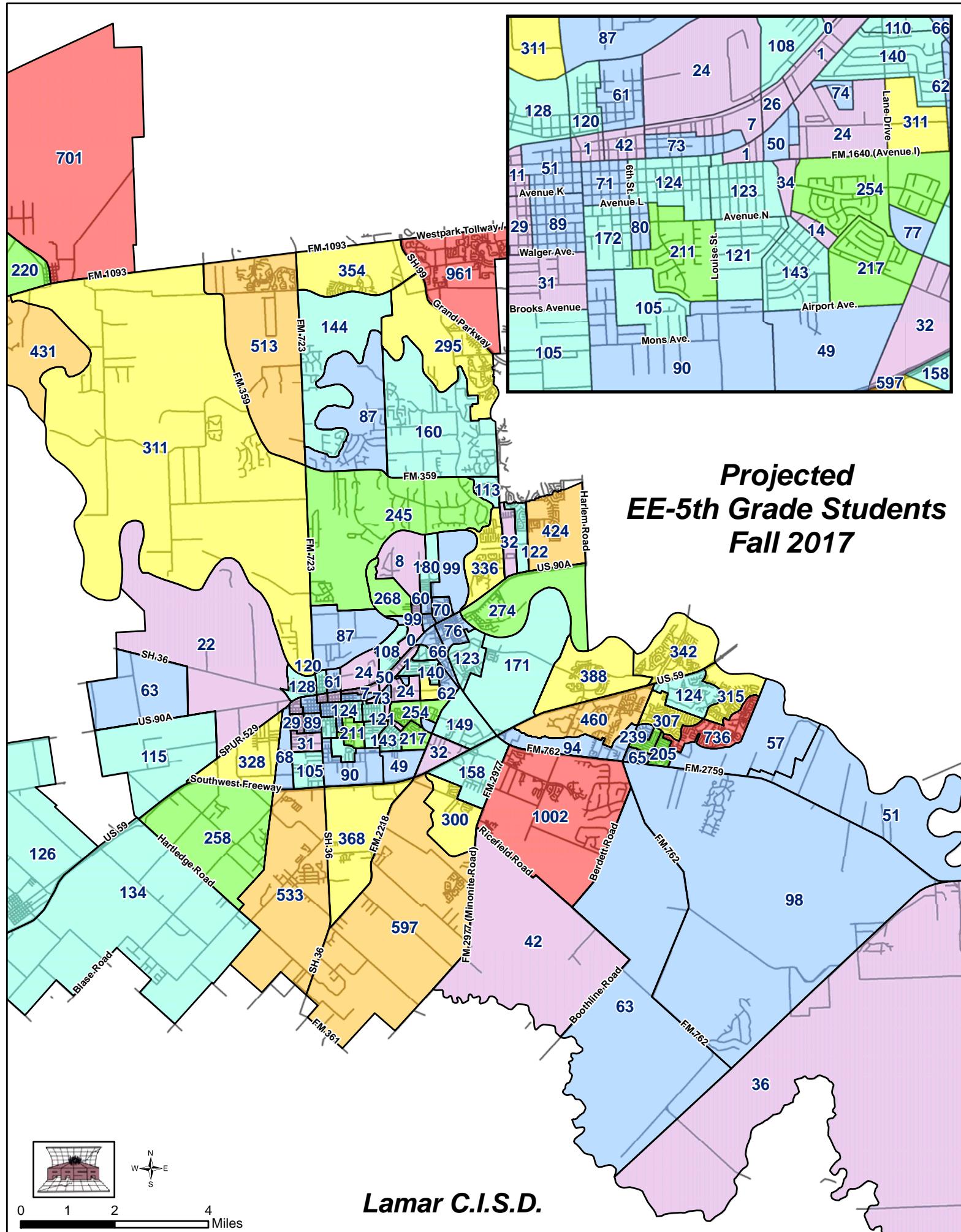


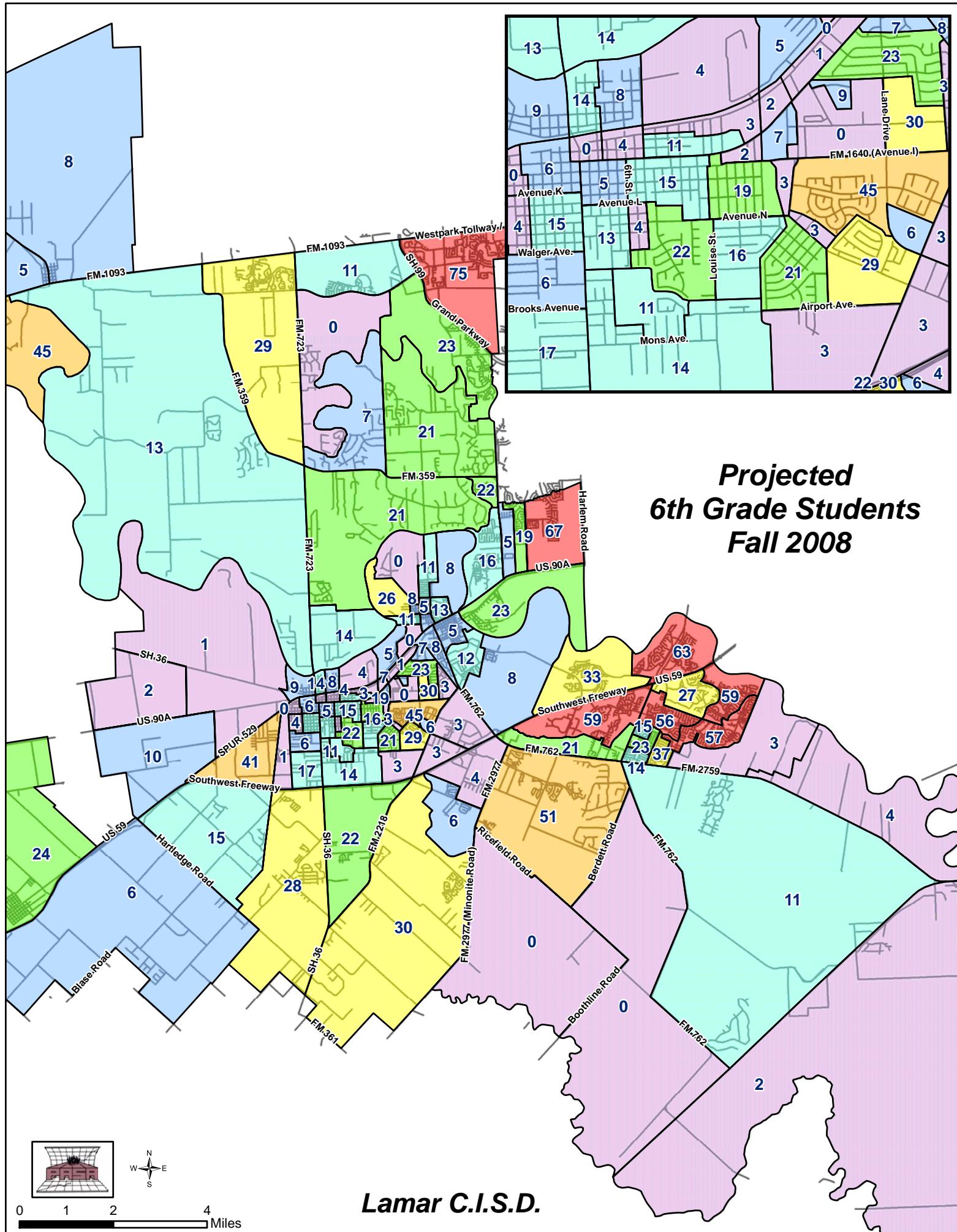
Projected Additional EE-5th Grade Students 2008-2017

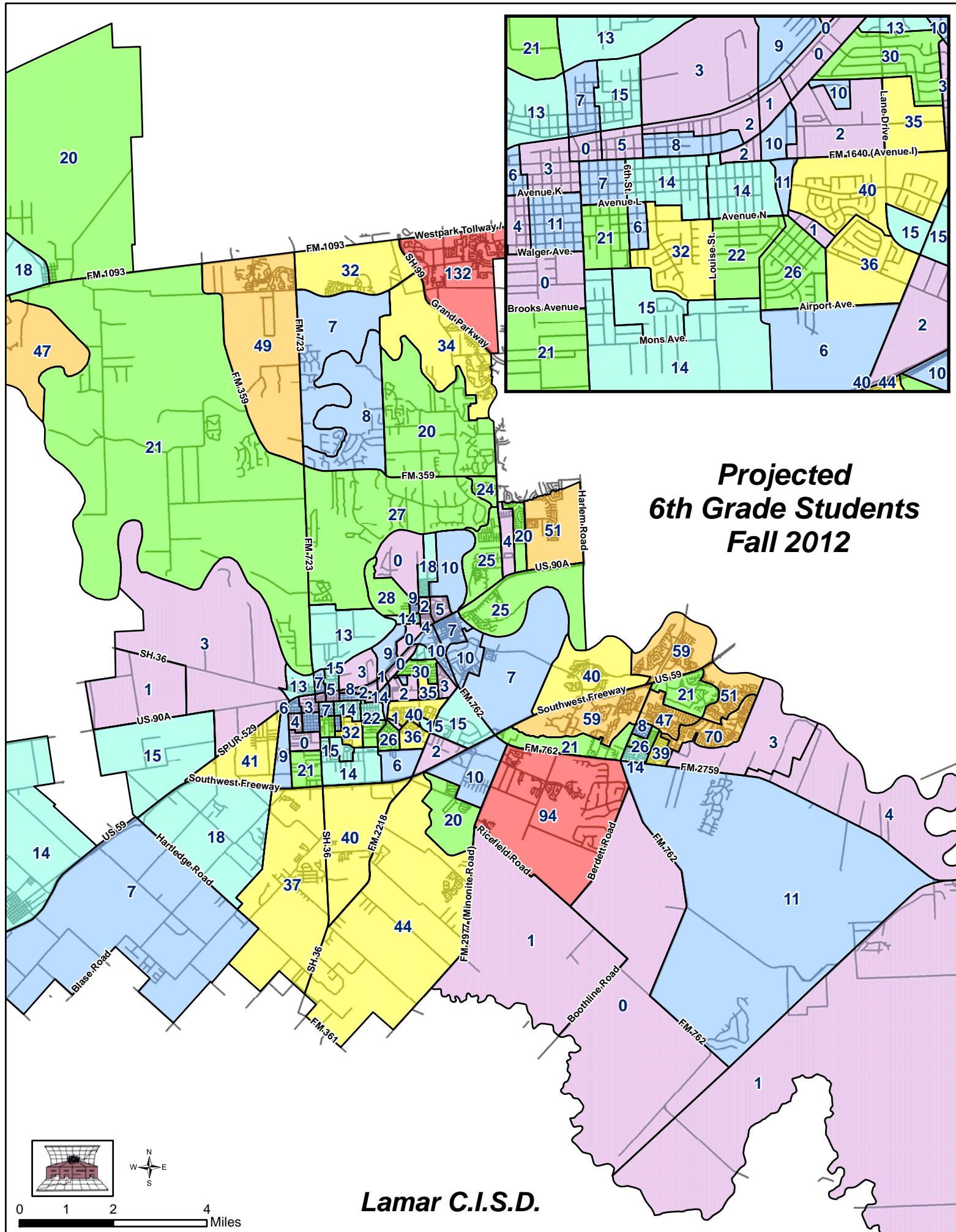


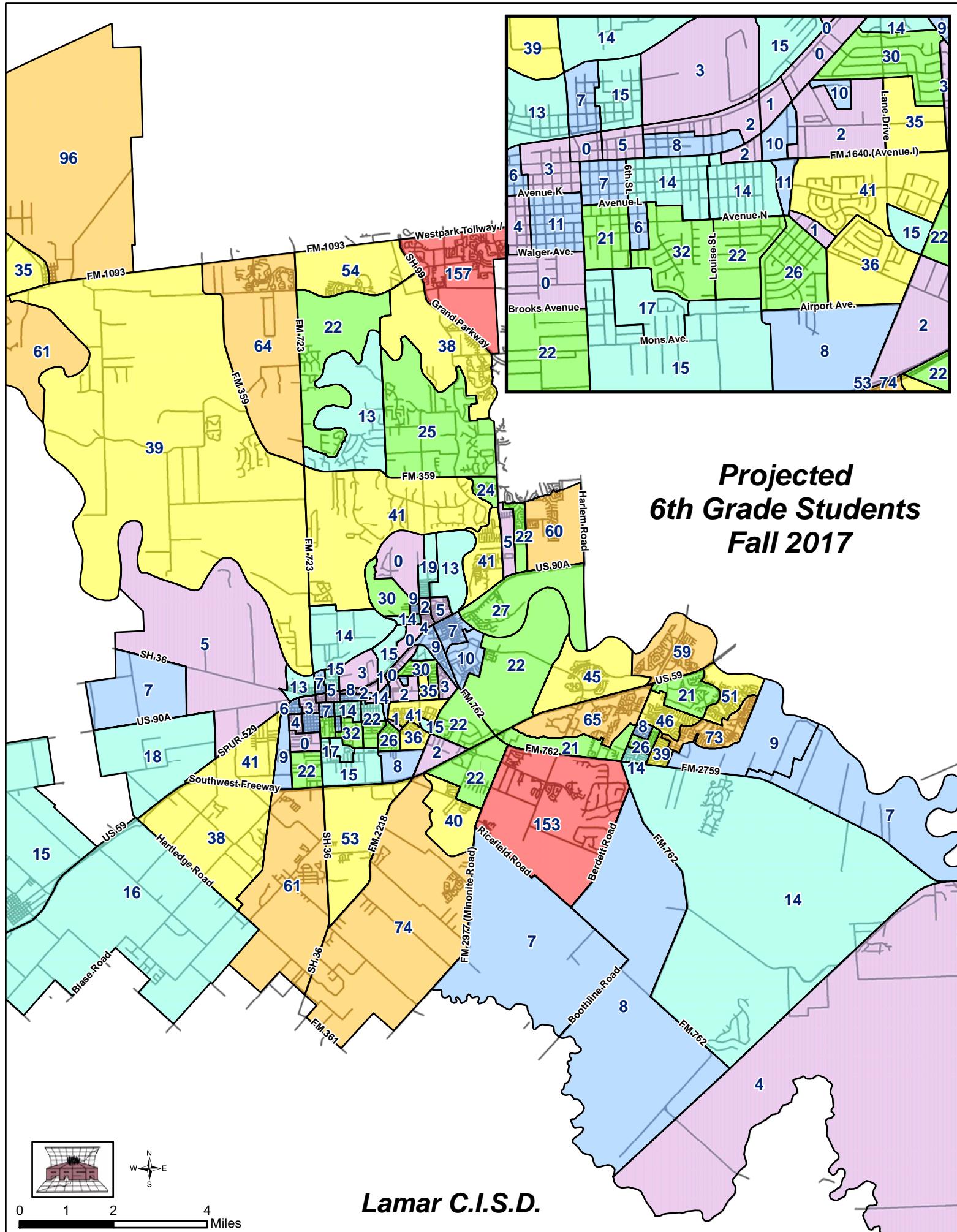


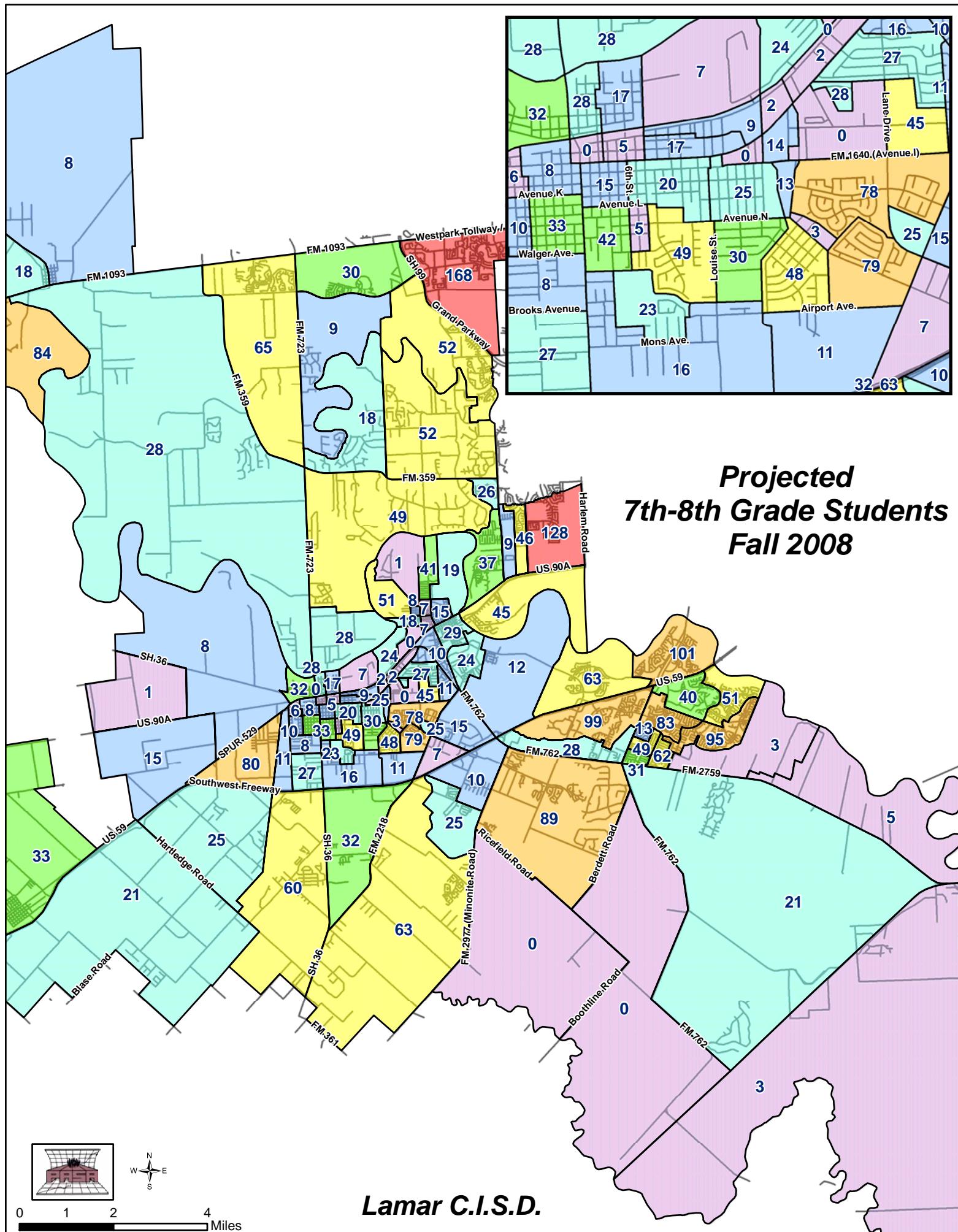




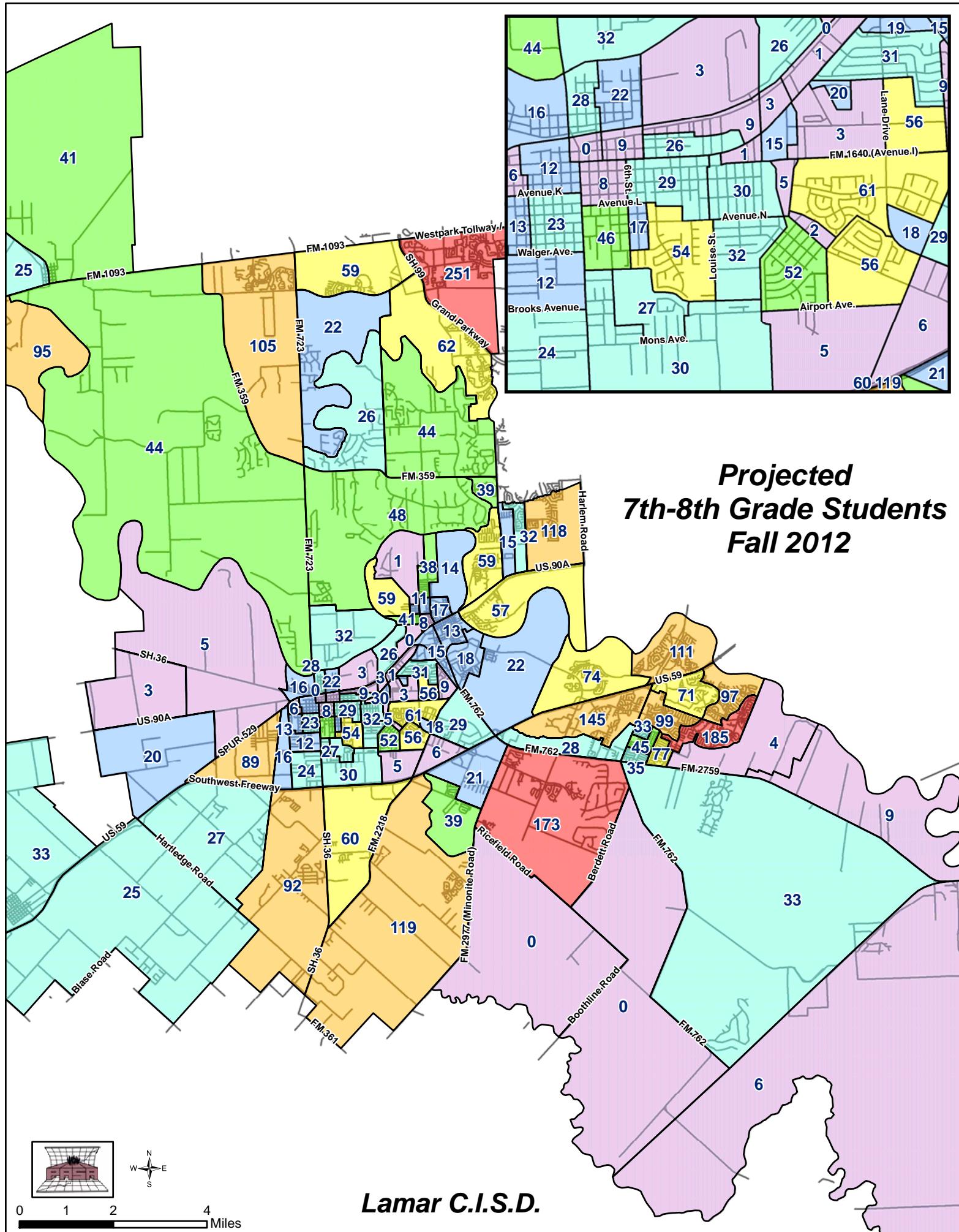


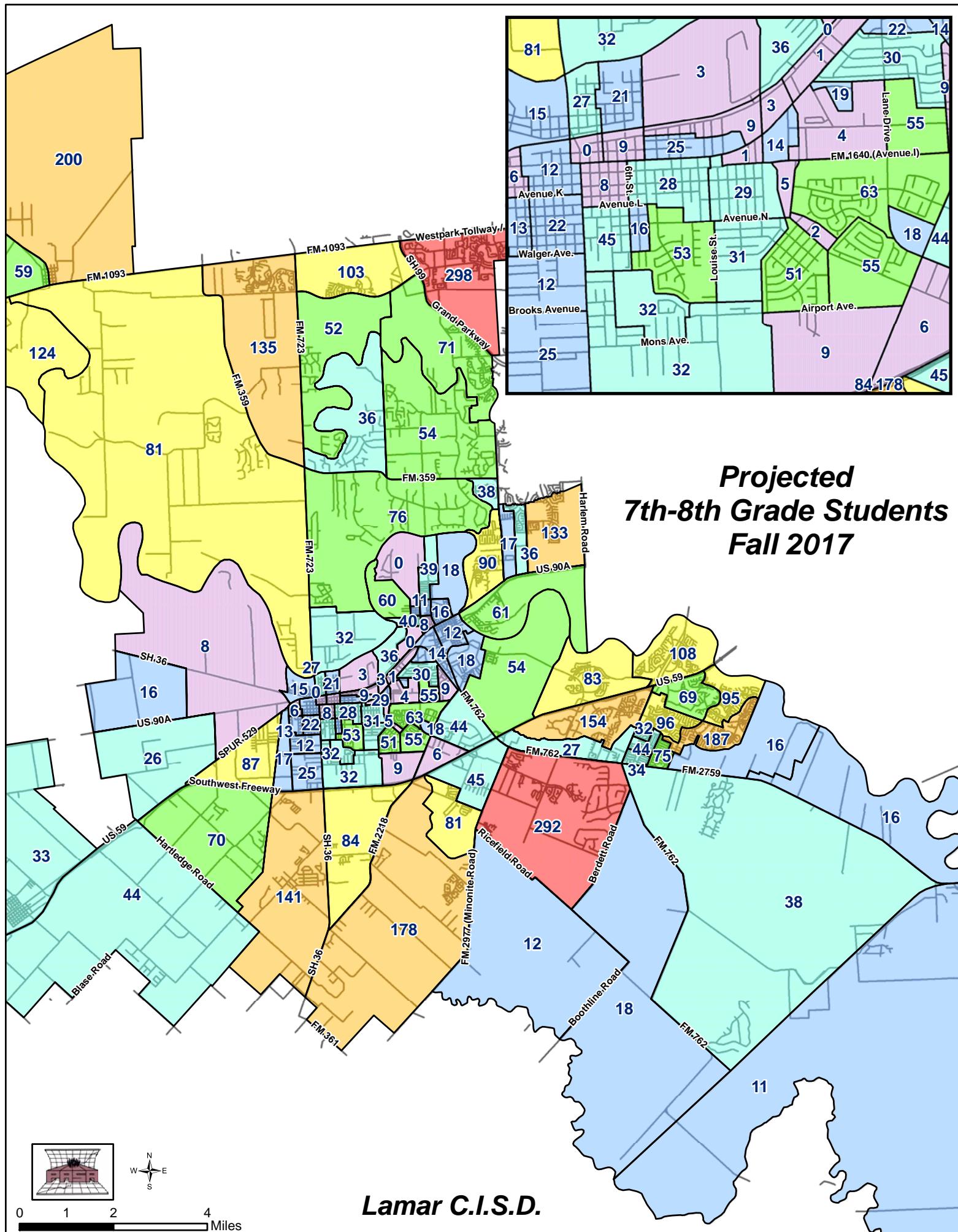




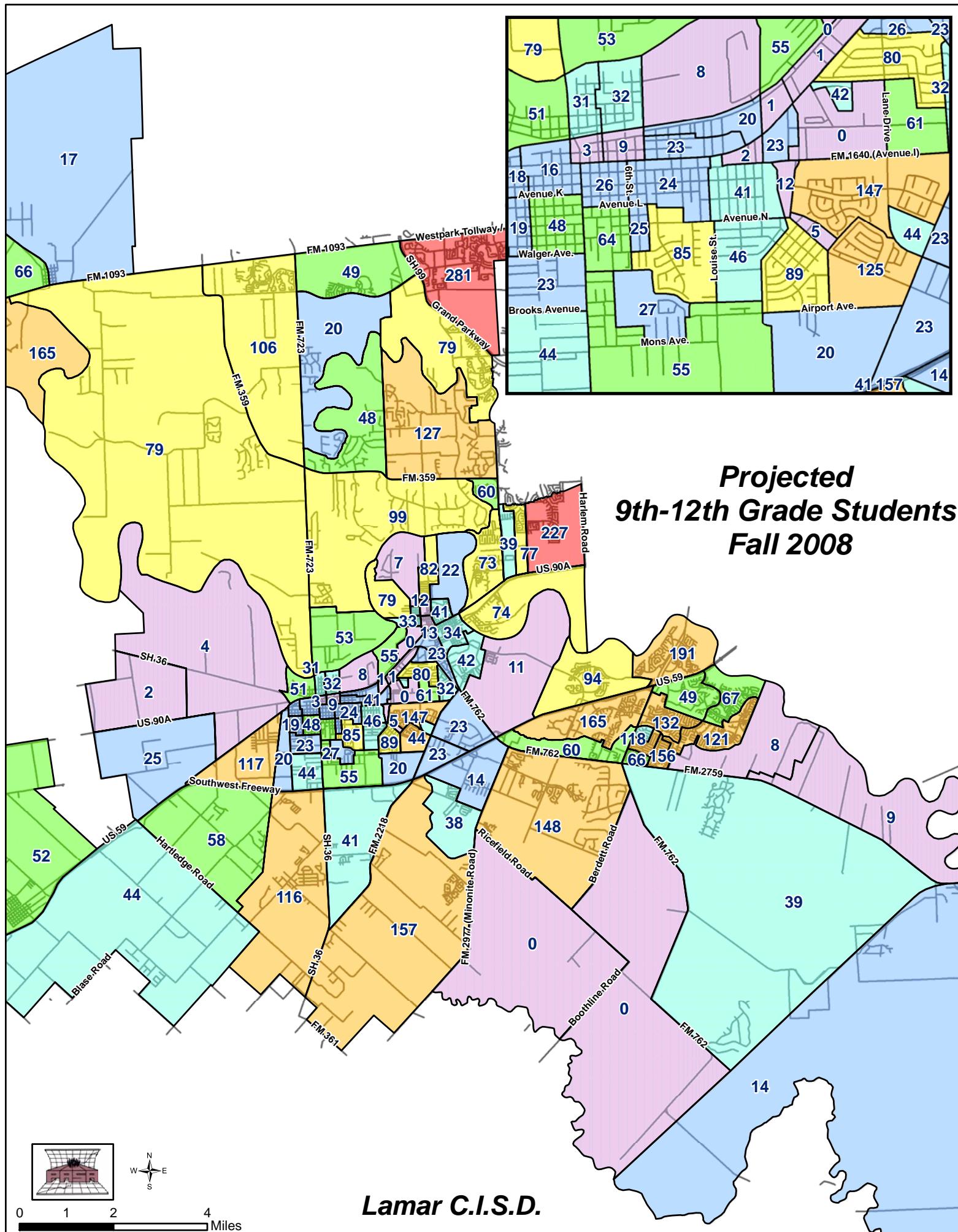


***Projected
7th-8th Grade Students
Fall 2008***

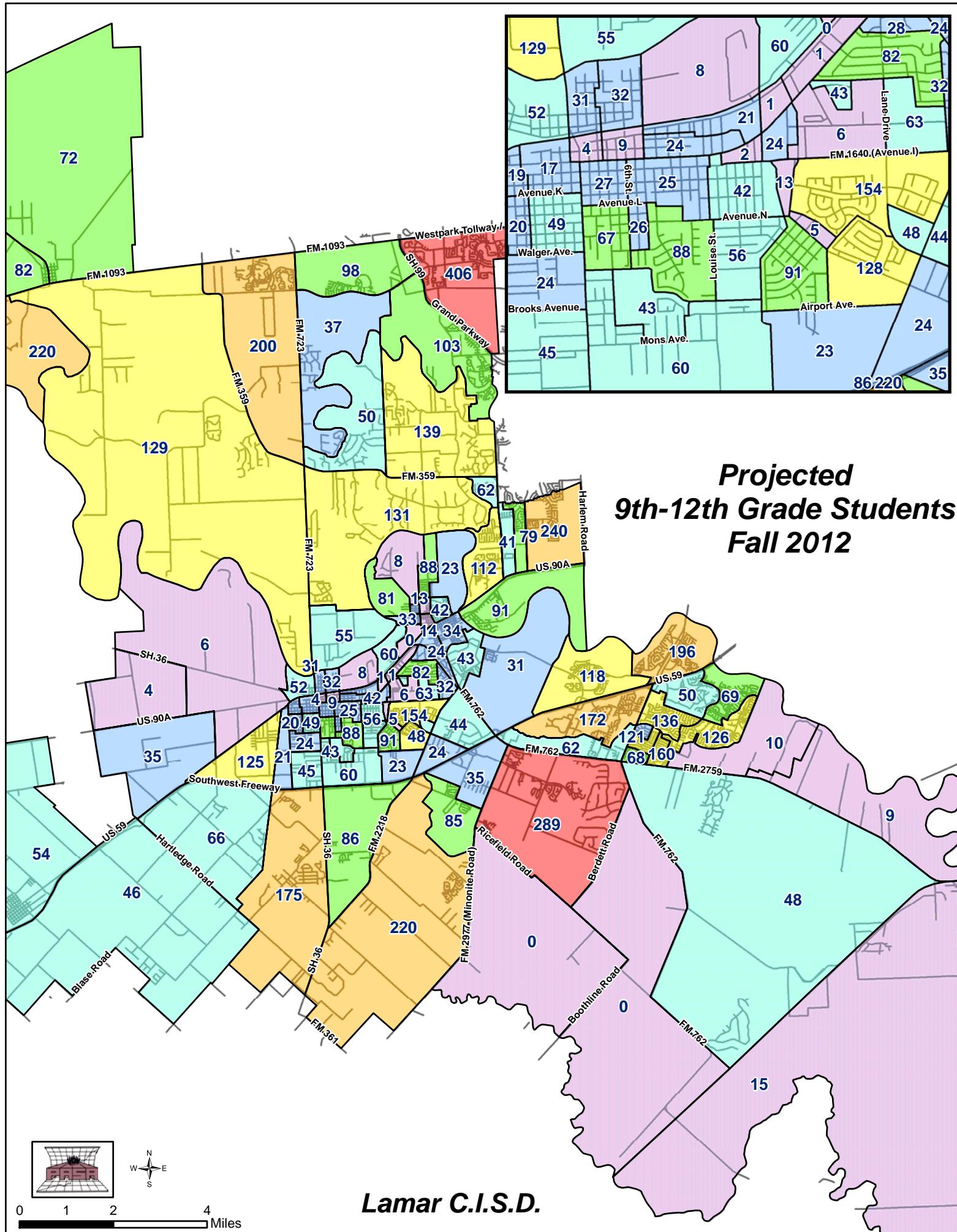


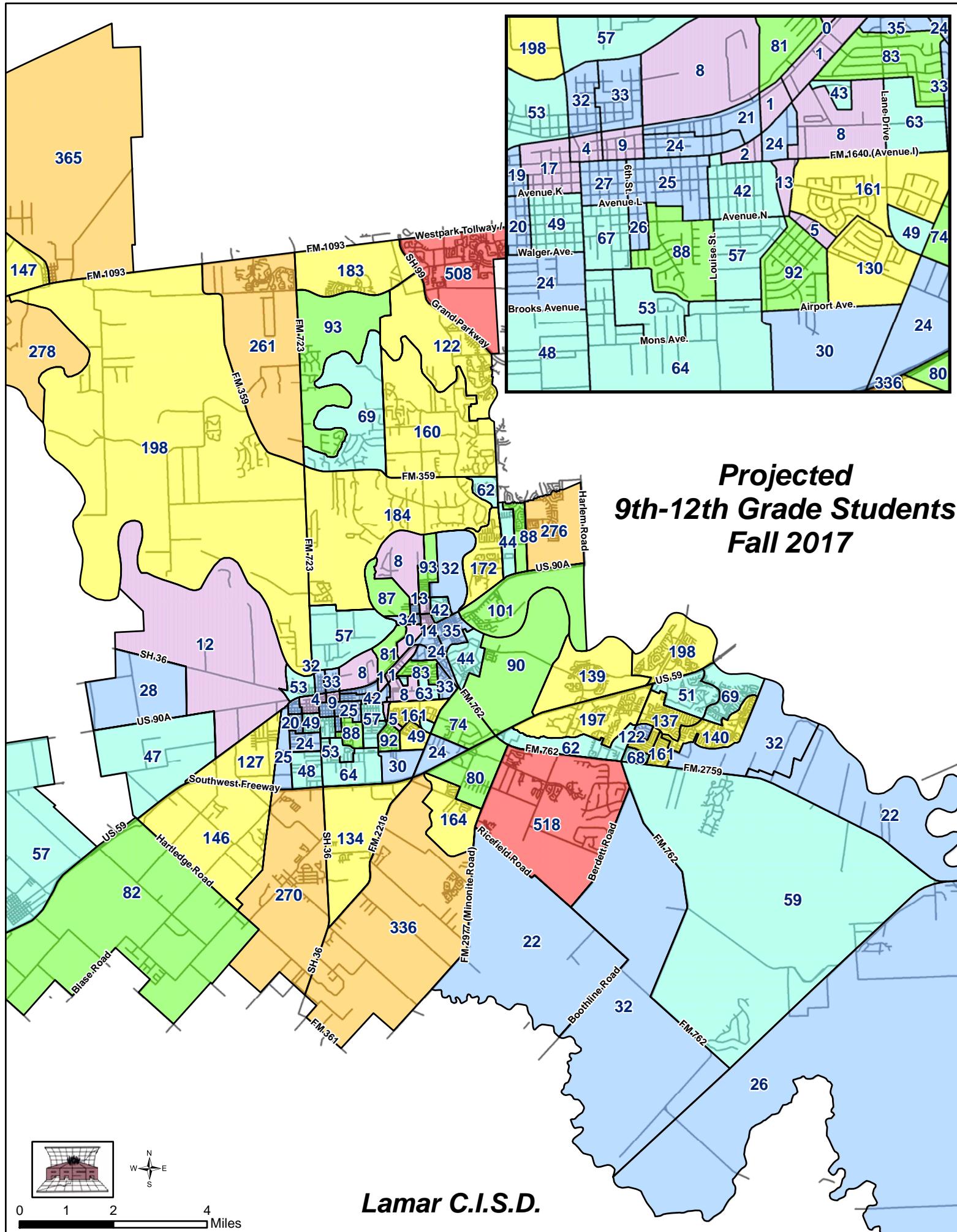


Projected 7th-8th Grade Students Fall 2017



**Projected
9th-12th Grade Students
Fall 2008**





Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2008	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2009
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2008	2008	2008	2008		2009	2009	2009	2009	
1	51	4	21	42	117	55	6	12	42	115
2A	68	5	18	66	157	72	7	9	67	154
2B	26	8	8	17	60	23	6	12	17	59
3	212	45	84	165	507	240	27	92	174	534
4	66	13	28	79	186	84	10	30	86	210
5A	186	29	65	106	386	242	26	74	127	469
5B	18	0	9	20	46	10	9	7	20	46
5C	97	11	30	49	187	108	24	32	57	220
5D	54	7	18	48	127	48	15	18	48	129
5E	183	23	52	79	337	206	26	58	84	374
5F	112	21	52	127	312	109	24	44	130	307
6	579	75	168	281	1,102	641	82	178	310	1,210
7	9	2	1	2	14	9	2	3	2	16
8A	112	24	33	52	221	115	15	41	52	223
8B	10	1	8	4	23	10	1	7	4	22
8C	68	10	15	25	118	77	6	20	27	129
9	94	9	32	51	186	105	10	27	51	193
10A	18	4	7	8	38	21	1	8	8	39
10B	70	5	24	55	153	69	9	19	55	151
10C	78	8	17	32	134	78	7	17	32	133
10D	97	14	28	31	170	102	14	26	31	172
11A	97	21	49	99	266	99	24	44	105	272
11B	90	14	28	53	185	86	17	31	53	187
11C	131	16	37	73	258	157	22	40	84	303
11D	129	22	26	60	237	124	21	34	60	239
12A	230	26	51	79	386	244	25	52	80	400
12B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13A	142	11	41	82	277	153	16	32	84	285
13B	64	8	19	22	113	74	4	13	22	114
13C	4	0	1	7	12	6	0	1	8	15
14A	43	5	7	12	68	50	3	8	12	74
14B	45	8	8	31	92	47	4	11	31	93
15A	118	11	18	33	180	115	15	19	33	181
15B	45	9	7	13	75	50	5	13	13	82
16	58	13	15	41	127	63	6	17	41	127
17A	32	5	9	39	85	29	6	11	39	85
17B	108	19	46	77	250	111	14	44	78	246
18	331	67	128	227	752	335	53	139	228	755
19	192	23	45	74	334	210	19	43	76	349
20A	258	33	63	94	448	290	34	69	102	496
20B	366	63	101	191	721	372	43	107	192	714
20C	92	12	24	42	170	102	9	22	42	174
20D	26	8	12	11	57	30	8	15	16	68
21	66	5	29	34	133	70	6	24	34	133

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2008	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2009
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2008	2008	2008	2008		2009	2009	2009	2009	
22	61	8	10	23	102	61	9	14	23	108
23A	88	7	16	26	137	93	8	15	27	143
23B	145	23	27	80	276	144	20	37	81	282
23C	2	1	2	1	6	1	1	3	1	6
24A	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	3	5
24B	4	2	0	2	8	3	1	2	2	8
24C	18	2	2	1	23	22	0	2	1	25
24D	74	11	17	23	125	73	11	19	23	126
24E	54	7	14	23	99	53	8	18	23	102
24F	35	4	5	9	54	37	5	6	9	58
24G	18	3	9	20	51	12	6	8	20	47
25A	75	9	28	42	153	77	8	30	42	156
25B	5	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	6
26	262	30	45	61	398	283	26	55	61	425
27	47	3	11	32	93	53	3	10	32	98
28A	52	3	15	23	92	53	12	9	25	100
28B	25	3	7	23	59	28	2	8	23	62
28C	223	45	78	147	493	234	26	86	148	494
28D	214	29	79	125	447	210	36	64	126	435
28E	75	6	25	44	149	79	5	20	44	147
28F	11	3	3	5	22	13	0	5	5	23
29	157	21	48	89	315	154	24	47	89	314
30A	111	19	25	41	196	113	17	36	41	207
30B	36	3	13	12	65	38	3	11	12	65
31	104	16	30	46	196	114	11	28	49	202
32A	64	4	5	25	98	68	9	5	26	107
32B	111	15	20	24	170	116	14	27	24	181
33A	61	11	23	27	122	63	6	30	27	126
33B	208	22	49	85	364	213	25	42	86	366
34A	53	5	15	26	99	59	5	14	27	105
34B	160	13	42	64	278	165	22	36	65	288
35A	20	0	6	18	45	17	4	2	18	42
35B	42	6	8	16	73	45	5	8	16	75
36A	34	4	10	19	68	33	5	9	19	67
36B	79	15	33	48	175	85	9	29	48	170
37	28	6	8	23	66	25	8	11	23	68
38	100	17	27	44	187	102	13	34	44	192
39A	58	1	11	20	91	61	6	8	20	96
39B	302	41	80	117	540	303	48	85	119	553
40A	84	14	16	55	168	81	13	21	55	170
40B	26	3	11	20	61	30	1	10	20	62
41A	202	28	60	116	406	233	27	67	125	451
41B	64	6	21	44	134	63	10	17	44	134
41C	89	15	25	58	188	94	10	24	59	187

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2008	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2009
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2008	2008	2008	2008		2009	2009	2009	2009	
42	14	2	1	3	20	15	1	3	3	22
43A	160	22	32	41	256	182	18	35	46	282
43B	252	30	63	157	502	262	44	66	165	537
44A	28	4	10	14	57	27	6	8	14	56
44B	304	51	89	148	592	362	52	118	177	710
44C	65	11	21	39	137	66	12	22	41	141
44D	14	2	3	14	34	13	3	3	14	34
44E	49	6	25	38	118	69	7	27	46	148
44F	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
44G	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
45A	413	59	99	165	736	408	71	115	166	760
45B	105	21	28	60	214	105	13	34	60	212
46A	87	14	31	66	199	84	12	27	66	190
46B	223	37	62	156	478	211	44	70	156	482
46C	80	15	13	31	139	72	20	26	31	149
46D	196	23	49	118	386	212	22	48	118	400
47A	606	57	95	121	879	651	73	111	122	957
47B	296	56	83	132	567	299	49	99	133	579
48	308	59	51	67	485	321	39	91	67	518
49A	12	3	3	8	26	12	2	5	8	27
49B	28	4	5	9	46	30	2	9	9	51
50	158	27	40	49	274	144	33	52	49	277
Total:	11,955	1,712	3,263	5,924	22,855	12,598	1,687	3,506	6,124	23,916

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2010	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2011
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2010	2010	2010	2010		2011	2011	2011	2011	
1	58	7	10	42	118	57	12	14	44	126
2A	77	10	14	69	170	80	16	20	75	192
2B	36	5	18	24	83	68	12	23	42	145
3	260	45	83	187	574	290	43	85	205	622
4	111	12	32	96	252	144	17	34	112	307
5A	289	42	74	148	554	345	42	88	175	650
5B	10	4	11	22	47	19	5	17	28	70
5C	134	14	44	67	258	155	28	48	81	312
5D	47	10	23	48	128	48	8	25	49	131
5E	229	26	54	90	400	247	32	57	97	434
5F	115	16	48	133	311	117	20	42	137	316
6	674	119	184	340	1,317	712	126	229	379	1,446
7	11	0	4	2	17	14	0	2	3	19
8A	117	16	40	53	225	120	14	32	54	220
8B	8	3	2	4	18	7	3	4	5	19
8C	82	10	18	29	139	85	14	18	32	149
9	121	5	20	51	197	128	13	15	52	209
10A	23	2	5	8	38	24	3	3	8	38
10B	62	14	14	55	146	64	9	24	58	154
10C	70	14	15	32	132	61	15	21	32	130
10D	108	13	29	31	180	120	7	27	31	185
11A	118	11	52	113	294	126	25	42	122	316
11B	84	14	32	53	184	84	13	32	55	183
11C	171	22	45	89	327	195	22	50	99	366
11D	122	17	44	61	244	113	24	39	62	238
12A	250	32	52	80	415	259	29	58	82	428
12B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13A	161	19	29	85	294	170	18	36	88	312
13B	78	9	12	23	123	81	11	13	23	128
13C	7	0	0	8	16	8	0	0	8	17
14A	52	8	8	12	81	60	2	11	13	86
14B	46	7	12	31	96	43	9	11	31	94
15A	102	25	27	33	186	99	14	41	34	187
15B	57	3	14	13	88	63	4	8	14	89
16	64	10	19	41	135	70	5	16	42	133
17A	24	8	11	39	82	24	4	15	41	84
17B	110	17	34	78	239	106	20	32	80	237
18	336	56	123	229	745	347	50	112	236	745
19	225	30	46	80	382	247	24	53	86	411
20A	322	31	74	108	536	342	40	70	115	567
20B	356	65	109	193	722	342	60	109	197	707
20C	113	8	21	42	184	122	10	17	43	192
20D	37	7	20	20	84	43	5	18	24	91
21	73	6	11	34	125	76	7	12	35	130

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2010	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2011
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2010	2010	2010	2010		2011	2011	2011	2011	
22	66	5	17	24	112	66	10	14	24	114
23A	95	10	15	27	148	96	13	19	28	155
23B	153	10	44	81	288	140	31	31	83	284
23C	1	0	2	1	4	1	0	1	1	3
24A	1	0	0	4	6	1	0	0	4	6
24B	3	0	3	2	8	1	2	1	2	6
24C	23	3	2	1	29	26	1	3	1	31
24D	70	14	22	24	131	73	8	25	24	130
24E	54	6	15	24	99	50	11	14	24	99
24F	40	4	9	9	63	42	5	9	9	66
24G	9	3	9	21	42	7	2	9	21	39
25A	75	11	17	42	146	74	10	19	43	147
25B	11	1	1	2	14	16	1	2	4	22
26	302	28	57	62	449	311	36	55	63	465
27	56	6	6	32	100	62	3	9	32	107
28A	66	7	19	30	122	76	13	24	37	151
28B	29	4	5	24	62	32	2	6	24	64
28C	241	31	73	149	494	239	40	58	152	489
28D	223	18	67	126	434	217	37	55	129	437
28E	77	11	12	45	145	73	15	17	46	151
28F	13	2	3	5	23	14	1	2	5	22
29	149	26	46	90	311	143	26	51	91	311
30A	120	12	37	41	209	123	14	29	42	209
30B	41	2	6	12	62	34	12	5	13	63
31	118	17	29	51	215	117	22	30	54	223
32A	73	7	13	26	119	80	6	16	26	129
32B	121	14	30	25	189	124	14	28	25	192
33A	67	12	20	31	131	73	13	23	37	147
33B	215	27	48	86	377	211	33	53	88	385
34A	67	3	10	27	107	71	7	8	27	113
34B	169	22	37	66	293	172	22	45	67	306
35A	16	2	4	18	41	11	6	6	19	42
35B	46	7	11	16	81	51	3	12	17	83
36A	29	8	9	20	66	29	4	13	20	66
36B	86	13	25	48	172	89	12	22	49	173
37	26	4	14	24	68	31	0	12	24	67
38	106	10	31	44	191	99	21	23	45	189
39A	61	9	7	21	98	62	9	15	21	107
39B	316	36	92	121	564	323	41	86	124	574
40A	78	14	28	55	175	78	14	28	58	177
40B	32	3	4	21	60	32	6	4	21	63
41A	264	39	65	137	505	310	32	79	156	576
41B	59	14	16	44	134	62	7	24	45	138
41C	95	13	26	59	194	92	17	24	61	193

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2010	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2011
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2010	2010	2010	2010		2011	2011	2011	2011	
42	15	2	3	3	23	16	1	3	3	23
43A	214	20	47	55	336	242	36	49	70	397
43B	283	45	84	176	588	325	38	102	196	662
44A	34	4	12	17	67	49	7	15	24	95
44B	423	64	131	209	827	475	84	145	249	953
44C	64	16	25	42	146	70	10	30	45	155
44D	14	2	5	15	36	15	1	5	15	37
44E	88	12	21	54	175	114	15	29	68	226
44F	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
44G	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
45A	406	67	134	167	775	411	59	140	171	781
45B	103	14	35	61	213	94	21	27	62	205
46A	71	22	27	67	187	65	14	35	68	182
46B	214	30	83	157	484	205	39	75	160	480
46C	73	12	36	31	152	78	8	32	31	150
46D	228	21	46	119	415	239	26	44	122	430
47A	664	105	133	123	1,025	708	70	180	125	1,084
47B	304	46	107	134	591	306	47	97	136	586
48	317	56	100	68	540	315	52	95	69	531
49A	13	1	5	8	27	12	3	3	8	26
49B	27	7	6	9	50	27	4	9	9	49
50	127	35	61	49	273	124	21	69	50	264
Total:	13,206	1,865	3,649	6,377	25,096	13,854	1,970	3,824	6,801	26,448

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2012	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2013
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2012	2012	2012	2012		2013	2013	2013	2013	
1	58	12	14	44	129	60	12	15	45	132
2A	94	18	25	82	220	113	21	30	92	255
2B	129	20	41	72	262	211	31	64	115	422
3	320	47	95	220	681	348	51	103	236	737
4	178	21	44	129	372	213	26	54	148	442
5A	396	49	105	200	750	423	53	112	216	804
5B	36	7	22	37	102	57	10	28	48	144
5C	188	32	59	98	377	224	37	68	117	446
5D	49	8	26	50	132	53	8	27	52	141
5E	259	34	62	103	459	271	35	65	110	482
5F	120	20	44	139	323	127	21	46	143	337
6	767	132	251	406	1,557	805	137	260	429	1,631
7	17	1	3	4	25	23	1	5	7	37
8A	120	14	33	54	221	121	15	33	55	223
8B	9	3	5	6	23	12	4	6	7	28
8C	92	15	20	35	162	98	16	22	38	174
9	127	13	16	52	208	127	13	16	53	208
10A	24	3	3	8	38	24	3	3	8	38
10B	68	9	26	60	164	75	10	28	64	177
10C	61	15	22	32	130	61	15	22	33	130
10D	119	7	28	31	185	119	7	28	32	185
11A	143	27	48	131	349	160	30	53	141	384
11B	84	13	32	55	184	84	13	32	55	185
11C	221	25	59	112	417	255	30	69	130	483
11D	113	24	39	62	238	113	24	39	62	238
12A	258	28	59	81	427	259	29	59	83	429
12B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13A	172	18	38	88	316	173	18	38	90	319
13B	81	10	14	23	128	82	11	14	24	130
13C	8	0	1	8	17	8	0	1	8	17
14A	60	2	11	13	86	60	2	11	13	86
14B	43	9	11	31	94	43	9	11	32	94
15A	98	14	41	33	187	98	14	41	34	187
15B	63	4	8	14	89	63	4	8	14	89
16	70	5	17	42	133	70	5	17	42	133
17A	26	4	15	41	87	27	4	16	42	90
17B	106	20	32	79	237	109	20	33	82	244
18	356	51	118	240	765	368	53	120	248	790
19	256	25	57	91	429	264	26	59	96	446
20A	348	40	74	118	580	355	41	76	123	595
20B	341	59	111	196	707	340	59	110	198	708
20C	122	10	18	43	192	122	10	18	44	193
20D	57	7	22	31	118	77	10	28	41	156
21	76	7	13	34	130	76	7	12	35	130

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2012	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2013
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2012	2012	2012	2012		2013	2013	2013	2013	
22	66	10	15	24	114	66	10	14	24	114
23A	97	13	19	28	158	100	13	20	30	164
23B	139	30	31	82	283	139	31	31	83	283
23C	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	1	3
24A	1	0	0	4	6	1	0	0	4	6
24B	1	2	1	2	6	1	2	1	2	6
24C	26	1	3	1	31	26	1	3	1	31
24D	73	8	26	24	131	73	8	26	24	130
24E	50	10	15	24	99	50	10	14	24	99
24F	42	5	9	9	66	42	5	9	9	66
24G	7	2	9	21	39	7	2	9	21	39
25A	74	10	20	43	147	74	10	20	43	147
25B	20	2	3	6	30	24	2	4	8	38
26	310	35	56	63	464	310	35	56	63	464
27	62	3	9	32	107	62	3	9	33	107
28A	89	15	29	44	176	103	17	32	51	202
28B	32	2	6	24	64	32	2	6	24	64
28C	242	40	61	154	497	247	40	62	158	508
28D	216	36	56	128	437	216	36	56	129	437
28E	76	15	18	48	157	76	15	18	49	159
28F	14	1	2	5	22	14	1	2	5	22
29	142	26	52	91	311	142	26	52	92	311
30A	123	14	30	42	209	123	14	30	42	209
30B	34	11	5	13	63	34	11	5	13	63
31	120	22	32	56	229	121	22	32	57	231
32A	80	6	17	26	129	80	6	16	26	128
32B	124	14	29	25	192	124	14	29	25	192
33A	84	15	27	43	168	94	16	29	48	188
33B	210	32	54	88	385	210	32	54	88	384
34A	71	7	8	27	113	71	7	8	27	113
34B	172	21	46	67	306	171	21	46	67	306
35A	11	6	6	19	42	11	6	6	19	42
35B	51	3	12	17	83	51	3	12	17	83
36A	29	4	13	20	66	29	4	13	20	66
36B	89	11	23	49	172	89	11	23	49	172
37	31	0	12	24	67	31	0	12	24	67
38	100	21	24	45	190	101	21	24	46	192
39A	62	9	16	21	108	63	9	16	22	111
39B	325	41	89	125	580	326	41	89	127	583
40A	83	14	30	60	187	87	15	31	63	197
40B	35	6	5	23	70	39	7	7	25	78
41A	349	37	92	175	653	393	43	104	199	738
41B	64	7	25	46	142	69	8	27	49	151
41C	102	18	27	66	213	124	21	34	77	256

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2012	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2013
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2012	2012	2012	2012		2013	2013	2013	2013	
42	16	1	3	3	23	16	1	3	3	23
43A	275	40	60	86	461	298	44	66	99	506
43B	373	44	119	220	756	423	51	132	247	854
44A	69	10	21	35	135	88	13	26	45	172
44B	557	94	173	289	1,113	639	105	195	334	1,273
44C	76	11	33	48	166	82	12	34	51	178
44D	15	1	6	15	37	16	1	6	16	38
44E	148	20	39	85	292	182	24	49	104	359
44F	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	6
44G	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	2	9
45A	413	59	145	172	789	420	60	146	177	803
45B	94	21	28	62	204	94	21	28	62	205
46A	65	14	35	68	182	65	14	35	68	182
46B	205	39	77	160	480	204	39	76	161	481
46C	78	8	33	31	150	78	8	33	32	150
46D	239	26	45	121	430	238	26	44	122	430
47A	709	70	185	126	1,090	712	71	184	129	1,097
47B	306	47	99	136	587	305	47	98	137	586
48	314	51	97	69	531	313	51	97	69	531
49A	15	3	4	10	33	21	4	6	13	44
49B	27	4	9	9	49	27	4	9	9	49
50	124	21	71	50	265	123	21	70	50	265
Total:	14,582	2,049	4,134	7,160	27,925	15,371	2,162	4,334	7,627	29,494

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2014	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2015
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2014	2014	2014	2014		2015	2015	2015	2015	
1	62	12	15	47	137	66	13	16	49	144
2A	137	24	37	105	302	162	27	44	117	351
2B	309	45	92	166	612	416	59	123	220	818
3	369	54	108	248	779	390	56	114	258	819
4	247	30	64	167	508	270	33	70	177	551
5A	445	56	118	229	848	471	59	125	240	895
5B	77	13	34	59	182	98	16	40	69	223
5C	256	42	77	134	509	288	46	87	150	571
5D	60	9	29	56	154	68	10	31	60	170
5E	281	37	68	116	502	292	38	71	121	523
5F	134	22	48	148	351	142	23	50	151	365
6	839	142	268	450	1,699	875	147	279	465	1,765
7	32	3	8	12		54	42	4	10	73
8A	122	15	33	56		225	123	15	33	227
8B	15	4	7	9		34	17	4	7	38
8C	103	17	23	41		184	109	17	25	195
9	127	13	15	53		209	127	13	15	209
10A	24	3	3	8		38	24	3	3	38
10B	82	11	30	68		191	90	12	32	206
10C	61	15	21	33		130	61	15	22	130
10D	119	7	28	32		185	119	7	28	185
11A	176	32	57	150		415	194	34	63	449
11B	85	14	32	56		186	86	14	33	188
11C	289	35	78	149		550	316	38	86	601
11D	112	24	39	62		238	113	24	39	238
12A	261	29	59	84		433	263	29	60	438
12B	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
13A	175	19	38	91		323	177	19	39	326
13B	85	11	14	25		135	88	11	15	142
13C	8	0	0	8		17	8	0	0	17
14A	60	2	11	13		86	60	2	11	86
14B	43	9	11	32		94	43	9	11	94
15A	98	14	41	34		187	98	14	41	187
15B	63	4	8	14		89	63	4	8	89
16	70	5	16	42		133	70	5	16	133
17A	29	5	16	43		93	30	5	16	95
17B	113	21	34	84		251	117	22	35	260
18	380	55	123	257		815	395	57	127	842
19	272	27	61	101		462	273	27	62	462
20A	364	43	78	128		612	375	44	81	632
20B	340	59	109	199		708	341	59	110	707
20C	122	10	18	44		194	123	10	18	194
20D	99	13	34	53		199	122	16	41	243
21	76	7	12	35		130	76	7	12	130

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2014	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2015
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2014	2014	2014	2014		2015	2015	2015	2015	
22	66	10	14	24	114	66	10	14	24	114
23A	103	14	21	32	169	106	14	22	33	175
23B	139	31	31	84	284	139	31	31	83	284
23C	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	1	3
24A	1	0	0	4	6	1	0	0	4	6
24B	1	2	1	2	6	1	2	1	2	6
24C	26	1	3	1	31	26	1	3	1	31
24D	73	8	26	24	130	73	8	26	24	130
24E	50	10	14	24	99	50	10	14	24	99
24F	42	5	9	10	66	42	5	9	9	66
24G	7	2	9	21	39	7	2	9	21	39
25A	74	10	19	43	147	74	10	19	43	147
25B	24	2	4	8	38	24	2	4	8	38
26	310	35	55	63	464	310	35	55	63	464
27	62	3	9	33	107	62	3	9	33	107
28A	116	18	36	58	227	129	20	40	64	253
28B	32	2	6	24	64	32	2	6	24	64
28C	252	41	63	161	518	254	41	63	161	519
28D	216	36	55	130	437	216	36	55	129	437
28E	76	15	18	49	159	77	15	18	49	159
28F	14	1	2	5	22	14	1	2	5	22
29	142	26	51	92	311	142	26	51	92	311
30A	123	14	30	42	209	123	14	30	42	209
30B	34	11	5	13	63	34	11	5	13	63
31	121	22	32	57	231	121	22	32	57	231
32A	80	6	16	26	128	80	6	16	26	128
32B	124	14	29	25	192	124	14	29	25	192
33A	104	17	32	54	207	104	17	32	53	207
33B	210	33	53	89	384	210	32	53	88	384
34A	71	7	8	27	113	71	7	8	27	113
34B	171	22	45	68	306	171	22	45	67	306
35A	11	6	6	19	42	11	6	6	19	42
35B	51	3	12	17	83	51	3	12	17	83
36A	29	4	13	20	66	29	4	13	20	66
36B	89	11	23	50	173	89	11	23	49	172
37	31	0	12	24	67	31	0	12	24	67
38	102	21	25	47	195	104	22	25	48	199
39A	64	9	16	23	112	65	9	17	23	114
39B	326	41	88	128	583	327	41	88	127	583
40A	90	15	32	65	202	90	15	32	64	202
40B	43	7	8	27	85	47	8	9	29	92
41A	436	49	116	223	822	469	53	125	238	886
41B	79	9	29	54	171	93	11	33	61	198
41C	152	25	41	92	311	184	29	51	108	371

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2014	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2015
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2014	2014	2014	2014		2015	2015	2015	2015	
42	16	1	3	3	23	16	1	3	3	23
43A	313	46	70	107	536	329	48	74	115	566
43B	465	57	143	271	937	506	63	155	290	1,013
44A	104	15	31	53	203	120	17	35	61	233
44B	720	117	217	378	1,432	809	128	242	420	1,600
44C	86	12	35	53	186	89	13	36	55	193
44D	16	1	6	16	38	19	2	7	17	45
44E	210	28	57	119	413	237	32	64	132	465
44F	10	2	3	5	19	19	3	5	10	37
44G	13	2	4	7	25	23	3	7	12	44
45A	428	62	147	183	820	438	63	150	186	837
45B	94	21	28	62	205	94	21	28	62	205
46A	65	14	35	69	182	65	14	35	68	182
46B	204	39	76	162	481	205	39	76	161	481
46C	78	8	33	32	150	78	8	33	32	150
46D	238	26	44	123	430	238	26	44	122	430
47A	716	71	184	132	1,104	722	72	186	134	1,114
47B	305	47	97	137	586	305	47	97	137	586
48	313	52	96	70	530	314	52	96	69	531
49A	29	5	8	17	59	38	6	10	22	76
49B	29	4	10	11	53	33	5	11	12	61
50	123	21	69	51	264	124	21	70	50	265
Total:	16,156	2,278	4,531	8,085	31,050	16,976	2,382	4,768	8,441	32,568

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2016	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2017
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2016	2016	2016	2016		2017	2017	2017	2017	
1	69	13	17	51	151	74	14	19	53	160
2A	191	31	52	133	407	220	35	59	147	461
2B	540	75	157	285	1,057	701	96	200	365	1,362
3	412	59	120	270	860	431	61	124	278	895
4	293	36	76	190	596	311	39	81	198	629
5A	495	62	131	254	943	513	64	135	261	974
5B	120	19	46	80	264	144	22	52	93	311
5C	321	50	95	168	634	354	54	103	183	694
5D	77	11	34	65	187	87	13	36	69	205
5E	294	38	71	123	526	295	38	71	122	526
5F	149	24	52	155	380	160	25	54	160	399
6	913	151	287	487	1,839	961	157	298	508	1,925
7	52	5	13	22	92	63	7	16	28	114
8A	125	15	33	57	229	126	15	33	57	232
8B	19	5	8	11	42	22	5	8	12	47
8C	114	18	26	47	205	115	18	26	47	205
9	127	13	15	53	209	128	13	15	53	209
10A	24	3	3	8	38	24	3	3	8	38
10B	98	13	34	76	222	108	15	36	81	239
10C	61	15	21	33	130	61	15	21	33	130
10D	119	7	28	32	185	120	7	27	32	185
11A	216	37	68	170	492	245	41	76	184	545
11B	87	14	33	57	190	87	14	32	57	190
11C	331	40	89	170	631	336	41	90	172	639
11D	113	24	39	62	237	113	24	38	62	237
12A	267	30	60	87	444	268	30	60	87	444
12B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13A	179	19	39	93	330	180	19	39	93	330
13B	93	12	17	29	151	99	13	18	32	163
13C	8	0	0	8	17	8	0	0	8	17
14A	60	2	11	13	86	60	2	11	13	86
14B	43	9	11	32	94	43	9	11	32	94
15A	98	14	41	34	187	99	14	40	34	187
15B	63	4	8	14	89	63	4	8	14	89
16	70	5	16	42	133	70	5	16	42	133
17A	32	5	17	45	98	32	5	17	44	98
17B	120	22	36	88	266	122	22	36	88	268
18	412	58	131	272	874	424	60	133	276	894
19	273	27	61	101	462	274	27	61	101	462
20A	386	45	83	140	654	388	45	83	139	655
20B	341	59	109	199	707	342	59	108	198	707
20C	123	10	18	44	194	123	10	18	44	194
20D	145	19	47	77	288	171	22	54	90	337
21	76	7	12	35	130	76	7	12	35	130

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2016	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2017
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2016	2016	2016	2016		2017	2017	2017	2017	
22	66	9	14	24	114	66	9	14	24	114
23A	109	14	22	35	181	110	14	22	35	181
23B	139	30	31	84	284	140	30	30	83	284
23C	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	1	3
24A	1	0	0	4	6	1	0	0	4	6
24B	1	2	1	2	6	1	2	1	2	6
24C	26	1	3	1	31	26	1	3	1	31
24D	73	8	25	24	130	73	8	25	24	130
24E	50	10	14	24	99	50	10	14	24	99
24F	42	5	9	10	66	42	5	9	9	66
24G	7	2	9	21	39	7	2	9	21	39
25A	74	10	19	43	147	74	10	19	43	147
25B	24	2	4	8	38	24	2	4	8	38
26	310	35	55	63	464	311	35	55	63	464
27	62	3	9	33	107	62	3	9	33	107
28A	143	22	43	72	280	149	22	44	74	289
28B	32	2	6	24	64	32	2	6	24	64
28C	254	41	63	162	519	254	41	63	161	519
28D	216	36	55	130	437	217	36	55	130	437
28E	77	15	18	49	159	77	15	18	49	159
28F	14	1	2	5	22	14	1	2	5	22
29	142	26	51	92	311	143	26	51	92	311
30A	123	14	29	42	209	123	14	29	42	209
30B	34	11	5	13	63	34	11	5	13	63
31	121	22	31	57	231	121	22	31	57	231
32A	80	6	16	26	129	80	6	16	26	129
32B	124	14	28	25	192	124	14	28	25	192
33A	104	17	32	54	207	105	17	32	53	207
33B	210	32	53	89	384	211	32	53	88	384
34A	71	7	8	27	113	71	7	8	27	113
34B	172	21	45	68	306	172	21	45	67	306
35A	11	6	6	19	42	11	6	6	19	42
35B	51	3	12	17	83	51	3	12	17	83
36A	29	4	13	20	66	29	4	13	20	66
36B	89	11	22	50	173	89	11	22	49	173
37	31	0	12	24	67	31	0	12	24	67
38	105	22	25	49	201	105	22	25	48	201
39A	66	9	17	24	116	68	9	17	25	119
39B	327	41	88	128	583	328	41	87	127	583
40A	90	15	32	65	202	90	15	32	64	201
40B	49	8	9	30	97	49	8	9	30	97
41A	497	56	132	254	940	533	61	141	270	1,005
41B	111	13	38	71	233	134	16	44	82	277
41C	217	33	60	126	436	258	38	70	146	512

Total Projected Students by Grade Group:
2008 through 2017

Planning Unit	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2016	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total EE-12th 2017
	EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th		EE-5th	6th	7th-8th	9th-12th	
	2016	2016	2016	2016		2017	2017	2017	2017	
42	16	1	3	3	23	16	1	3	3	23
43A	346	50	79	124	598	368	53	84	134	639
43B	551	68	167	314	1,100	597	74	178	336	1,185
44A	137	19	40	70	267	158	22	45	80	306
44B	901	139	266	471	1,777	1,002	153	292	518	1,964
44C	93	13	37	57	200	98	14	38	59	208
44D	26	3	9	21	59	36	4	11	26	78
44E	266	35	72	147	520	300	40	81	164	585
44F	29	5	8	15	57	42	7	12	22	83
44G	40	5	11	21	77	63	8	18	32	121
45A	448	63	151	192	855	460	65	154	197	876
45B	94	21	28	62	205	94	21	27	62	205
46A	65	14	35	69	182	65	14	34	68	182
46B	205	39	75	162	481	205	39	75	161	480
46C	78	8	33	32	150	78	8	32	32	150
46D	238	26	44	123	431	239	26	44	122	431
47A	727	72	186	137	1,123	736	73	187	140	1,135
47B	306	46	97	138	586	307	46	96	137	586
48	314	51	95	70	530	315	51	95	69	530
49A	47	7	13	26	94	57	9	16	32	114
49B	40	5	13	16	74	51	7	16	22	96
50	124	21	69	51	264	124	21	69	51	264
Total:	17,816	2,474	4,966	8,924	34,180	18,749	2,594	5,184	9,330	35,857

Section 6

Elementary School Planning

The data that PASA generates for long range planning purposes is the projected number of students living in any given planning unit, by year. The transfers that are occurring between campuses are not included in these projections. Transfers are an additional layer of data that should be analyzed with the geo-coded student population in order to derive an accurate number of students in attendance at each school over the short term; however, PASA does not use these transfers in long range facilities plans, due to the fact that the transfer patterns in any district can change markedly over a short period of time. The first table in this chapter is a matrix of all transfers occurring between Elementary Schools and shows that 1,160 students currently transfer at the elementary level. For this purpose, transfers are defined as any student attending a school other than his/her school of residence; these transfers could be due to special program participation or voluntary transfer requests.

The first map shows the projected future student population, based on the 2008-09 elementary school attendance zones. These maps show how many students are projected to live in these attendance zones in Fall 2008, 2012, and 2017, and illustrate clearly the need for multiple new Elementary Schools in the next ten years.

Long Range Planning:

By 2017, Lamar C.I.S.D. is projected to have 18,786 Elementary students, and the current practical capacity of the existing schools is 11,810. Therefore, almost 7,000 additional “pupil stations” will be needed in the next ten years. Assuming future Elementary Schools will continue to have practical capacities of 750 students, an additional 9 Elementary Schools will be needed within this projection period.

This long range plan outlines the need for the following new schools and their approximate locations:

	<u>Year</u>	<u>Location</u>
Step 1	2008	McNeill
Step 2	2009	South – Walnut Creek
	2009	North – Bella Terra
Step 3	2012	Southwest – Meyer/Beasley area
	2012	Central East – Hutchison/Long/Smith area
Step 4	2013	Northwest
Step 5	2014	Far Northwest
	2014	South
	2016	Northeast

The 2016 Elementary School projected to be needed in the far northeast to relieve Frost and McNeill is not depicted on a map here because further Planning Unit splits will be needed in order to distribute students between the three schools. However, the District should keep in mind the eventual need for a school site in this area.

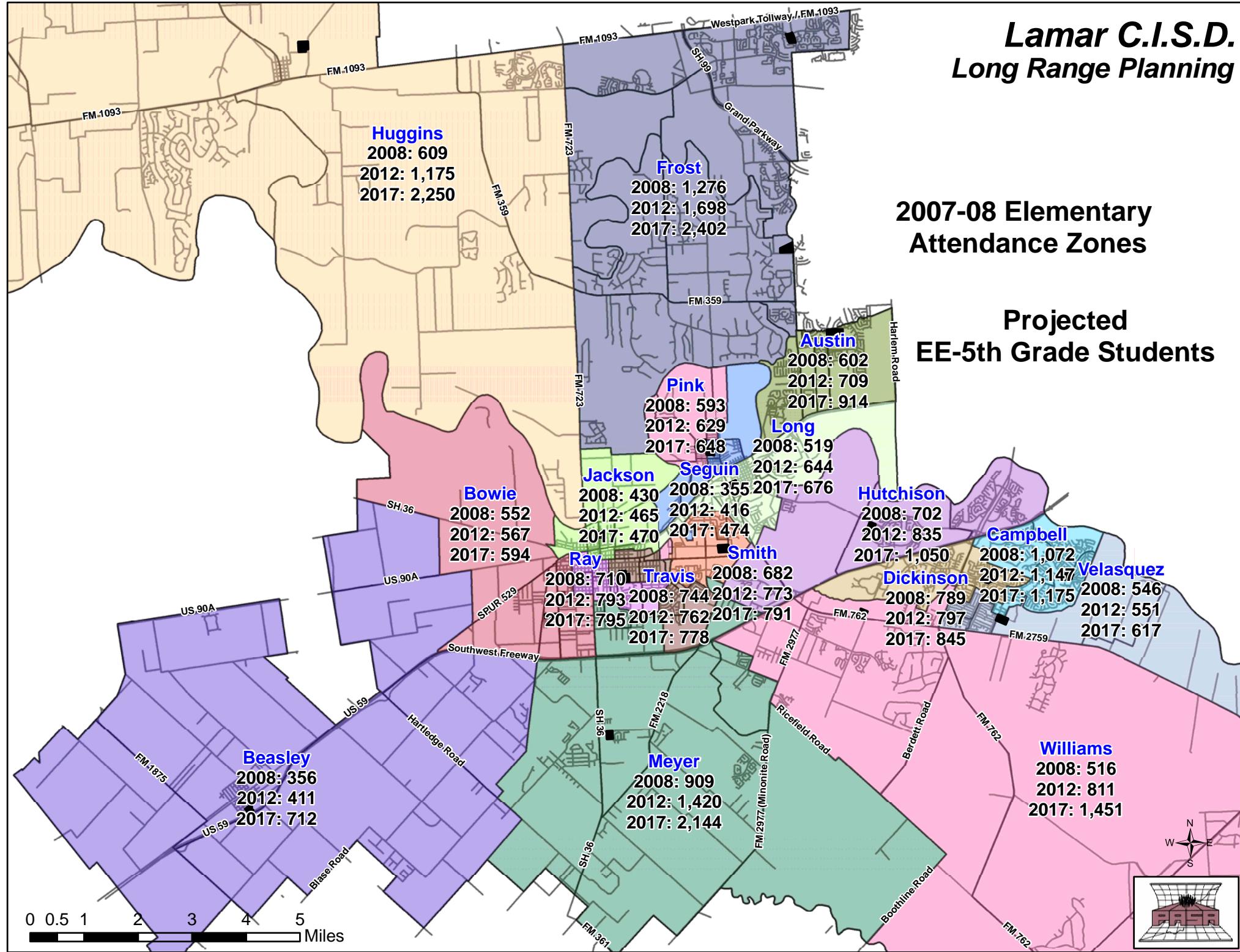
It is important to keep in mind that PASA intentionally makes very conservative projections whenever economic uncertainty is on the horizon or a particular area is struggling with hindrances to residential development. This is particularly evident this year in the far northern part of the District (Lakemont, Lakes of Bella Terra) and the southeastern area (Williams attendance zone); if any of these developments move faster or expand beyond the very conservative projections included here, it is quite likely that additional Elementary Schools could be needed in either or both of these areas. Likewise, the long term growth potential for the Huggins attendance zone (Cross Creek, Tamarron Lakes, Firethorne, former "Teal Creek", etc.) could easily outpace these conservative projections and result in the need for yet another Elementary school in the far northwest.

The following factors were emphasized in the design of this Long Range Plan. Stability of students was the primary focus – the location of each new school and catchment area was designed with the ten-year goal for Elementary attendance zones in mind. By taking this approach, no student would be moved twice within 3-4 years. Secondly, it is important that Elementary School sites are chosen within or adjacent to subdivisions, in order to promote the neighborhood atmosphere of the school. This Long Range Plan suggests possible areas for the new Elementary Schools where there are subdivisions of substantial size that will develop predictably during the time period that a new school is needed.

	Transferring Into:									
Transferring From	114	101	102	119	115	120	110	121	118	105
Austin	Austin	Beasley	Bowie	Campbell	Dickinson	Frost	Huggins	Hutchinson	Jackson	Long
Austin		0	0	0	0	8	4	3	0	11
Beasley	0		21	0	1	1	2	0	0	2
Bowie	2	1		0	0	1	0	0	5	3
Campbell	2	0	0		11	2	0	4	0	1
Dickinson	1	0	0	15		5	0	3	0	0
Frost	18	0	1	1	0		42	1	0	8
Huggins	10	0	0	0	1	5		0	0	0
Hutchinson	1	0	1	9	2	1	0		1	1
Jackson	0	17	8	1	1	0	0	2		7
Long	7	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	11	
Meyer	4	1	75	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Pink	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	5	2
Ray	3	0	32	1	0	0	1	0	4	3
Seguin	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	9	8
Smith	7	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	20
Travis	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	6
Velasquez	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	4	1	4
Williams	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	2	1
Unknown	13	3	8	3	2	14	12	5	0	3
Total	74	22	163	35	22	43	61	31	45	86

Transferring Into:										
Transferring From	112	116	109	117	107	108	122	111	Total	Net Transfers
Austin	0	0	0	2	7	0	2	0	37	37
Beasley	8	0	1	0	3	21	0	0	60	-38
Bowie	7	1	7	0	7	2	1	1	38	125
Campbell	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	28	7
Dickinson	0	0	1	0	4	3	25	5	62	-40
Frost	0	0	6	1	1	0	1	0	80	-37
Huggins	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	22	39
Hutchinson	2	1	1	0	11	2	0	3	36	-5
Jackson	4	0	9	10	2	4	0	0	65	-20
Long	2	5	1	0	25	2	3	0	62	24
Meyer		3	17	1	10	9	1	3	131	-68
Pink	0		3	7	1	0	1	0	26	48
Ray	10	3		2	11	8	3	1	82	14
Seguin	0	29	6		14	1	0	0	74	-49
Smith	18	6	16	2		7	8	3	94	29
Travis	4	3	11	0	7		2	1	48	16
Velasquez	0	2	1	0	5	0		7	30	71
Williams	1	0	4	0	8	3	40		65	-33
Unknown	7	21	10	0	5	2	6	6	120	--
Total	63	74	96	25	123	64	101	32	1,160	--

Lamar C.I.S.D. Long Range Planning



**Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Projected Geo-Coded Elementary School Students
by 2007-08 Elementary Attendance Zones**

	Fall 2008	Fall 2009	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Austin Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	602	632	641	672	709	759	811	858	895	914
Percent Utilization	84%	88%	89%	93%	98%	105%	113%	119%	124%	127%
Student Margin	118	88	79	48	11	-39	-91	-138	-175	-194
Beasley Elementary										
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	356	373	379	389	411	451	504	567	635	712
Percent Utilization	96%	101%	102%	105%	111%	122%	136%	153%	172%	192%
Student Margin	14	-3	-9	-19	-41	-81	-134	-197	-265	-342
Bowie Elementary										
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	552	551	562	562	567	573	578	584	588	594
Percent Utilization	86%	86%	88%	88%	89%	90%	90%	91%	92%	93%
Student Margin	88	89	78	78	73	67	62	56	52	46
Campbell Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	1,072	1,116	1,108	1,147	1,147	1,148	1,152	1,160	1,165	1,175
Percent Utilization	149%	155%	154%	159%	159%	159%	160%	161%	162%	163%
Student Margin	-352	-396	-388	-427	-427	-428	-432	-440	-445	-455
Dickinson Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	789	779	783	795	797	803	811	821	832	845
Percent Utilization	105%	104%	104%	106%	106%	107%	108%	109%	111%	113%
Student Margin	-39	-29	-33	-45	-47	-53	-61	-71	-82	-95
Frost Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	1,276	1,357	1,471	1,560	1,698	1,838	1,968	2,108	2,246	2,402
Percent Utilization	177%	188%	204%	217%	236%	255%	273%	293%	312%	334%
Student Margin	-556	-637	-751	-840	-978	-1,118	-1,248	-1,388	-1,526	-1,682
Huggins Elementary										
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	609	716	831	984	1,175	1,368	1,569	1,775	2,000	2,250
Percent Utilization	94%	110%	128%	151%	181%	210%	241%	273%	308%	346%
Student Margin	41	-66	-181	-334	-525	-718	-919	-1,125	-1,350	-1,600
Hutchison Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	702	745	781	803	835	875	919	967	1,015	1,050
Percent Utilization	94%	99%	104%	107%	111%	117%	123%	129%	135%	140%
Student Margin	48	5	-31	-53	-85	-125	-169	-217	-265	-300
Jackson Elementary										
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	430	442	456	467	465	465	466	467	468	470
Percent Utilization	83%	85%	88%	90%	89%	89%	90%	90%	90%	90%
Student Margin	90	78	64	53	55	55	54	53	52	50
Jane Long Elementary										
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	519	559	596	634	644	655	666	671	674	676
Percent Utilization	70%	76%	81%	86%	87%	89%	90%	91%	91%	91%
Student Margin	221	181	144	106	96	85	74	69	66	64
Meyer Elementary										
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	909	998	1,101	1,247	1,420	1,588	1,736	1,863	1,992	2,144
Percent Utilization	142%	156%	172%	195%	222%	248%	271%	291%	311%	335%
Student Margin	-269	-358	-461	-607	-780	-948	-1,096	-1,223	-1,352	-1,504

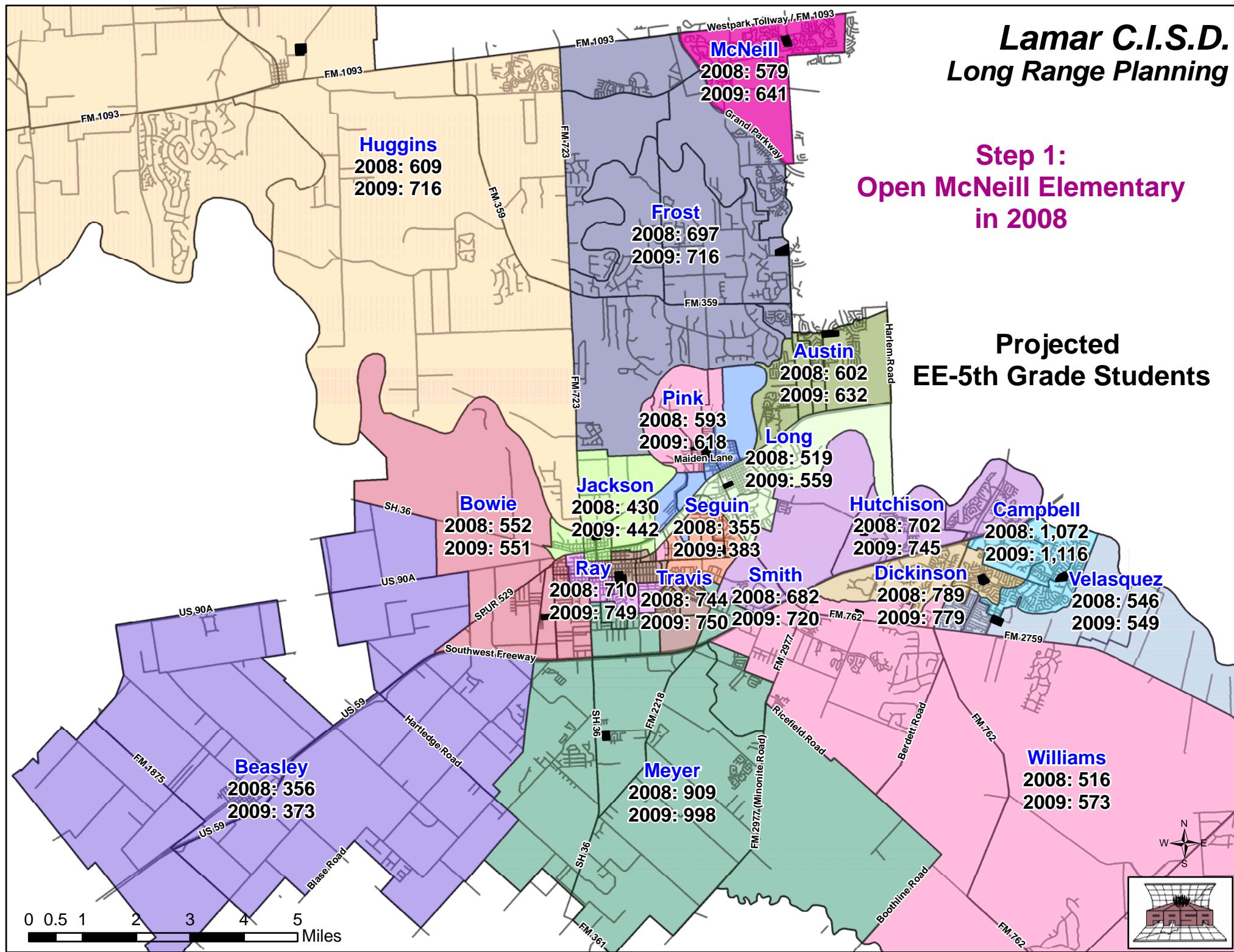
**Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Projected Geo-Coded Elementary School Students
by 2007-08 Elementary Attendance Zones**

	Fall 2008	Fall 2009	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Pink Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	593	618	620	629	629	631	635	639	645	648
Percent Utilization	82%	86%	86%	87%	87%	88%	88%	89%	90%	90%
Student Margin	127	102	100	91	91	89	85	81	75	72
Ray Elementary										
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	710	749	774	791	793	793	793	793	794	795
Percent Utilization	111%	117%	121%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-70	-109	-134	-151	-153	-153	-153	-153	-154	-155
Seguin Elementary										
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	355	383	388	412	416	424	434	445	458	474
Percent Utilization	77%	83%	84%	90%	90%	92%	94%	97%	100%	103%
Student Margin	105	77	72	48	44	36	26	15	2	-14
Smith Elementary										
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	682	720	763	768	773	782	787	789	789	791
Percent Utilization	114%	120%	127%	128%	129%	130%	131%	132%	132%	132%
Student Margin	-82	-120	-163	-168	-173	-182	-187	-189	-189	-191
Travis Elementary										
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	744	750	772	761	762	766	770	774	776	778
Percent Utilization	109%	110%	114%	112%	112%	113%	113%	114%	114%	114%
Student Margin	-64	-70	-92	-81	-82	-86	-90	-94	-96	-98
Velasquez Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	546	549	553	548	551	555	565	579	595	617
Percent Utilization	73%	73%	74%	73%	73%	74%	75%	77%	79%	82%
Student Margin	204	201	197	202	199	195	185	171	155	133
Williams Elementary										
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	516	573	638	703	811	924	1,033	1,154	1,291	1,451
Percent Utilization	70%	77%	86%	95%	110%	125%	140%	156%	174%	196%
Student Margin	224	167	102	37	-71	-184	-293	-414	-551	-711
Totals										
Practical Capacity	11,810	11,810	11,810	11,810	11,810	11,810	11,810	11,810	11,810	11,810
Students Projected	11,962	12,610	13,217	13,872	14,603	15,398	16,197	17,014	17,858	18,786
Student Margin	-152	-800	-1,407	-2,062	-2,793	-3,588	-4,387	-5,204	-6,048	-6,976

Lamar C.I.S.D. Long Range Planning

Step 1:
Open McNeill Elementary
in 2008

Projected
EE-5th Grade Students



Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 1: Open McNeill Elementary in 2008

	Fall 2008	Fall 2009	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Austin Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	602	632	641	672	709	759	811	858	895	914
Percent Utilization	84%	88%	89%	93%	98%	105%	113%	119%	124%	127%
Student Margin	118	88	79	48	11	-39	-91	-138	-175	-194
Beasley Elementary										
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	356	373	379	389	411	451	504	567	635	712
Percent Utilization	96%	101%	102%	105%	111%	122%	136%	153%	172%	192%
Student Margin	14	-3	-9	-19	-41	-81	-134	-197	-265	-342
Bowie Elementary										
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	552	551	562	562	567	573	578	584	588	594
Percent Utilization	86%	86%	88%	88%	89%	90%	90%	91%	92%	93%
Student Margin	88	89	78	78	73	67	62	56	52	46
Campbell Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	1,072	1,116	1,108	1,147	1,147	1,148	1,152	1,160	1,165	1,175
Percent Utilization	149%	155%	154%	159%	159%	159%	160%	161%	162%	163%
Student Margin	-352	-396	-388	-427	-427	-428	-432	-440	-445	-455
Dickinson Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	789	779	783	795	797	803	811	821	832	845
Percent Utilization	105%	104%	104%	106%	106%	107%	108%	109%	111%	113%
Student Margin	-39	-29	-33	-45	-47	-53	-61	-71	-82	-95
Frost Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	697	716	797	848	931	1,033	1,129	1,233	1,333	1,441
Percent Utilization	97%	99%	111%	118%	129%	143%	157%	171%	185%	200%
Student Margin	23	4	-77	-128	-211	-313	-409	-513	-613	-721
Huggins Elementary										
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	609	716	831	984	1,175	1,368	1,569	1,775	2,000	2,250
Percent Utilization	94%	110%	128%	151%	181%	210%	241%	273%	308%	346%
Student Margin	41	-66	-181	-334	-525	-718	-919	-1,125	-1,350	-1,600
Hutchison Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	702	745	781	803	835	875	919	967	1,015	1,050
Percent Utilization	94%	99%	104%	107%	111%	117%	123%	129%	135%	140%
Student Margin	48	5	-31	-53	-85	-125	-169	-217	-265	-300
Jackson Elementary										
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	430	442	456	467	465	465	466	467	468	470
Percent Utilization	83%	85%	88%	90%	89%	89%	90%	90%	90%	90%
Student Margin	90	78	64	53	55	55	54	53	52	50
Jane Long Elementary										
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	519	559	596	634	644	655	666	671	674	676
Percent Utilization	70%	76%	81%	86%	87%	89%	90%	91%	91%	91%
Student Margin	221	181	144	106	96	85	74	69	66	64
Meyer Elementary										
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	909	998	1,101	1,247	1,420	1,588	1,736	1,863	1,992	2,144
Percent Utilization	142%	156%	172%	195%	222%	248%	271%	291%	311%	335%
Student Margin	-269	-358	-461	-607	-780	-948	-1,096	-1,223	-1,352	-1,504

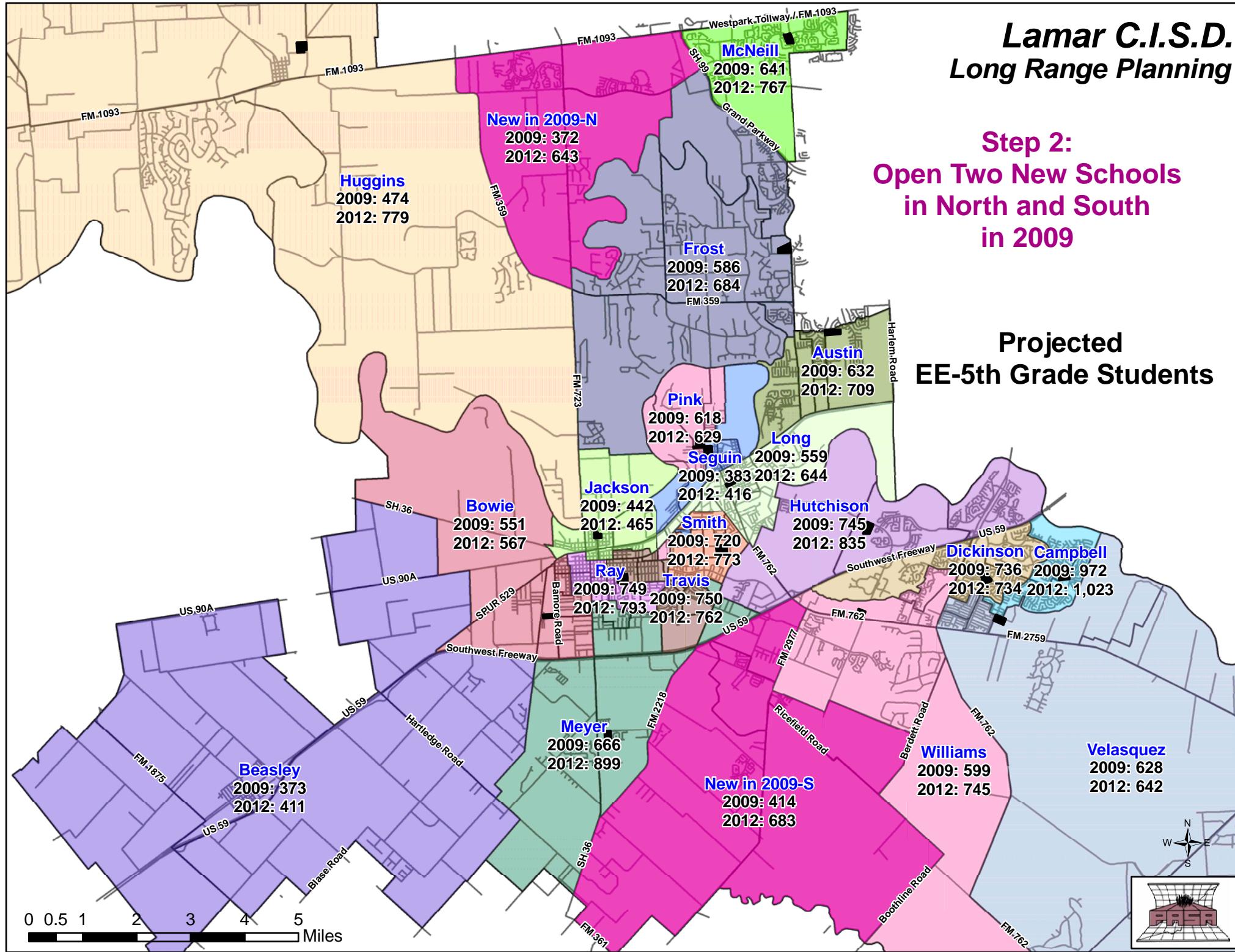
Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 1: Open McNeill Elementary in 2008

	Fall 2008	Fall 2009	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Pink Elementary										
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	593	618	620	629	629	631	635	639	645	648
Percent Utilization	82%	86%	86%	87%	87%	88%	88%	89%	90%	90%
Student Margin	127	102	100	91	91	89	85	81	75	72
Ray Elementary										
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	710	749	774	791	793	793	793	793	794	795
Percent Utilization	111%	117%	121%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-70	-109	-134	-151	-153	-153	-153	-153	-154	-155
Seguin Elementary										
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	355	383	388	412	416	424	434	445	458	474
Percent Utilization	77%	83%	84%	90%	90%	92%	94%	97%	100%	103%
Student Margin	105	77	72	48	44	36	26	15	2	-14
Smith Elementary										
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	682	720	763	768	773	782	787	789	789	791
Percent Utilization	114%	120%	127%	128%	129%	130%	131%	132%	132%	132%
Student Margin	-82	-120	-163	-168	-173	-182	-187	-189	-189	-191
Travis Elementary										
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	744	750	772	761	762	766	770	774	776	778
Percent Utilization	109%	110%	114%	112%	112%	113%	113%	114%	114%	114%
Student Margin	-64	-70	-92	-81	-82	-86	-90	-94	-96	-98
Velasquez Elementary										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	546	549	553	548	551	555	565	579	595	617
Percent Utilization	73%	73%	74%	73%	73%	74%	75%	77%	79%	82%
Student Margin	204	201	197	202	199	195	185	171	155	133
Williams Elementary										
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	516	573	638	703	811	924	1,033	1,154	1,291	1,451
Percent Utilization	70%	77%	86%	95%	110%	125%	140%	156%	174%	196%
Student Margin	224	167	102	37	-71	-184	-293	-414	-551	-711
New in 2008 -- McNeill										
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	579	641	674	712	767	805	839	875	913	961
Percent Utilization	77%	85%	90%	95%	102%	107%	112%	117%	122%	128%
Student Margin	171	109	76	38	-17	-55	-89	-125	-163	-211
Totals										
Practical Capacity	12,560	12,560	12,560	12,560	12,560	12,560	12,560	12,560	12,560	12,560
Students Projected	11,962	12,610	13,217	13,872	14,603	15,398	16,197	17,014	17,858	18,786
Student Margin	598	-50	-657	-1,312	-2,043	-2,838	-3,637	-4,454	-5,298	-6,226

Lamar C.I.S.D. Long Range Planning

Step 2:
Open Two New Schools
in North and South
in 2009

Projected
EE-5th Grade Students



Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 2: Open Two New Schools in 2009

	Fall 2009	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Austin Elementary									
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	632	641	672	709	759	811	858	895	914
Percent Utilization	88%	89%	93%	98%	105%	113%	119%	124%	127%
Student Margin	88	79	48	11	-39	-91	-138	-175	-194
Beasley Elementary									
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	373	379	389	411	451	504	567	635	712
Percent Utilization	101%	102%	105%	111%	122%	136%	153%	172%	192%
Student Margin	-3	-9	-19	-41	-81	-134	-197	-265	-342
Bowie Elementary									
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	551	562	562	567	573	578	584	588	594
Percent Utilization	86%	88%	88%	89%	90%	90%	91%	92%	93%
Student Margin	89	78	78	73	67	62	56	52	46
Campbell Elementary									
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	972	981	1,023	1,023	1,025	1,029	1,036	1,041	1,051
Percent Utilization	135%	136%	142%	142%	142%	143%	144%	145%	146%
Student Margin	-252	-261	-303	-303	-305	-309	-316	-321	-331
Dickinson Elementary									
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	736	723	732	734	739	747	758	769	782
Percent Utilization	98%	96%	98%	98%	99%	100%	101%	103%	104%
Student Margin	14	27	18	16	11	3	-8	-19	-32
Frost Elementary									
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	586	631	651	684	724	763	809	849	900
Percent Utilization	81%	88%	90%	95%	101%	106%	112%	118%	125%
Student Margin	134	89	69	36	-4	-43	-89	-129	-180
Huggins Elementary									
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	474	542	639	779	945	1,124	1,304	1,505	1,737
Percent Utilization	73%	83%	98%	120%	145%	173%	201%	232%	267%
Student Margin	176	108	11	-129	-295	-474	-654	-855	-1,087
Hutchison Elementary									
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	745	781	803	835	875	919	967	1,015	1,050
Percent Utilization	99%	104%	107%	111%	117%	123%	129%	135%	140%
Student Margin	5	-31	-53	-85	-125	-169	-217	-265	-300
Jackson Elementary									
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	442	456	467	465	465	466	467	468	470
Percent Utilization	85%	88%	90%	89%	89%	90%	90%	90%	90%
Student Margin	78	64	53	55	55	54	53	52	50
Jane Long Elementary									
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	559	596	634	644	655	666	671	674	676
Percent Utilization	76%	81%	86%	87%	89%	90%	91%	91%	91%
Student Margin	181	144	106	96	85	74	69	66	64
Meyer Elementary									
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	666	729	808	899	980	1,051	1,101	1,146	1,205
Percent Utilization	104%	114%	126%	140%	153%	164%	172%	179%	188%
Student Margin	-26	-89	-168	-259	-340	-411	-461	-506	-565

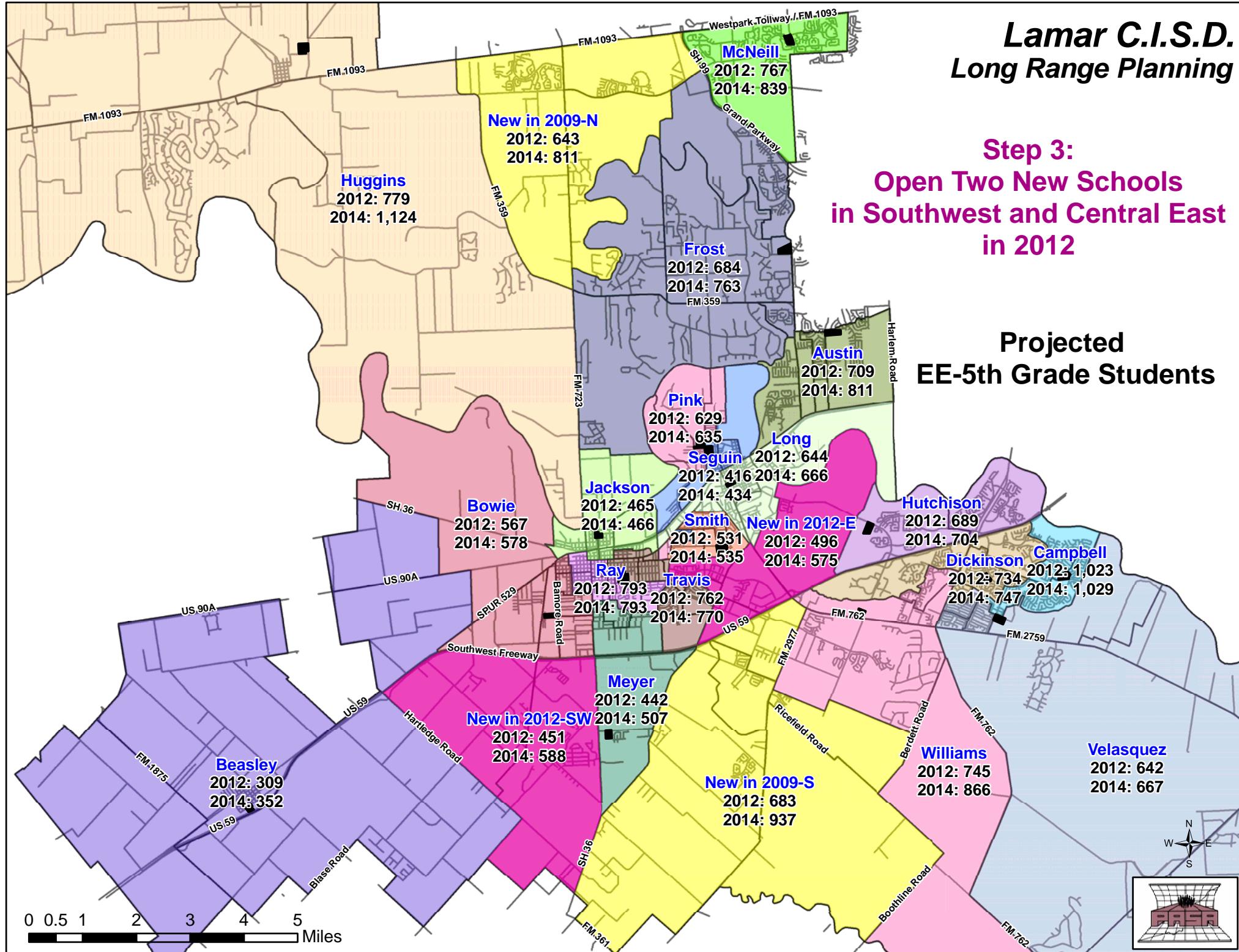
Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 2: Open Two New Schools in 2009

	Fall 2009	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Pink Elementary									
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	618	620	629	629	631	635	639	645	648
Percent Utilization	86%	86%	87%	87%	88%	88%	89%	90%	90%
Student Margin	102	100	91	91	89	85	81	75	72
Ray Elementary									
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	749	774	791	793	793	793	793	794	795
Percent Utilization	117%	121%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-109	-134	-151	-153	-153	-153	-153	-154	-155
Seguin Elementary									
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	383	388	412	416	424	434	445	458	474
Percent Utilization	83%	84%	90%	90%	92%	94%	97%	100%	103%
Student Margin	77	72	48	44	36	26	15	2	-14
Smith Elementary									
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	720	763	768	773	782	787	789	789	791
Percent Utilization	120%	127%	128%	129%	130%	131%	132%	132%	132%
Student Margin	-120	-163	-168	-173	-182	-187	-189	-189	-191
Travis Elementary									
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	750	772	761	762	766	770	774	776	778
Percent Utilization	110%	114%	112%	112%	113%	113%	114%	114%	114%
Student Margin	-70	-92	-81	-82	-86	-90	-94	-96	-98
Velasquez Elementary									
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	628	631	633	642	653	667	687	714	751
Percent Utilization	84%	84%	84%	86%	87%	89%	92%	95%	100%
Student Margin	122	119	117	108	97	83	63	36	-1
Williams Elementary									
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	599	648	682	745	806	866	930	1,001	1,077
Percent Utilization	81%	88%	92%	101%	109%	117%	126%	135%	146%
Student Margin	141	92	58	-5	-66	-126	-190	-261	-337
New in 2008 - McNeill									
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	641	674	712	767	805	839	875	913	961
Percent Utilization	85%	90%	95%	102%	107%	112%	117%	122%	128%
Student Margin	109	76	38	-17	-55	-89	-125	-163	-211
New in 2009 - South									
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	414	471	562	683	815	937	1,065	1,204	1,366
Percent Utilization	55%	63%	75%	91%	109%	125%	142%	161%	182%
Student Margin	336	279	188	67	-65	-187	-315	-454	-616
New in 2009 - North									
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	372	455	542	643	732	811	895	979	1,054
Percent Utilization	50%	61%	72%	86%	98%	108%	119%	131%	141%
Student Margin	378	295	208	107	18	-61	-145	-229	-304
Totals									
Practical Capacity	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060	14,060
Students Projected	12,610	13,217	13,872	14,603	15,398	16,197	17,014	17,858	18,786
Student Margin	1,450	843	188	-543	-1,338	-2,137	-2,954	-3,798	-4,726

Lamar C.I.S.D. Long Range Planning

**Step 3:
Open Two New Schools
in Southwest and Central East
in 2012**

**Projected
EE-5th Grade Students**



Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 3: Open Two New Schools in 2012

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Austin Elementary						
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	709	759	811	858	895	914
Percent Utilization	98%	105%	113%	119%	124%	127%
Student Margin	11	-39	-91	-138	-175	-194
Beasley Elementary						
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	309	327	352	383	418	454
Percent Utilization	84%	88%	95%	104%	113%	123%
Student Margin	61	43	18	-13	-48	-84
Bowie Elementary						
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	567	573	578	584	588	594
Percent Utilization	89%	90%	90%	91%	92%	93%
Student Margin	73	67	62	56	52	46
Campbell Elementary						
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	1,023	1,025	1,029	1,036	1,041	1,051
Percent Utilization	142%	142%	143%	144%	145%	146%
Student Margin	-303	-305	-309	-316	-321	-331
Dickinson Elementary						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	734	739	747	758	769	782
Percent Utilization	98%	99%	100%	101%	103%	104%
Student Margin	16	11	3	-8	-19	-32
Frost Elementary						
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	684	724	763	809	849	900
Percent Utilization	95%	101%	106%	112%	118%	125%
Student Margin	36	-4	-43	-89	-129	-180
Huggins Elementary						
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	779	945	1,124	1,304	1,505	1,737
Percent Utilization	120%	145%	173%	201%	232%	267%
Student Margin	-129	-295	-474	-654	-855	-1,087
Hutchison Elementary						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	689	695	704	716	727	730
Percent Utilization	92%	93%	94%	95%	97%	97%
Student Margin	61	55	46	34	23	20
Jackson Elementary						
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	465	465	466	467	468	470
Percent Utilization	89%	89%	90%	90%	90%	90%
Student Margin	55	55	54	53	52	50
Jane Long Elementary						
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	644	655	666	671	674	676
Percent Utilization	87%	89%	90%	91%	91%	91%
Student Margin	96	85	74	69	66	64
Meyer Elementary						
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	442	479	507	523	540	563
Percent Utilization	69%	75%	79%	82%	84%	88%
Student Margin	198	161	133	117	100	77

Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 3: Open Two New Schools in 2012

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Pink Elementary						
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	629	631	635	639	645	648
Percent Utilization	87%	88%	88%	89%	90%	90%
Student Margin	91	89	85	81	75	72
Ray Elementary						
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	793	793	793	793	794	795
Percent Utilization	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-153	-153	-153	-153	-154	-155
Seguin Elementary						
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	416	424	434	445	458	474
Percent Utilization	90%	92%	94%	97%	100%	103%
Student Margin	44	36	26	15	2	-14
Smith Elementary						
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	531	535	535	535	535	537
Percent Utilization	89%	89%	89%	89%	89%	90%
Student Margin	69	65	65	65	65	63
Travis Elementary						
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	762	766	770	774	776	778
Percent Utilization	112%	113%	113%	114%	114%	114%
Student Margin	-82	-86	-90	-94	-96	-98
Velasquez Elementary						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	642	653	667	687	714	751
Percent Utilization	86%	87%	89%	92%	95%	100%
Student Margin	108	97	83	63	36	-1
Williams Elementary						
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	745	806	866	930	1,001	1,077
Percent Utilization	101%	109%	117%	126%	135%	146%
Student Margin	-5	-66	-126	-190	-261	-337
New in 2008 - McNeill						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	767	805	839	875	913	961
Percent Utilization	102%	107%	112%	117%	122%	128%
Student Margin	-17	-55	-89	-125	-163	-211
New in 2009 - North						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	643	732	811	895	979	1,054
Percent Utilization	86%	98%	108%	119%	131%	141%
Student Margin	107	18	-61	-145	-229	-304
New in 2009 - South						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	683	815	937	1,065	1,204	1,366
Percent Utilization	91%	109%	125%	142%	161%	182%
Student Margin	67	-65	-187	-315	-454	-616

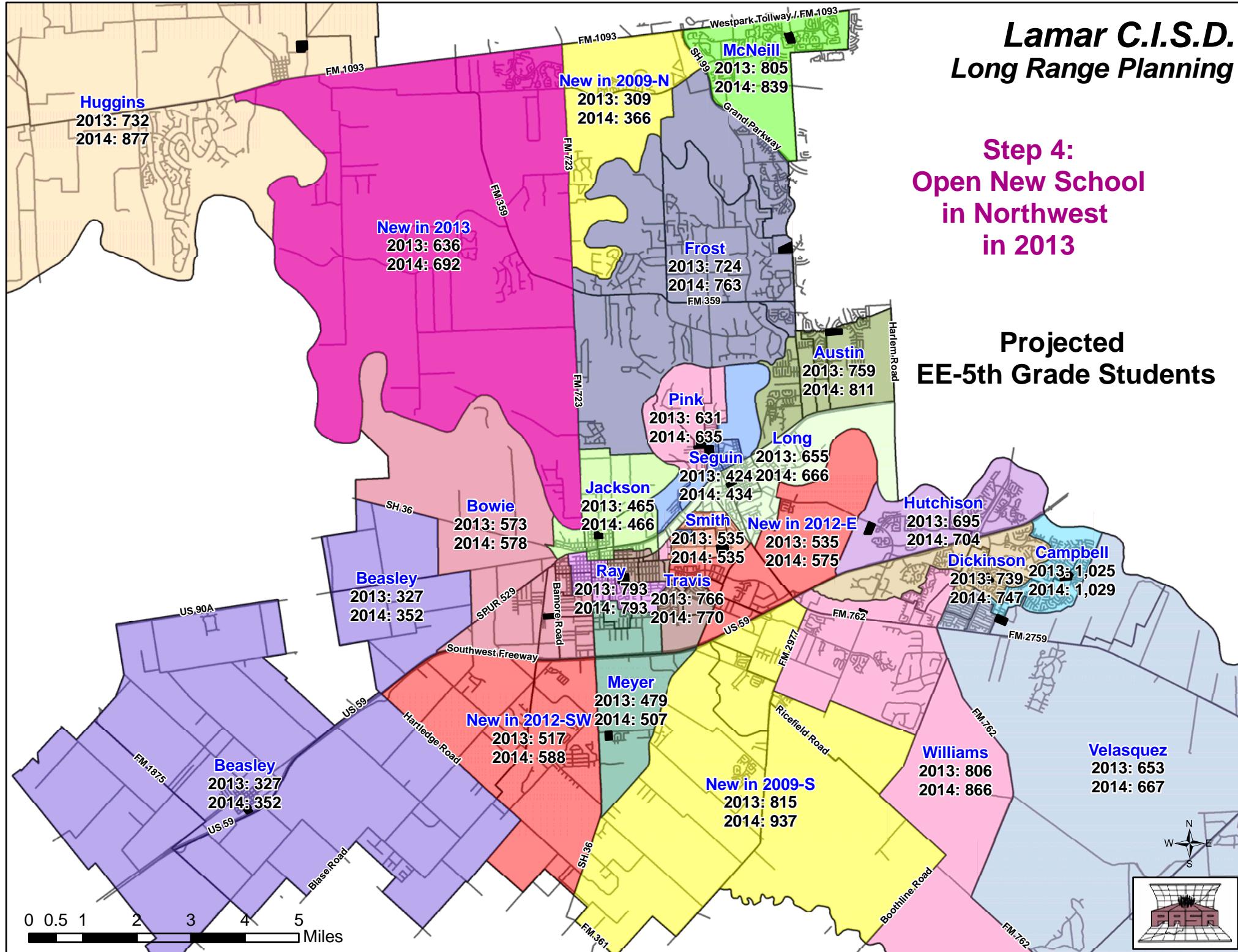
Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 3: Open Two New Schools in 2012

	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
New in 2012 - SW						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	451	517	588	653	714	791
Percent Utilization	60%	69%	78%	87%	95%	105%
Student Margin	299	233	162	97	36	-41
New in 2012 - E						
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	496	535	575	614	651	683
Percent Utilization	66%	71%	77%	82%	87%	91%
Student Margin	254	215	175	136	99	67
Totals						
Practical Capacity	15,560	15,560	15,560	15,560	15,560	15,560
Students Projected	14,603	15,398	16,197	17,014	17,858	18,786
Student Margin	957	162	-637	-1,454	-2,298	-3,226

Lamar C.I.S.D. Long Range Planning

Step 4:
Open New School
in Northwest
in 2013

Projected
EE-5th Grade Students



Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 4: Open One New School in 2013

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Austin Elementary					
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	759	811	858	895	914
Percent Utilization	105%	113%	119%	124%	127%
Student Margin	-39	-91	-138	-175	-194
Beasley Elementary					
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	327	352	383	418	454
Percent Utilization	88%	95%	104%	113%	123%
Student Margin	43	18	-13	-48	-84
Bowie Elementary					
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	573	578	584	588	594
Percent Utilization	90%	90%	91%	92%	93%
Student Margin	67	62	56	52	46
Campbell Elementary					
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	1,025	1,029	1,036	1,041	1,051
Percent Utilization	142%	143%	144%	145%	146%
Student Margin	-305	-309	-316	-321	-331
Dickinson Elementary					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	739	747	758	769	782
Percent Utilization	99%	100%	101%	103%	104%
Student Margin	11	3	-8	-19	-32
Frost Elementary					
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	724	763	809	849	900
Percent Utilization	101%	106%	112%	118%	125%
Student Margin	-4	-43	-89	-129	-180
Huggins Elementary					
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	732	877	1,034	1,212	1,426
Percent Utilization	113%	135%	159%	186%	219%
Student Margin	-82	-227	-384	-562	-776
Hutchison Elementary					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	695	704	716	727	730
Percent Utilization	93%	94%	95%	97%	97%
Student Margin	55	46	34	23	20
Jackson Elementary					
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	465	466	467	468	470
Percent Utilization	89%	90%	90%	90%	90%
Student Margin	55	54	53	52	50
Jane Long Elementary					
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	655	666	671	674	676
Percent Utilization	89%	90%	91%	91%	91%
Student Margin	85	74	69	66	64
Meyer Elementary					
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	479	507	523	540	563
Percent Utilization	75%	79%	82%	84%	88%
Student Margin	161	133	117	100	77

Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 4: Open One New School in 2013

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Pink Elementary					
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	631	635	639	645	648
Percent Utilization	88%	88%	89%	90%	90%
Student Margin	89	85	81	75	72
Ray Elementary					
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	793	793	793	794	795
Percent Utilization	124%	124%	124%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-153	-153	-153	-154	-155
Seguin Elementary					
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	424	434	445	458	474
Percent Utilization	92%	94%	97%	100%	103%
Student Margin	36	26	15	2	-14
Smith Elementary					
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	535	535	535	535	537
Percent Utilization	89%	89%	89%	89%	90%
Student Margin	65	65	65	65	63
Travis Elementary					
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	766	770	774	776	778
Percent Utilization	113%	113%	114%	114%	114%
Student Margin	-86	-90	-94	-96	-98
Velasquez Elementary					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	653	667	687	714	751
Percent Utilization	87%	89%	92%	95%	100%
Student Margin	97	83	63	36	-1
Williams Elementary					
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	806	866	930	1,001	1,077
Percent Utilization	109%	117%	126%	135%	146%
Student Margin	-66	-126	-190	-261	-337
New in 2008 - McNeill					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	805	839	875	913	961
Percent Utilization	107%	112%	117%	122%	128%
Student Margin	-55	-89	-125	-163	-211
New in 2009 - North					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	309	366	424	484	541
Percent Utilization	41%	49%	57%	65%	72%
Student Margin	441	384	326	266	209
New in 2009 - South					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	815	937	1,065	1,204	1,366
Percent Utilization	109%	125%	142%	161%	182%
Student Margin	-65	-187	-315	-454	-616

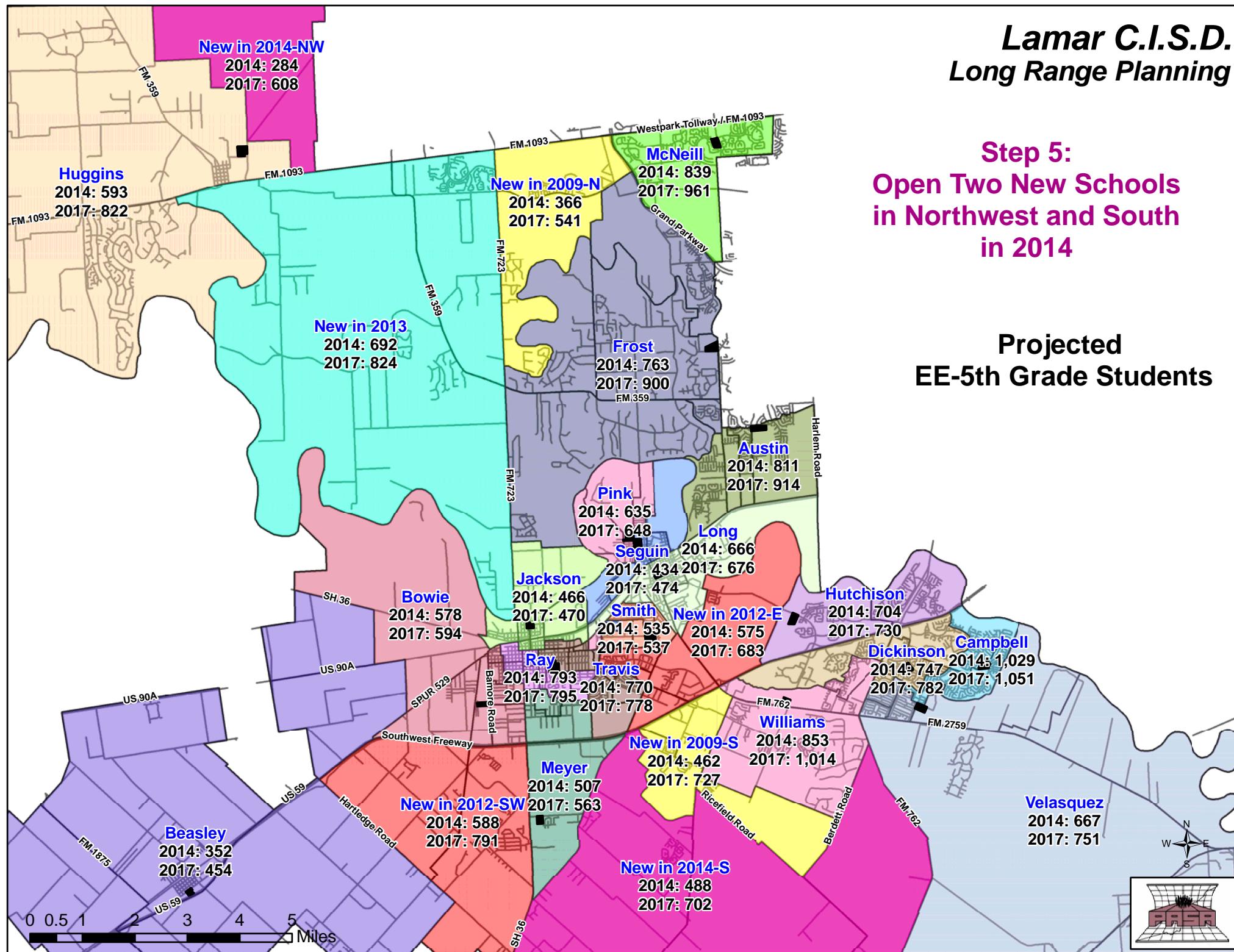
Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 4: Open One New School in 2013

	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
New in 2012 - SW					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	517	588	653	714	791
Percent Utilization	69%	78%	87%	95%	105%
Student Margin	233	162	97	36	-41
New in 2012 - E					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	535	575	614	651	683
Percent Utilization	71%	77%	82%	87%	91%
Student Margin	215	175	136	99	67
New in 2013					
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	636	692	741	788	824
Percent Utilization	85%	92%	99%	105%	110%
Student Margin	114	58	9	-38	-74
Totals					
Practical Capacity	16,310	16,310	16,310	16,310	16,310
Students Projected	15,398	16,197	17,014	17,858	18,786
Student Margin	912	113	-704	-1,548	-2,476

Lamar C.I.S.D. Long Range Planning

**Step 5:
Open Two New Schools
in Northwest and South
in 2014**

**Projected
EE-5th Grade Students**



Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 5: Open Two New Schools in 2014

	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Austin Elementary				
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	811	858	895	914
Percent Utilization	113%	119%	124%	127%
Student Margin	-91	-138	-175	-194
Beasley Elementary				
Practical Capacity	370	370	370	370
Students Projected	352	383	418	454
Percent Utilization	95%	104%	113%	123%
Student Margin	18	-13	-48	-84
Bowie Elementary				
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	578	584	588	594
Percent Utilization	90%	91%	92%	93%
Student Margin	62	56	52	46
Campbell Elementary				
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	1,029	1,036	1,041	1,051
Percent Utilization	143%	144%	145%	146%
Student Margin	-309	-316	-321	-331
Dickinson Elementary				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	747	758	769	782
Percent Utilization	100%	101%	103%	104%
Student Margin	3	-8	-19	-32
Frost Elementary				
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	763	809	849	900
Percent Utilization	106%	112%	118%	125%
Student Margin	-43	-89	-129	-180
Huggins Elementary				
Practical Capacity	650	650	650	650
Students Projected	593	662	739	822
Percent Utilization	91%	102%	114%	126%
Student Margin	57	-12	-89	-172
Hutchison Elementary				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	704	716	727	730
Percent Utilization	94%	95%	97%	97%
Student Margin	46	34	23	20
Jackson Elementary				
Practical Capacity	520	520	520	520
Students Projected	466	467	468	470
Percent Utilization	90%	90%	90%	90%
Student Margin	54	53	52	50
Jane Long Elementary				
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	666	671	674	676
Percent Utilization	90%	91%	91%	91%
Student Margin	74	69	66	64
Meyer Elementary				
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	507	523	540	563
Percent Utilization	79%	82%	84%	88%
Student Margin	133	117	100	77

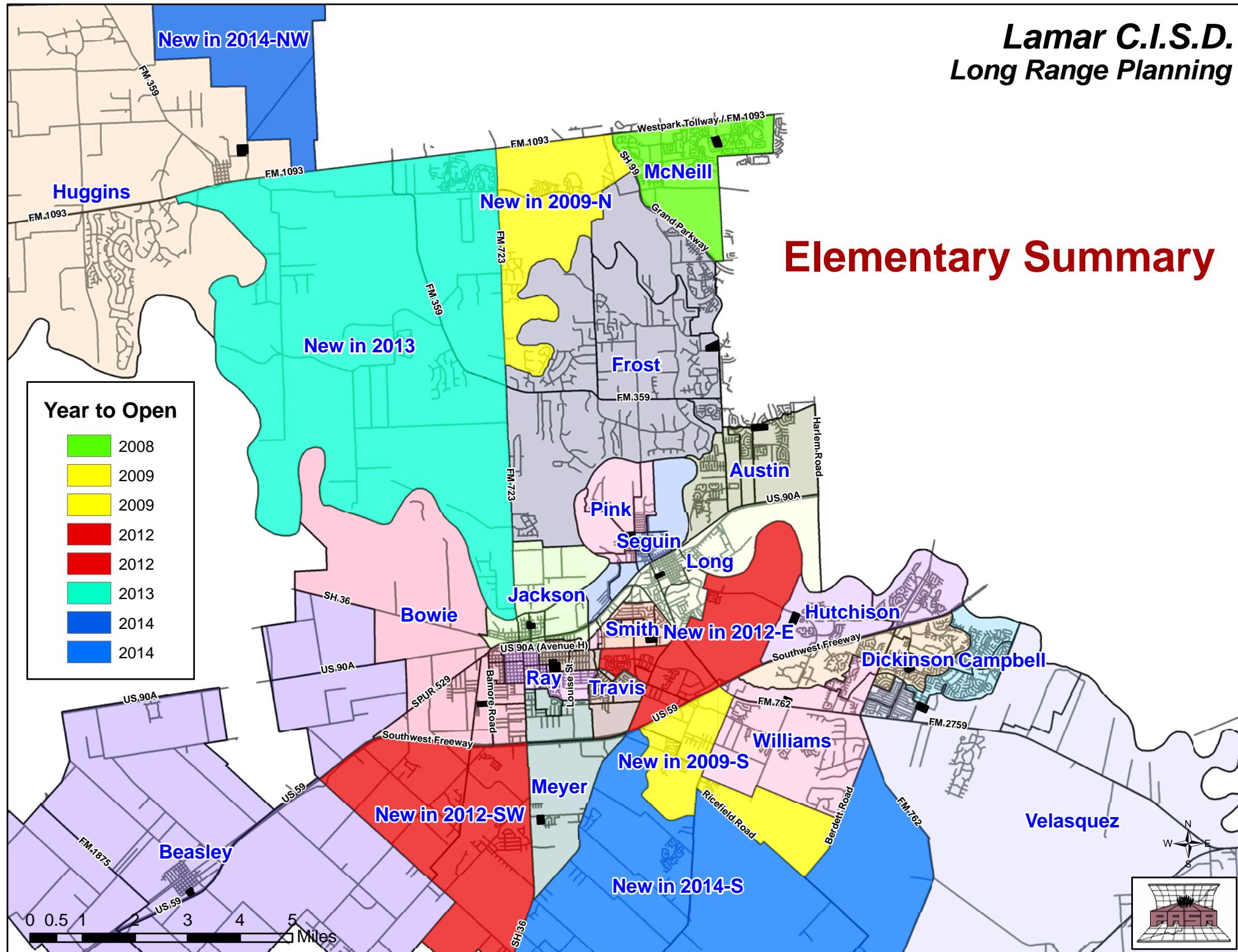
Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 5: Open Two New Schools in 2014

	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Pink Elementary				
Practical Capacity	720	720	720	720
Students Projected	635	639	645	648
Percent Utilization	88%	89%	90%	90%
Student Margin	85	81	75	72
Ray Elementary				
Practical Capacity	640	640	640	640
Students Projected	793	793	794	795
Percent Utilization	124%	124%	124%	124%
Student Margin	-153	-153	-154	-155
Seguin Elementary				
Practical Capacity	460	460	460	460
Students Projected	434	445	458	474
Percent Utilization	94%	97%	100%	103%
Student Margin	26	15	2	-14
Smith Elementary				
Practical Capacity	600	600	600	600
Students Projected	535	535	535	537
Percent Utilization	89%	89%	89%	90%
Student Margin	65	65	65	63
Travis Elementary				
Practical Capacity	680	680	680	680
Students Projected	770	774	776	778
Percent Utilization	113%	114%	114%	114%
Student Margin	-90	-94	-96	-98
Velasquez Elementary				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	667	687	714	751
Percent Utilization	89%	92%	95%	100%
Student Margin	83	63	36	-1
Williams Elementary				
Practical Capacity	740	740	740	740
Students Projected	853	907	961	1,014
Percent Utilization	115%	123%	130%	137%
Student Margin	-113	-167	-221	-274
New in 2008 - McNeill				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	839	875	913	961
Percent Utilization	112%	117%	122%	128%
Student Margin	-89	-125	-163	-211
New in 2009 - North				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	366	424	484	541
Percent Utilization	49%	57%	65%	72%
Student Margin	384	326	266	209
New in 2009 - South				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	462	540	624	727
Percent Utilization	62%	72%	83%	97%
Student Margin	288	210	126	23
New in 2012 - SW				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	588	653	714	791
Percent Utilization	78%	87%	95%	105%
Student Margin	162	97	36	-41

Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Elementary Long Range Planning
Step 5: Open Two New Schools in 2014

	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
New in 2012 - E				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	575	614	651	683
Percent Utilization	77%	82%	87%	91%
Student Margin	175	136	99	67
New in 2013				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	692	741	788	824
Percent Utilization	92%	99%	105%	110%
Student Margin	58	9	-38	-74
New in 2014 - NW				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	284	372	473	608
Percent Utilization	38%	50%	63%	81%
Student Margin	466	378	277	142
New in 2014 - South				
Practical Capacity	750	750	750	750
Students Projected	488	548	620	702
Percent Utilization	65%	73%	83%	94%
Student Margin	262	202	130	48
Totals				
Practical Capacity	17,810	17,810	17,810	17,810
Students Projected	16,197	17,014	17,858	18,790
Student Margin	1,613	796	-48	-980

Elementary Summary



Section 7

Secondary School Planning

The first pages in this chapter show the transfers currently occurring at the Middle School, Junior High, and High School levels. For this purpose, transfers are defined as any student attending a school other than his/her school of residence; these transfers could be due to special program participation or voluntary transfer requests.

The maps in this chapter show the projected geo-coded student population in 2008, 2012 and 2017. Under the Most Likely Scenario of growth, the District is projected to gain over 900 6th grade students in the next ten years, concentrated mostly in the current Briscoe and Navarro zones (illustrated on the first map in the chapter). Likewise, the 7th-8th grade population will increase by about 1,800 students in the next ten years, and that gain will also be focused primarily in the Briscoe and George areas. The chart that follows compares the projected number of students each year to the practical capacities of the existing facilities and illustrates the need for at least one additional 6th-8th grade complex in the next ten years.

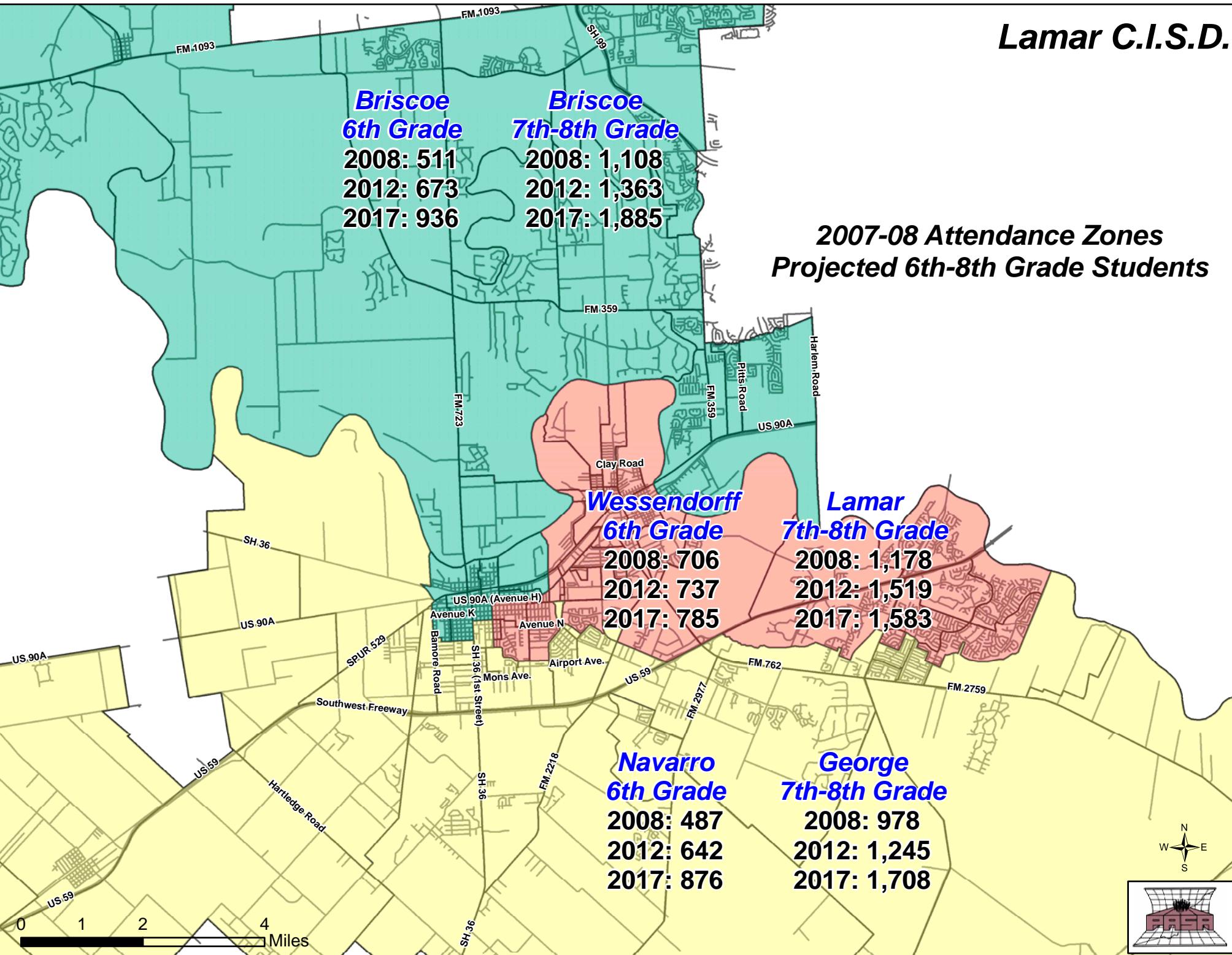
The second map and corresponding spreadsheet outline the projected 9th-12th grade population over the next ten years. Overall, the greatest increase in student population over the ten year period is projected to occur in the Foster attendance zone, which could exceed 3,700 students by 2017. By the end of the projection period, an additional 3,279 "pupil stations" are projected to be needed throughout the District at the High School level.

The District is currently planning to build a new Middle/Junior/High School complex in the southern portion of the District. The projected student population data presented here support the need for this new facility to open in Fall 2010, in order to relieve overcrowding at all grade levels. Additionally, it is important to note that the figures shown represent the geo-coded 9th-12th grade population and do NOT account for the grandfathering of any upperclass students, as is often the case when a new high school is opened.

Transferred Into:								
	043	103	106	004	005	008		Net
Transferred From	Briscoe	Navarro	Wessendorff	ALC	Comm. Ctr.	JJAEP	Total	Transfers
Briscoe		3	11	1	0	2	17	12
Navarro	10		11	0	0	0	21	-1
Wessendorff	9	8		0	0	0	17	7
Unknown	10	9	2	0	3		24	--
Total	29	20	24	1	3	2	79	--

Transferred From:	Transferred Into:							Net
	043	042	041	004	005	008	Total	
Briscoe	Briscoe	George	Lamar	ALC	Comm. Ctr.	FBC	Total	Transfers
Briscoe		12	9	11	0	6	38	9
George	11		15	12	1	4	43	-4
Lamar	19	19		7	1	1	47	11
Unknown	17	8	34	1	1	0	61	--
Total	47	39	58	31	3	11	189	--

Transferred From:	Transferred Into:								<i>Net</i>
	003	001	002	004	005	008	133	Total	
Foster	Foster	Lamar	Terry	ALC	Comm. Ctr.	FBC	JDC		Transfers
Foster		38	29	13	0	8	4	92	25
Lamar	43		73	17	8	9	3	153	-19
Terry	37	43		17	4	5	1	107	11
Unknown	37	53	16	4	6	0	15	131	--
Total	117	134	118	51	18	22	23	483	--



**Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Projected Geo-Coded Students
by 2007-08 Attendance Zones**

Middle Schools -- 6th Grade											
	Fall 2008	Fall 2009	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	
Briscoe											
29% Econ. Disadv.	Practical Capacity Students Projected Percent Utilization Student Margin	600 511 85% 89	600 520 87% 80	600 573 96% 27	600 628 105% -28	600 673 112% -73	600 726 121% -126	600 783 131% -183	600 832 139% -232	600 880 147% -280	600 936 156% -336
Navarro											
55% Econ. Disadv.	Practical Capacity Students Projected Percent Utilization Student Margin	660 487 74% 173	660 496 75% 164	660 528 80% 132	660 606 92% 54	660 642 97% 18	660 690 105% -30	660 735 111% -75	660 779 118% -119	660 819 124% -159	660 876 133% -216
Wessendorff											
42% Econ. Disadv.	Practical Capacity Students Projected Percent Utilization Student Margin	680 706 104% -26	680 670 99% 10	680 760 112% -80	680 740 109% -60	680 737 108% -57	680 749 110% -69	680 763 112% -83	680 771 113% -91	680 776 114% -96	680 785 115% -105
Totals											
42% Econ. Disadv.	Practical Capacity Students Projected Student Margin	1,940 1,704 236	1,940 1,686 254	1,940 1,861 79	1,940 1,974 -34	1,940 2,052 -112	1,940 2,165 -225	1,940 2,281 -341	1,940 2,382 -442	1,940 2,475 -535	1,940 2,597 -657

Junior High Schools -- 7th-8th Grade											
	Fall 2008	Fall 2009	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	
Briscoe											
29% Econ. Disadv.	Practical Capacity Students Projected Percent Utilization Student Margin	1,200 1,108 92% 92	1,200 1,125 94% 75	1,200 1,150 96% 50	1,200 1,227 102% -27	1,200 1,363 114% -163	1,200 1,468 122% -268	1,200 1,571 131% -371	1,200 1,685 140% -485	1,200 1,783 149% -583	1,200 1,885 157% -685
George											
55% Econ. Disadv.	Practical Capacity Students Projected Percent Utilization Student Margin	1,225 978 80% 247	1,225 1,044 85% 181	1,225 1,073 88% 152	1,225 1,126 92% 99	1,225 1,245 102% -20	1,225 1,335 109% -110	1,225 1,422 116% -197	1,225 1,513 124% -288	1,225 1,607 131% -382	1,225 1,708 139% -483
Lamar											
42% Econ. Disadv.	Practical Capacity Students Projected Percent Utilization Student Margin	1,200 1,178 98% 22	1,200 1,335 111% -135	1,200 1,421 118% -221	1,200 1,463 122% -263	1,200 1,519 127% -319	1,200 1,528 127% -328	1,200 1,536 128% -338	1,200 1,563 130% -363	1,200 1,573 131% -373	1,200 1,583 132% -383
Totals											
42% Econ. Disadv.	Practical Capacity Students Projected Student Margin	3,625 3,264 361	3,625 3,504 121	3,625 3,644 -19	3,625 3,816 -191	3,625 4,127 -502	3,625 4,331 -706	3,625 4,529 -904	3,625 4,761 -1,136	3,625 4,963 -1,338	3,625 5,176 -1,551

Foster
9th-12th Grade

2008: 2,085
2012: 2,704
2017: 3,737

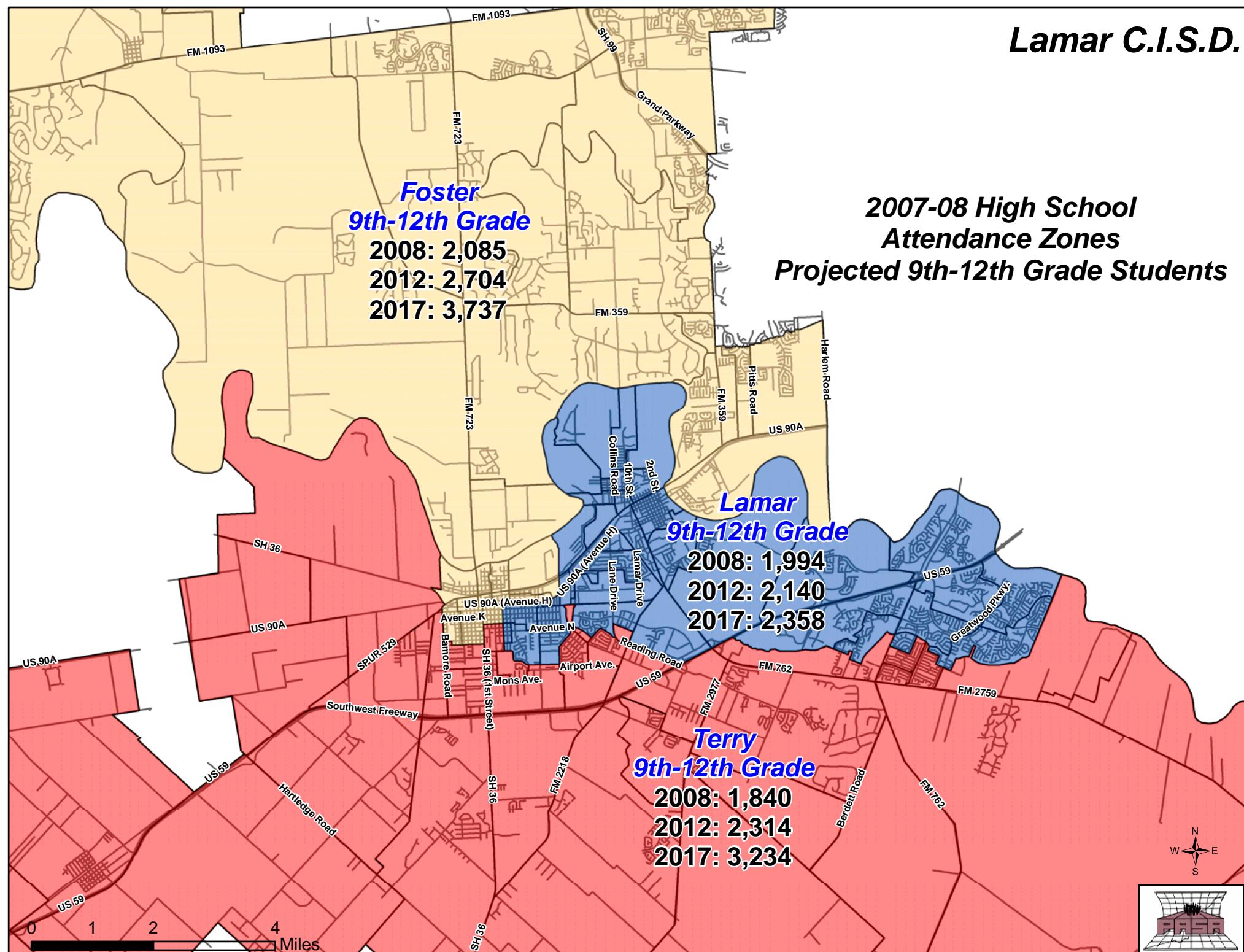
**2007-08 High School
Attendance Zones
Projected 9th-12th Grade Students**

Lamar
9th-12th Grade

2008: 1,994
2012: 2,140
2017: 2,358

Terry
9th-12th Grade

2008: 1,840
2012: 2,314
2017: 3,234



**Lamar C.I.S.D. -- Projected Geo-Coded 9th-12th Grade Students
by 2007-08 High School Attendance Zones**

		Fall 2008	Fall 2009	Fall 2010	Fall 2011	Fall 2012	Fall 2013	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017
Foster High School											
<i>29% Econ.</i>	Practical Capacity	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
<i>Disadv.</i>	Students Projected	2,085	2,190	2,317	2,518	2,704	2,923	3,145	3,322	3,544	3,737
	Percent Utilization	104%	110%	116%	126%	135%	146%	157%	166%	177%	187%
	Student Margin	-85	-190	-317	-518	-704	-923	-1,145	-1,322	-1,544	-1,737
Lamar High School											
<i>55% Econ.</i>	Practical Capacity	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
<i>Disadv.</i>	Students Projected	1,994	2,025	2,056	2,118	2,140	2,198	2,248	2,279	2,334	2,358
	Percent Utilization	100%	101%	103%	106%	107%	110%	112%	114%	117%	118%
	Student Margin	6	-25	-56	-118	-140	-198	-248	-279	-334	-358
Terry High School											
<i>42% Econ.</i>	Practical Capacity	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050	2,050
<i>Disadv.</i>	Students Projected	1,840	1,908	2,005	2,160	2,314	2,503	2,692	2,843	3,044	3,234
	Percent Utilization	90%	93%	98%	105%	113%	122%	131%	139%	148%	158%
	Student Margin	210	142	45	-110	-264	-453	-642	-793	-994	-1,184
Totals											
<i>42% Econ.</i>	Practical Capacity	6,050	6,050	6,050	6,050	6,050	6,050	6,050	6,050	6,050	6,050
<i>Disadv.</i>	Students Projected	5,919	6,123	6,378	6,796	7,158	7,624	8,085	8,444	8,922	9,329
	Student Margin	131	-73	-328	-746	-1,108	-1,574	-2,035	-2,394	-2,872	-3,279